A Thorndike Family History

Descendants of John and Elizabeth (Stratton) Thorndike

Newbury Street Press

CENEALOCIC

OF

THORNDIK

FROM 147

WILLIAM THORNDIKE

ved in the Town of Little Carlton, Parish of Lincolnshire, ...ed ... Was born 1470, and made his will in 1539.

HERBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of William, died 1554.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Herbert, died 1580.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, died 1595.

FRANCIS THORNDIKE,

son of Nicholas, married Alice Colman. They had four ildren: Francis, John, Herbert and Paul. Herbert was a ishop of the Church of Westminster.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

son of Francis, was born in Ipswich, England, and came to is country about the year 1629. He first settled in Ipswich, ass., when the town was first incorporated, which he named for e town he emigrated from in England. He lived in America irty-five years, and then returned to England, where he died ov. 3, 1668, and was

BURIED IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

here he married is not known. They had three children: rah, who married John Low, 1661; Elizabeth, married John uctor, 1662; Paul, married Mary Patch, April 28, 1668.

PAUL TH

A son of John, was born in 1 ...
...ll 1666. He then moved to ...
porated the same year, and wa ...
he was chosen a representativ ...
seven children: Mary, born J ...
1676; Hannah, May 14th, 1 ...
April 17th, 1677; Herbert and ...

JOHN TH

A son of Paul, and grandson ...
Beverly, Mass., Jan. 22d, 167 ...
eighty-five years. He married ...
eight children: Robert, born ...
1699; John, Aug. 22d, 1701; Je ...
11th, 1706; Herbert, Jan. 3d, ...
Sarah, Sept. 17th, 1712.

ROBERT T

A son of John, was born in Be ...
married Elizabeth Woodbury, ...
Falmouth, Me., and became a ...
ten pounds sterling, and took ...
Cape Elizabeth, where he was ...
had five children: Ebenezer, ...
11th, 1721; Hannah, July 1 ...
Hannah, Oct. 4th, 1728.

EBENEZER

A son of Robert, was born i ...
and died Feb. 4th, 1819, in th ...

ONE HUNDRETH

Making Thirte

AL RECORD

HE

E FAMILY,

O TO 1859.

RNDIKE,

, Mass., and resided there
ily, which town was incor-
ed first selectman. In 1680
he General Court. He had
, 1669; Elizabeth, Oct. 14th,
John, Jan. 22d, 1675; Paul,
ha, dates of birth unknown.

RNDIKE,

first John. He was born in
d died Mch. 23d, 1760, aged
nna Dodge, by whom he had
4th, 1697; Paul, Feb. 5th,
Aug. 1st, 1703; James, Jan.
Edward, Aug. 21st, 1711;

ORNDIKE,

Mass., Feb. 4th, 1697. He
. 20th, 1718. He moved to
ietary of that town by paying
residence in (what is now)
n selectman in 1733. They
uly 9th, 1719; Joanna, July
723; Ruth, July 13th, 1725;

HORNDIKE,

verly, Mass., July 9th, 1719,

R OF HIS AGE.

He married Lydia Herrick Sept. 5th, 1750, and resided at Cape Elizabeth, where they had twelve children: Cushen, born Mch. 29th, 1752; Ebenezer, Jan. 21st, 1754; Joshua, Mch. 12th, 1755; Lydia, May 22d, 1757; Benjamin, Mch. 4th, 1759; Robert, April 22d, 1761; Hannah, April 18th, 1763; Elizabeth, July 9th, 1765; Mary, June 17th, 1766; Ruth, August 10th, 1767; Eben, July 11th, 1769; John, June 30, 1771.

ROBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of Ebenezer, was born in Cape Elizabeth, Me. Apr 22, 1761. He moved to Thomaston, Me., where he resided many years, and died Jan. 20th, 1843, aged 82 years. He took part in the American Revolution, and was a pensioner at the time of his death. He married three wives, viz: Anna Dyer, Abagail Hadley, and Abagail Perry; by whom he had fifteen children—Lydia, born Oct. 23d, 1782; Robert, Jan. 4th, 1784; Anna, Dec. 26th, 1786; Asa, Aug. 18th, 1790; Anna 2d, Jan. 12th, 1792; Charlotte, Aug. 3d, 1793; Mary, July 5th, 1795; John, Feb. 17th, 1797; William, Dec. 12th, 1798; Henry, Dec. 6th, 1800; Israel, Dec. 1st, 1802; Cushen, Jan. 16th, 1804; Harriet, Sept. 19th, 1806; Lucy, Mch. 29th, 1809; Joseph Perry, Jan. 9th, 1814.

JOSEPH PERRY THORNDIKE,

A son of Robert, was born in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 9th, 1814. He married Elizabeth T. Sweet, in Portland, Me., Sept. 12th, 1837. They have seven children: Joseph Henry, born Nov. 10th, 1838; William Ross, Sept. 21st, 1841; John Sweet, Oct. 4th, 1844; Hiram Edwin, Mch. 24th, 1848; George F., Nov. 25th, 1853; Mary Abby, July 10th, 1856; Ada, Aug. 14th, 185

n Generations.

A THORNDIKE FAMILY HISTORY

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

A Thorndike Family History

Descendants of
John and Elizabeth (Stratton) Thorndike

Based in part on the papers of the late
Morgan Hewitt Stafford
at the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Edited by
Scott C. Steward and John Bradley Arthaud

with a foreword by
David Curtis Dearborn, FASG

Newbury Street Press
Boston, Massachusetts
2000

Published and distributed by

NEWBURY STREET PRESS
101 Newbury Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007

special publications imprint of the
New England Historic Genealogical Society

CS71
.T4825
2000

All rights reserved

Copyright © 2000 New England Historic Genealogical Society

International Standard Book Number: 0-88082-114-0
Library of Congress Card Number: 00-108588

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval systems, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

An article based on the first two chapters of this work appeared in the October 2000 issue of *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

The Thorndike manuscript collection has been described at length in the Winter 2001 issue of *New England Ancestors.*

Printed in the United States of America.

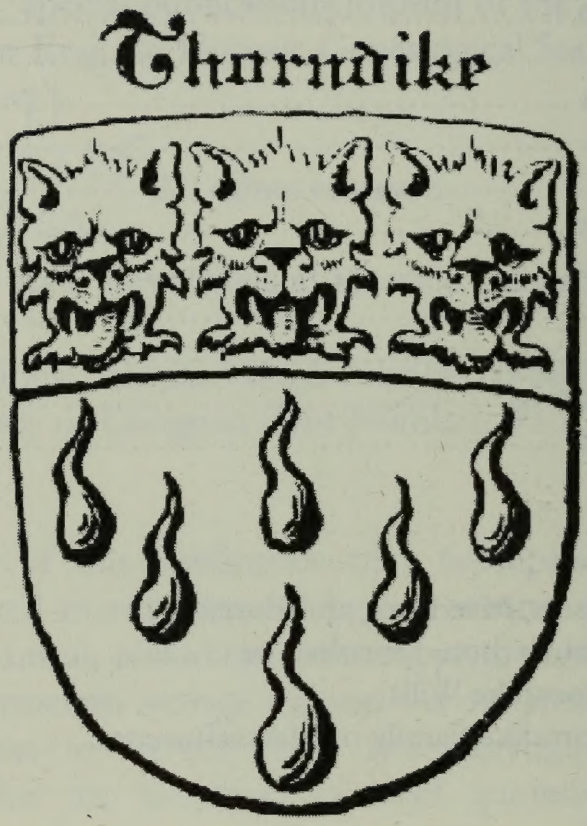
Table of Contents

Foreword by David Curtis Dearborn vii
Acknowledgments by D. Brenton Simons xiii
Introduction by Scott C. Steward xiv

The Thorndikes of Lincolnshire 1
First Generation 17
Second Generation 29
Third Generation 37
Fourth Generation 51
Fifth Generation 79
Sixth Generation 121
Seventh Generation 173
Eighth Generation 219
Ninth Generation 287
Tenth Generation 355
Eleventh Generation 393
Twelfth Generation 413

Appendices
1. Thorndike Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials
   in Aby and Great Carlton, Lincolnshire 417
2. Four English Thorndike Wills 421
3. The Tarbox/Thorndike Family of Massachusetts 435

Index 441



NEHGS ROLL OF ARMS

JOHN[1] THORNDIKE, Ipswich and Beverly, Massachusetts

Arms: Silver six drops of blood three two and one on a chief gules three leopard's faces gold

Crest: A damask rose stalked and leaved nestling at the base of the stalk a beetle (scarabaeus) all proper.

FOREWORD

by David Curtis Dearborn

Forty years have passed since the publication of Morgan Hewitt Stafford's *Descendants of John Thorndike of Essex County, Massachusetts.* Though this may not seem so long ago to some, much of the material on twentieth-century Thorndikes was nearly a generation out of date when the book was published, and today's more critical standards of scholarship and documentation highlight the inadequacies of the 1960 book. This is not to say that Stafford's work was substandard. On the contrary, it has always been and continues to be held in high regard by discerning genealogists.

As early as 1934, Dr. Augustus[8] Thorndike of Boston, who when not practicing medicine avidly studied the Thorndike genealogy, commissioned Mr. Stafford, a professional genealogist and resident of Newton, Mass., to research the family further and prepare the material for publication. Mr. Stafford, who is equally known for the monumental *A Genealogy of the Kidder Family* (1941), began assembling the data onto yellow family group sheets, with documentation from original and secondary sources written on the backs, and all arranged carefully according to generation and place within the family. The information came from his patron, from what he himself gathered, and through correspondence and questionnaires returned by family members. Then, in 1940, both Dr. Thorndike and Mr. Stafford died, and all work on the project ceased. In 1950 the working notes, comprising five boxes of group sheets, correspondence and family artifacts, were deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, where they remain today. Finally in 1960, Dr. Thorndike's children arranged for the publication of the work, bringing their own lines and a few others down to the present, but essentially leaving Mr. Stafford's work as it was. The genealogy was arranged according to the form made popular by *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, stopping at the tenth generation, and even providing interleaved blank pages in the last generation, so that purchasers of the book could record their own lines individually.

In November 1980, the Thorndikes held a family dinner at the Copley Plaza Hotel in Boston, attended by 177 descendants of the immigrant John. Those attending, including a representative of the Peruvian Thorndikes, submitted updated information on their lines, and this material was published in the form of a pamphlet in 1982. In 1996 the family approached

D. Brenton Simons of the Newbury Street Press about bringing out a completely revised, up-to-date genealogy.

This book represents a major advance in the level of research and documentation of sources over its predecessor. Working with the foundation laid by Stafford, editors John Bradley Arthaud and Scott C. Steward, both genealogists who are well acquainted with Essex County and the North Shore, re-examined numerous primary sources, including all early Essex County deeds, to bring the work up to twenty-first century scholarly standards. Copious footnotes direct the reader to the source of each factual statement, without disturbing the narrative. Additionally, Steward presents new scholarship on the Thorndike and Stratton families in England. While the English origins of the Thorndikes and Strattons has long been known, thanks in part to H.F. Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England* and *Lechford's Note-Book*, respectively, Stafford's 1960 book only alludes to this in passing. The present editors give a full accounting of our family in England and include abstracts of a number of English wills.[1]

Many otherwise reputable genealogies are sullied by the inclusion of a bogus coat of arms, often lifted from *Burke's General Armory* or similar source, without any proof of proper claim to use, other than the fact that the surname is the same as that which appears under the arms. We can be justly proud of the fact that both John[1] Thorndike and his wife Elizabeth Stratton were entitled to use a coat of arms, a fact recognized by the NEHGS Committee on Heraldry, which has enrolled the Thorndike and Stratton arms on its Roll of Arms as numbers 11 and 425 respectively.

When John[1] Thorndike arrived in New England around 1632, he began the family's long connection to Boston's North Shore. Generations of Thorndikes have lived in and around Beverly, and continue to do so today. While most of the early males in the family were mariners, ranging far and wide in their vessels, they were reluctant to move away from their home. It is only in the fifth generation, around the time of the American Revolution, that branches begin moving away to more westerly parts of Massachusetts, and to Maine and New Hampshire.

---

[1]Readers may also wish to read the sketch of John[1] Thorndike that appears in Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620–1633*, 3 vols. (Boston: NEHGS, 1995), 3:1811–14, which reprints the valuable text from *Lechford's Note-Book* delineating the Stratton-Dearhaugh connection.

Three facts contribute to making the Thorndikes a relatively easy family to trace: 1) the family had the good sense to settle in Essex County, which arguably has the best and most complete records for genealogical research; 2) the name of Thorndike is distinctive (all early people of the name in New England, and probably the majority of people in America today bearing the surname, trace to John[1]); and 3) the family is remarkably small. John the immigrant, besides several daughters, was survived by an only son, Paul[2] (1642–by 1698). Paul had three sons, but only two left male issue that continued beyond the fourth generation. John[3] (1674–1760) had five sons, only four of whom left male issue that continued into the sixth generation, though that still qualifies him as the ancestor of most Thorndikes living today, including most of the Maine branches and the Peruvian branch. Paul[3] (1677–1742) had ten sons, but only one of these, Andrew[4] (1719–1761), left issue beyond the sixth generation. He is the ancestor of many of the Thorndikes who remained in the Beverly and Boston area, as well as the German branch. Besides those descendants bearing the name of Thorndike, there are countless others, like myself,[2] who descend from the family through female lines. In general, it is beyond the task of any genealogist to include all lines of descent, so this work wisely limits itself to listing descendants only to children of female Thorndikes.

Examination of the United States Census gives a good picture of both the growth and spread of the family. In the first U.S. Census of 1790, Massachusetts had ten Thorndike households, Maine six and New Hampshire two. By the 1820 Census, Maine was in the lead with 15 households, Massachusetts had 12, New Hampshire and Ohio each had two, and Vermont, New York and Pennsylvania had one apiece. In the 1850 Census the ranking was as follows: Maine 51, Mass. 29, New Hampshire 5, California 4, New York 3, and Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin, 2 each. The Thorndikes thus were typical of North Shore Massachusetts families, who flocked Downeast in large numbers rather than moving West. By the mid-1800s, however, branches were starting to move out of New England to the Midwestern states, and with the Gold Rush, to California. Good Yankees that they were, they carefully avoided those states south of the Mason and Dixon line which later became the Confederacy.

Where are the Thorndikes today? Not surprisingly, over a third still call New England home, with the rest clustered in key far western states and the sunbelt. A search of the "People Finder" feature on Switchboard.com

---

[2]I trace my line through Paul's daughter Martha[3] Thorndike (–1749+), wife of Richard Thissell (c1685–1752), through their son, Jeffrey[4] Thissell (1716–1794) of Beverly.

reveals a total of 328 Thorndike entries, of whom 125 are in New England (Maine 40, Massachusetts 35, New Hampshire 19, Connecticut 18, Vermont 11 and Rhode Island 2). Other major states are: Washington 32, California 29, Florida 16, Illinois, Ohio and Virginia. 11 each, New York and Oregon 9 each, Colorado and Texas 8 each, and Iowa, Michigan, Nevada and North Carolina 5 each, and lesser numbers in other states (a search of Yahoo.com turned up a similar pattern but lesser numbers).

An interesting and unusual feature of our family are its "foreign" branches. The Peruvian branch traces its descent from John Larkin[8] Thorndike (1834–1901), a native of Malone, N.Y. who had gone to California when a young man, where he became associated with Henry Meiggs, a fellow New Yorker who made a fortune in San Francisco in the lumber business. When the boom times ended, Meiggs discovered that he had over-reached himself, and sailed out into the Pacific under cover of darkness, leaving behind him obligations of over $800,000. John Larkin followed him to South America, where he became Meiggs' chief engineer in his railroad-building enterprises in Chile and later Peru. John Larkin took over the business after Meiggs' death in 1877, became financially successful, and raised a large family. The present-day Peruvian Thorndikes descend from John Larkin's son, Ernesto Hérmogenes[9] Thorndike Mathieu (1860–1938), and are fully enumerated in the pages of this book. Ernesto's grandson, Felipe Antonio[11] Thorndike Beltrán, attended the 1980 reunion and gave an interesting report on his family which was printed in the 1982 pamphlet.

The German branch was founded by Andrew[6] (1790–1854), a Bowdoin College graduate and merchant involved in the China trade, who eventually settled in Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, where he married and had a daughter and a son. Two of Andrew's nieces married German brothers named Oelrichs, and their descendants remained in Germany as well. Perhaps the most notable descendant of the German branch is Andrew Julius[9] Thorndike (1909–?), the son of a Berlin filmmaker. In the late 1930s, rejecting his father's pro-Nazi views, he engaged in anti-Hitler activities, was arrested and put in a "punishment battalion" as a nurse on the Eastern front. Captured by the Russians, he spent three years as a prisoner of war. After the war he turned down his father's offer to work in the West German film industry, and moved to East Berlin. He and his wife Annelie made a number of films, including "Die alte neue Welt" ("The Old New World," 1977), and the extraordinary documentary, "The Russian Miracle," described as a "triumph of technical achievement in the restoration of old photographs and the use of an ingenious process by which some of the stills

are animated and appear to be film footage,"[3] apparently anticipating the innovations of the American documentary film maker, Ken Burns. Regrettably, although contacted and invited to submit updated genealogical data, none of the German Thorndikes responded with new information.[4]

Surprisingly, only two places bear the Thorndike name: the town of Thorndike, Maine[5] and the village of Thorndike, on the Ware River, in Palmer, Massachusetts.[6] Thorndike Streets, Avenues and Roads, not surprisingly, are more numerous, to be found in Beverly, Salem, Lawrence, Lowell, Reading, Fitchburg, Holyoke, Mass., several Boston suburbs including Charlestown, Cambridge, Everett, Revere and Somerville; Concord, New Hampshire, Belfast, Maine, and Camden, New Jersey.[7] More substantial monuments to the family remain, as well, from the weathered Thorndike gravestones in the Central Burying Ground in Beverly, to the family homestead standing not far away at 184 Hale Street, built as early as 1696 by John[3] Thorndike.[8]

No genealogical work is perfect, nor can it ever be complete. But our family's history and heritage is worth preserving. Many family members have cooperated with the compilation of this book by providing up to date information. Others have supported the New England Historic

---

[3]Film review, San Francisco *Chronicle*, Thursday, 12 October 1978, p. 62.

[4]A search of the website "Das Telefonbuch" (http://www.teleauskunft.de/NSAPI/Anfrage) shows nine listings for the name Thorndike, including Andreas, Helga and Katharina at the same address in the Berlin suburb of Potsdam. Annelie Thorndike, perhaps Andrew's wife or widow, lives in Seebad Bansin, on the Baltic Sea, just a few miles from the Polish border.

[5]Thorndike was settled in 1799 as Lincoln Plantation and incorporated as Thorndike in 1819. It was named for Israel[5] Thorndike (1755–1832) of Beverly and Boston, a wealthy merchant, who acquired a large tract of land there in 1806, subdivided it and built a fine mansion with broad lawns and large barns. He stocked the farm with imported Hereford cattle and Merino sheep, and planted an orchard of 500 apple trees. Among his distinguished guests was Daniel Webster, who came from Boston by coach for the hunting and fishing (Ava Harriet Chadbourne, *Maine Place Names and the Peopling of Its Towns: Lincoln, Waldo and Knox Counties* [Freeport, Me., 1957], pp. 44–45).

[6]Named for Israel[6] Thorndike (1785–1867) of Boston, son of Israel[5]. In 1836 he, along with John S. Wright and Luther Parks, were granted an act of incorporation as the Thorndike Company, for the purpose of manufacturing cotton, woolen and silk goods. Several dams were erected at the falls and mill buildings raised. By the late 1800s Thorndike had grown into a substantial village, with churches, schools, stores, and a population (in 1900) of approximately 1,700 (J.H. Temple, *History of the Town of Palmer, Massachusetts* [1889], pp. 269–72; Alfred Minot Copeland, ed., *"Our County and Its People": A History of Hampden County, Massachusetts* [1902], 3:145–47).

[7]*Street Directory of the Principal Cities of the United States Embracing Letter-Carrier Offices Established to April 30, 1908* (5th edition, Washington, 1908), p. 736.

[8]Sidney Perley, "Beverly in 1700. No 4," *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 56 (1920): 45–46.

Genealogical Society, which among other things, permitted the research to be suitably documented and making possible research on the Thorndikes in England. The dawn of the new millennium is a propitious time to ponder again who we are and where we came from. May this book help all Thorndike descendants to reconnect with our history.

DAVID CURTIS DEARBORN *is a reference librarian at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a contributing editor of* NEW ENGLAND ANCESTORS, *and a fellow of the American Society of Genealogists.*

Acknowledgments

In 1996, John Lowell Thorndike, a past council member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, approached me about the possibility of organizing an update of Morgan Hewitt Stafford's 1960 Thorndike genealogy. With the enthusiastic help and support of several members of the Thorndike family, a research project was soon initiated. Genealogists Scott C. Steward and John Bradley Arthaud were brought on board to oversee research, compilation, and editing. What you see before you is a testament to their hard work, diligence, skill, and perseverance.

Several members of the Thorndike family must be warmly thanked not only for their marvelous support of this book but also for their assistance in furthering the mission of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. These individuals are Richard K. Thorndike of Ponte Verde Beach, Fla.; John Lowell Thorndike of Dover, Mass.; W. Nicholas Thorndike of Brookline, Mass.; John Thorndike of Greenwich, Conn.; William A. Thorndike of Charlestown, Mass.; and Felipe A. Thorndike of Lima, Peru. Other family members have been supportive, including David B. Arnold, Jr., of Boston; Elinor Boveroux of Upper Montclair, N.J.; and Dr. Augustus T. Crocker of Dublin, N.H. Our gratitude to every one of these family members cannot be underestimated.

This book also reflects the fine help of scores of Thorndike descendants who replied with completed questionnaires from locations throughout the Americas. New branches have been added to the Thorndike family tree, and others have been extended. We were delighted to receive this valuable information, and it has been deposited in the Society's permanent Thorndike family manuscript collection. A substantial family manuscript collection was given to NEHGS by Richard K. Thorndike, to whom we are especially indebted.

This book would not have been possible without the help of several other individuals. K. David Goss, executive director, and Stephen P. Hall, archivist, of the Beverly Historical Society & Museum graciously provided convenient access to the many Thorndike documents and records preserved by that society. Volunteering at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Nancy Garvin spent many hours fact-checking the text. NEHGS senior research scholar Gary Boyd Roberts reviewed the text and made helpful additions. Reference librarian (and Thorndike descendant) David Curtis Dearborn prepared an excellent foreword to the book and added considerable vital data to recent generations. Linda Skinner Austin, Jayna S. Stafford, Linda R. McGuire, and Thomas D. Kozachek of the Newbury Street Press are thanked for their editorial and organizational skills.

D. Brenton Simons, Newbury Street Press

INTRODUCTION

The following book, published in 2000, is based on work commissioned in the 1930s; it also draws upon research undertaken by Effie Maria[9] Thorndike, Townsend William[9] Thorndike, Robert Amory[9] Thorndike, John Lowell[10] Thorndike, and others. Morgan Hewitt Stafford, whose 1930s research was published in 1960 as *Descendants of John Thorndike of Essex County, Massachusetts*, died in 1940, so the book bearing his name as author is actually a production separated by decades from Mr. Stafford's original research. The present work follows the format of the original volume, but necessarily expands upon it.

John Thorndike and Elizabeth Stratton — ancestors of the Thorndike family of Essex County, Massachusetts — belonged to wealthy yeoman and gentry families in England; as a result, their paths were smoothed in the new world to a remarkable degree. After a generation or two, this initial advantage faded, as the family grew in size and spread out, but by the early nineteenth century several branches had begun to prosper in ways unimagined by their immigrant forebears. From families of New England farmers and fishermen sprang lawyers, doctors, merchants, sea captains, engineers, and industrialists; at the same time Thorndikes began moving west, until they could be found in every corner of the growing United States.

Israel[5] Thorndike, the shipping magnate, was one of the first Thorndikes to make his mark, but other family members include: John Proctor, the Salem witchcraft martyr (husband of Elizabeth[2] Thorndike); George Thorndike[7] Angell, the animal rights activist (son of Rebecca[6] Thorndike); Dr. William Henry[7] Thorndike and his son, Dr. Townsend William[8] Thorndike; the line of European diplomats descended from Anna Dodge[7] Thorndike; G. Quincy[8] Thorndike and Charles Hall[8] Thorndike, the painters; John Larkin[8] Thorndike of Lima, Peru, the railroad builder; Allen Thorndike[8] Rice, the publisher (son of Elizabeth Francis[7] Thorndike); Dr. Augustus[8] Thorndike and his son, Dr. Augustus[9] Thorndike, pioneers in orthopedic and sports medicine; Professors Ashley Horace[9] Thorndike, Edward Lee[9] Thorndike, and Lynn[9] Thorndike of Columbia University; John Larkin[9] Thorndike of Boston, the legal scholar; William[9] Endicott, the banker and philanthropist (grandson of Clarissa[7] Thorndike); Dr. John Charles Rock, developer of "the Pill" (husband of Anna[10] Thorndike); Joseph Jacobs[10] Thorndike, the magazine publisher; the Duchess of France, wife of the current Orléanist claimant to the French throne, Micaela Anna Maria[10] Cousiño y Quiñones de Léon (great-granddaughter of Mary Adeline[7] Thorndike); and Senator John Forbes[11] Kerry (great-great-great-grandson of Elizabeth[6] Thorndike). Their stories — and the stories of the

hundreds of other Thorndikes profiled in this book — make for fascinating reading, illuminating the history of America from the seventeenth to the twenty-first century.

Scott C. Steward
August 2000

WESTMINSTER ABBEY
THE REVEREND **HERBERT THORNDIKE** and **JOHN[1] THORNDIKE**
are buried in the East Cloister.

B. **NICHOLAS[B] THORNDIKE** of Greenfield in Aby, Lincolnshire, yeoman, was buried at Aby 11 June 1596.[1]

Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield was named as the brother-in-law of John Fyshwick of East Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, yeoman, in 1572.[2] He was one of the supervisors of the will of Nicholas Thorndicke of Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, in 1580,[3] and the sole supervisor of the will of John Thorndike of Little Carlton in 1591.[4]

In his will, dated 20 October 1595, he made bequests to his sons, ffrancis and Herberte; to his daughters, Joane Newcomen and Anne Walgrave; to "Maudline Northe my Sisters daughter"; to "everye one of the children of Harberte Blancharde"; "everye of the children of John Thorndyke of Little Carleton"; to "James and ffrancis Thorndyke children of Nicholas Thorndyke"; to "John Thorndyke sonne of John Thorndyke"; to "George Thorndyke and Robert Thorndyke my Servante either of them"; and "unto ffrancis my wife besydes her owne goodes which she broughte unto me One Annuytie of Tenne Poundes by the yeare for and duringe the terme of her naturall life." Frances Thorndike's annuity was conditioned on her making no "Clayme or Demande of any Thirdes of my Landes in Lowth or elsewhere."[5]

Margarett Thorndike, wife of Nicholas, was buried at Aby 31 May 1589.[6] The will of Herbert Blanchard of Lowth, Lincolnshire, yeoman, dated 8 January 1591 and proved 22 August 1592, names "my mother Frances Thorndike" and "my sister Northe."[7] According to Canon Maddison's pedigree of the Thorndike family of Greenfield, Nicholas Thorndike married **FRANCES** (or **MARGARET**) **SOUTHREY** or **SOTHEBY**.[8] It is possible that MARGARET (SOUTHREY or SOTHEBY) THORNDIKE was Nicholas's first wife, and that FRANCES (—)

---

[1]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (Family History Library film 0421,885).

[2]Will of John Fishwick of East Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire. Consistory Court of Lincoln (FHL film 0198,833).

[3]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Great Carlton, Lincolnshire. Consistory Court of Lincoln (FHL film 0198,838).

[4]Will of John Thorndike of Little Carlton, Lincolnshire. Consistory Court of Lincoln (FHL film 0198,849).

[5]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire. Drake 48. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0091,995).

[6]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[7]Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 2 vols. (1901), 2:1269.

[8]Rev. Canon Arthur Roland Maddison, ed., *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 4 vols. (The Publications of The Harleian Society, 1902–6), 3:966.

(BLANCHARD) THORNDIKE, who brought him "her owne goodes," was his second wife.

Children:

i. HERBERT THORNDIKE, bur. at Keddington, Lincolnshire 25 March 1646; m. (1) before 7 Dec. 1592,[9] MARGERY HUTCHINSON, bp. at Horncastle, Lincolnshire 21 Nov. 1575, bur. there 5 Dec. 1616, dau. of William Hutchinson, "Merchant of the Staple";[10] (2) after 5 Dec. 1616, ANNE COLEMAN, bur. at Aby 23 June 1631,[11] dau. of Edward and Ann (Cutler) Coleman of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, and sister of his brother Francis's wife;[12] and (3) at Aby 22 Aug. 1633,[13] MARGERY BLOW.

On 22 Aug. 1580, Nicholas Thorndicke of Great Carlton bequeathed "to Franncys and Harbert the sonnes of Nicholas Thorndicke of grenfield vi^{s} viii^{d}."[14] Herbert received a grant of one-third of the site of the Priories of Greenfield and Markby from his father on 1 March 1580/81.[15] His father left "unto Mr Nicholas Wilkinson one Colte/nagge of Three yeares oulde to make hym a [*illegible*] on requiringe hym to be [a] good freinde and Landlorde unto my Sonne Harberte for his parte of Grenefield / Item I give unto my Saide Sonne Herberte all my Landes in Lowth, to have and to holde to hym and his forever."[16] Herbert Thorndike was the executor and residuary legatee of the will of his first wife's aunt, Margery (Hutchinson) Neale of Horncastle.[17]

Children by first wife, the last six baptized at Aby, Lincolnshire:[18]

1. Nicholas THORNDIKE, bp. at Horncastle 7 Dec. 1592;[19] d. before 1634;[20] probably the man of that name who matriculated pensioner from Sidney College, Cambridge University, Easter 1611. He was admitted at Lincoln's Inn,

---

[9]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[10]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:535–36, 3:967.

[11]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[12]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[13]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[14]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Great Carlton, Lincolnshire.

[15]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[16]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire.

[17]Will of Margery Neale of Horncastle, Lincolnshire. Capell 42. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,053).

[18]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[19]Bishops' Transcripts for Horncastle, Lincolnshire (FHL film 0504,249).

[20]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

15 May 1613.[21] Nicholas Thorndike m. at York, Yorkshire 8 May 1617,[22] Mary Mosley, dau. of Thomas Mosley, Lord Mayor of York.

Children, baptized at Aby, Lincolnshire:[23]

(1) Herbert THORNDIKE, bp. 25 Feb. 1617/18.

(2) Susan THORNDIKE, bp. 8 June 1620.

(3) Thomas THORNDIKE, bp. 14 June 1621.

2. William THORNDIKE, bp. at Horncastle 9 June 1595;[24] living 16 July 1611, when he was named in Mrs. Neale's will;[25] d. before 1634.[26]

3. Francis THORNDIKE, bp. 2 Oct. 1597; m. Anne Stainton, dau. of Edward Stainton of Lowth.[27] He is probably the man admitted pensioner at Sidney College, Cambridge University, 13 May 1614; matriculated 1614.[28]

Child, baptized at Aby, Lincolnshire:[29]

(1) Susan THORNDIKE, bp. 12 June 1635.

4. Sarah THORNDIKE, bp. 1 June 1601.

5. Herbert THORNDIKE, bp. 26 April 1603[30] or 1604;[31] bur. at Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire 3 Sept. 1647;[32] m. there 1 June 1616,[33] Elizabeth Grey, bur. there 19 Jan. 1647/48.[34]

Children, bp. at Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire:[35]

(1) Herbert THORNDIKE, bp. 22 March 1617/18.

(2) Anne THORNDIKE, bp. 20 June 1620.

(3) Elizabeth THORNDIKE, bp. 6 March 1621/22.

(4) Thomas THORNDIKE, bp. 1 May 1625.

6. Charles THORNDIKE, bp. 25 April 1604.

---

[21]John Venn and J.A. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4 vols. (1922-27), 4:230.

[22]Church of St. John the Evangelist, Ousebridge, York, Yorkshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0098,545).

[23]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[24]Bishops' Transcripts for Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

[25]Will of Margery Neale of Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

[26]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[27]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[28]*Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4:230.

[29]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[30]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[31]His apparent age at marriage suggests that Herbert was baptized unusually late. Aby with Greenfield Parish Registers.

[32]Bishops' Transcripts for Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire (FHL film 0505,760).

[33]All Saints, Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0505,760).

[34]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967.

[35]All Saints, Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

7. Richard THORNDIKE, bp. 26 April 1606.
8. John THORNDIKE, bp. 15 May 1608.

A. ii. FRANCIS THORNDIKE.

iii. ANNE THORNDIKE, m. (1) at Aby 23 June 1576 or 1577,[36] JOHN ORMSBY, son of John and Katherine (Greene) Ormsby alias Dicconson; m. (2) before 26 May 1588,[37] CHRISTOPHER WALDGRAVE, bp. at Partney, Lincolnshire 1 July 1562, d. after 16 May 1625, son of John Waldgrave.

Children by first husband:[38]

1. Margaret ORMSBY, bp. at Partney 9 Jan. 1578/79; bur. there 10 Jan. 1578/79.[39]
2. Andrew ORMSBY, named in his grandfather's will;[40] m. (1) at Winthorpe, Lincolnshire 10 Feb. 1604/5, Lucy Palmer, bp. there Feb. 1585/86 or 8 Feb. 1595/96,[41] dau. of William and Thomasine (Skinner) Palmer; (2) Anne (Palmer) Holden, bp. at Burgh, Lincolnshire 8 Nov. 1601,[42] dau. of Christopher and Anne (Binckes) Palmer, widow of John Holden, and had issue by both wives.[43]
3. Margaret ORMSBY, named in her maternal grandfather's will.[44]

Children by second husband, baptized or buried at Partney, Lincolnshire:[45]

4. Susanna WALDGRAVE, bp. 26 May 1588; bur. 25 July 1588.[46]
5. Emmanuel WALDGRAVE, bp. 23 April 1590; m. (license dated 24 April 1613), Margaret Palmer, bp. at Winthorpe 10 Dec. 1594, dau. of William and Thomasine (Skinner) Palmer.[47]
6. Joan WALDGRAVE, bp. 18 Dec. 1591.[48]
7. Ann WALDGRAVE, bp. 11 Oct. 1592.

---

[36] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:740, 3:967.
[37] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:967, 4:1312.
[38] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:740.
[39] Bishops' Transcripts for Partney, Lincolnshire (FHL film 0504,587).
[40] Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire.
[41] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:740, 752.
[42] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:740, 754.
[43] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:740, 752, 754.
[44] Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire.
[45] Bishops' Transcripts for Partney, Lincolnshire.
[46] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 4:1312.
[47] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:752.
[48] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 4:1312.

8. Drusilla WALDGRAVE, bp. 10 April 1595.
9. William WALDGRAVE, bur. 2 Dec. 1598.

iv. JOAN THORNDIKE, bur. at Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire 8 Aug. 1637;[49] m. before 10 April 1585, CHARLES NEWCOMEN, bur. at Saltfleetby 28 Sept. 1630, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Andrews) Newcomen.[50]

Children, baptized at Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire:[51]

1. Nicholas NEWCOMEN, bp. 10 April 1585; m. at Saltfleetby 2 Jan. 1609/10,[52] his cousin Anne Newcomen, dau. of John and Mary (Skipwith) Newcomen, and had issue.[53]

2. Anne NEWCOMEN, bp. 15 Sept. 1586;[54] m. (1) before 18 Sept. 1608,[55] Peregrine Asfordby of Alford, Lincolnshire, and Newark-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, son of Edward and Katharine (Sandon) Asfordby, and had issue, including Charles Asfordby,[56] a trusteee of the will of his kinsman, Rev. Herbert Thorndike of Westminster;[57] m. (2) (license dated 8 July 1617),[58] Christopher Porrell.

3. Charles NEWCOMEN, bp. 14 Dec. 1589; m. Elizabeth ____, and had issue.[59]

4. Thomas NEWCOMEN, bp. 8 April 1592; m. at Saltfleetby 21 April 1617,[60] his cousin Rebecca Warmouth, daughter of Gregory and Margaret (Newcomen) Warmouth, and had issue.[61]

5. Samuel NEWCOMEN, bp. 16 Feb. 1594/95; m. Mildred Buckworth, daughter of Theophilus and Anne (Oxburgh) Buckworth,[62] and had issue, including Charles

---

[49] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:717, 3:967.
[50] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:717.
[51] All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0436,039).
[52] All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.
[53] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:718.
[54] All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.
[55] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:46.
[56] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:46.
[57] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:45–46.
[58] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:45.
[59] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:718.
[60] All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.
[61] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:718.
[62] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:202, 203.

Newcomen,[63] a trustee of the will of his kinsman, Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.[64]

6. Robert NEWCOMEN, bp. 4 July 1597; m. Mary Guising, and had issue, including Mary Newcomen,[65] who m. John Boswell, named in the will of his kinsman, Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby.[66]

7. Christopher NEWCOMEN, bp. 7 Sept. 1600; m. at Saltfleetby 5 Oct. 1631,[67] his cousin Eleanor Asfordby, daughter of William and Eleanor (Newcomen) Asfordby, and had issue.[68]

8. Margery NEWCOMEN, bp. 9 Oct. 1603; bur. at Saltfleetby 21 Oct. 1612.[69]

A. **FRANCIS[A] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas*[B]) was buried at Scamblesby, Lincolnshire 10 March 1644/45.[70] He married, first, before 4 September 1589,[71] **ALICE COLEMAN**, who was buried at Burwell, Lincolnshire 1 January 1623,[72] daughter of Edward Coleman of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, and Ann (Cutler) Coleman,[73] and sister of Anne Coleman, who married his brother Herbert; and, secondly, 9 February 1632/33,[74] **ELIZABETH (—) PRIGION**.[75] Francis Thorndike was presumably the man of that name who matriculated as pensioner from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Michaelmas 1581; he was perhaps admitted at Gray's Inn, 16 November 1586, late of Stapleton Inn.[76]

---

[63]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:721.

[64]Will of Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster. Eure 94-95. Prerogative Court of Westminster (FHL film 0092,305).

[65]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:162, 2:720.

[66]Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire. Berkley 386. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,053).

[67]All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[68]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 2:720–21.

[69]All Saints, Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[70]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.

[71]Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, Parish Registers (FHL film 0952,217).

[72]Burwell, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 1541,991).

[73]Ann Cutler was the dau. of Robert Cutler of Sprowton, Suffolk. Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *The Visitations of Suffolk*... (1882), p. 188.

[74]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[75]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968. The bride was perhaps the Elizabeth Mylne who m. Nicholas Pridgeon at Carlton-in-Moorland, Lincolnshire 22 Oct. 1579. Rev. A.R. Maddison, *Lincolnshire Parish Registers*, 8 vols. (1905–12), 4:133.

[76]*Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4:230.

On 22 August 1580, Nicholas Thorndicke of Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, bequeathed "to Franncys and Harbert the sonnes of Nicholas Thorndicke of grenfield vi^{s} viii^{d}."[77]

Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield made the following bequest to his son, Francis: "Item I give unto ffrancis Thorndyke my Sonne, my best silver Cupp my best Silver Goblett, Three of my best Silver Spoones, three of my Seconde Silver Spoones and in money ffortye Poundes."[78]

Children by first wife:[79]

i. FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. before 27 Oct. 1596;[80] perhaps bp. at Great Waldingfield, Suffolk 4 Sept. 1589;[81] will dated 26 June 1655, proved 18 November 1656;[82] m. (1) before 25 March 1620, MARGARET COPINGER, bp. at Lavenham, Suffolk 1 May 1592,[83] bur. at Scamblesby 30 Dec. 1629,[84] daughter of the Rev. Henry Copinger, the "learned...and godly divine," Rector of Lavenham, and Anne (Fisher) Copinger;[85] and (2) ANNE _____ (perhaps the Anne Freman who m. Francis Thorndike at Tathwell, Lincolnshire 21 Sept. 1639[86]), who proved her husband's will in 1656[87] and who was named as "Sister Bolt" in the will of Herbert Thorndike in 1672.[88]

His maternal grandfather, Edward Coleman, made the following bequest to Francis Thorndike the younger: "Item I give and bequeath unto ffrancis Thorndyke my grandchilde, six[teene] poundes of lawfull monie of Englande to be paid him at his full age of one and twentie yeares uppon condition that my Sonne in Lawe ffrancis Thorndike and Alice his wife my daughter shall within four

---

[77]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Great Carlton, Lincolnshire.

[78]Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire.

[79]Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, son of Nicholas of Greenfield, was a contemporary of Francis Thorndike of Great Carlton, son of Nicholas of Great Carlton. It is likely that the two Nicholases were near kinsmen (perhaps as closely related as first cousins), although to date the exact degree of kinship is unknown. The baptisms for children of Francis Thorndike of Great Carlton (which include a John Thorndike, and which may be found in Appendix 1) should not be confused with the children of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby. Other than Francis Thorndike, son of Francis, baptized at Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, I am unaware of any baptismal records for John[1] Thorndike or any of his siblings.

[80]Will of Edward Coleman of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk. Lewyn 89-90. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,147).

[81]Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, Parish Registers (FHL film 0952,217).

[82]Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire.

[83]Lavenham, Suffolk, Parish Registers (FHL film 0402,302).

[84]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.

[85]William Hervey, *The Visitation of Suffolk 1561*, 2 vols. (1981–84), 1:117.

[86]Tathwell, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0508,758).

[87]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.

[88]Will of Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.

moneths next after my death uppon sufficient request to him of them made by my Exectutours make and deliver a lawfull and sufficient release unto my Sonne William Colman and to his devises...."[89]

In his will, Francis Thorndike directed that his "bodie...maybe buried in the Chancell of the Church of Scamelsby aforesaid neare my former deare wife Margarett Thorndike." He left half his lands in Scamblesby to his wife for her life, and made provision for his surviving child and heiress: "Item I give unto my daughter Anne Thorndike for the terme of her naturall life one full halfe part of all my Landes and Tenem^{ts} whatsoever in Scamelsby aforesaid and all my other Lands in the three Carltons or anie of them.... I Likewise give to my said Daughter for the term of her life [*illegible*]. And from and after her decease I give all my said lands in Scameslby and the three Carltons aforesaid whatsoever to the first issue male of the bodie of my said Daughter lawfullie to be begotten and to the issue male of such issue male. And for want of such issue male of such first issue male, then to Goe to the second third fourth fifth and every other issue male of the body of my said Daughter and to the issue male of such issue male one after another according to their Seniority of yeares and priority of birth."

The entail of the Scamelsby lands continued as follows: "And for want of such issue male of the bodie of my said Daughter I give all and [*illegible*] my lands Tenem^{ts} and hereditaments whatsoever with their appurtenances in Scamelsby or anie of the Carltons aforesaid to my brother Herbert Thorndike and to the heires male of his bodie lawfullie to be begotten. And for want of such heires male of his bodie then to ffrauncis Thorndike, eldest sonne of my brother Paul Thorndike deceased and to the heires male of his bodie lawfullie to bee begotten. And for want of such heires male, then to Paul Thorndike sonne likewise of my said brother Paul Thorndike and to heirs male of his bodie lawfully to bee begotten." In the event that Anne Thorndike left "only issue female," and the lands passed to Herbert, Francis, or Paul Thorndike, "then hee to whom my lands shall soe remaine or come shall pay unto such issue female, if but one, The summe of one thousand pounds or if more then the Summe of ffive hundred pounds to each of of such issue female to be paid when shee or they shall attaine their severall ages of eighteene yeares or day of marriage which shall first happen. ...

---

[89]Will of Edward Coleman of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk.

"Item my will and meaninge further is that my brother John Thorndike shall have and enioy for him and his heires forever after my decease Twentie pounds a yeare out of the Rectory of great Carlton. And I likewise give unto my brother Herbert Thorndike and to the heires of his bodie lawfullie to be begotten an Annuity or yearly rent [*illegible*] of Twenty pounds out of the said Rectory of great Carlton forever.... And my will and meaninge is that for the non payment of the said Annuity to my brother John or his heires or of the said Twenty pounds [*illegible*] hereby given my brother Herbert and his heires male that they and every of them accordinge to their severall interests shall have full power and authoritie to distraine for their Severall Annuities and arrears thereof in or uppon the said Rectorie of great Carlton or any [of] the lands thereunto belonginge. ... Item I give unto my two nephewes ffrauncis and Paul Thorndike aforesaid and to my neece Martha their sister twenty shillings a peece."[90]

Children by first wife:[91]

1. Francis THORNDIKE, bp. at Horncastle 25 March 1620; living in 1634;[92] perhaps the man of that name admitted pensioner at Trinity College, Cambridge University, 14 Sept. 1635; matriculated 1637; B.A. 1639–40.[93]
2. Anne THORNDIKE, bp. at Hatton, Lincolnshire 23 June 1622;[94] d.y.
3. Thomas THORNDIKE, bp. at Scamblesby 9 Aug. 1627; bur. there 9 Nov. 1627.
4. Henry THORNDIKE, bur. at Scamblesby 26 June 1628 or 26 Jan. 1628/29.

Children by second wife, baptized or buried at Scamblesby, Lincolnshire:[95]

5. Frances THORNDIKE, bp. 24 Sept. 1640; bur. at Scamblesby 25 Nov. 1648.
6. Anne THORNDIKE, bp. 19 July 1642; d. before 26 June 1671;[96] m. Hugh Alington of Stenigot, Lincolnshire, b. about 1636, bur. at Burwell, Lincolnshire 6 June 1674,[97]

---

90 Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire.
91 *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.
92 *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.
93 *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4:230.
94 Hatton, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0504,238).
95 *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.
96 *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:8.
97 *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:7.

son and heir of Henry Alington of Swinhope, Lincolnshire, and Penelope Dallison, dau. of Sir Maximilian Dallison of Halling, Kent.[98]

Child:

(1) Anne ALINGTON, bur. at Burwell 21 January 1681/82.[99] "Whereas my Brother Francis Thorndyke by his last Will and Testament hath for want of issue male of the Bodie of his Daughter Anne Thorndike devised all his Lands and Tenements in Scamblesby and the Three Carletons to mee and the heires males of my Bodie with severall remainders over, and hath further devised that if his said Lands doe for want of issue male of the bodie of his said Daughter remaine or come to mee the said Herbert Thorndike or to the other persons in Remainder and [if] his daughter doe onlie leave issue female, Then he to whome his said Lands should soe remaine or come should pay unto such issue female (if but one) the summe of One Thousand pounds, to be paid when she shall attaine the age of eighteene yeares or day of marriage which shall first happen and in the meane time the interest whereof to goe towards her education And whereas the said Anne Thorndike is dead without issue male and hath left only one daughter namely Anne Allington...."[100]

7. Mary THORNDIKE, bp. 10 Oct. 1643; d.y.

ii. HERBERT THORNDIKE, Prebend of Westminster, d. at Chiswick, Middlesex 11 July 1672.[101] He was buried "at the end of the East Cloister, next the Church, by his brother [John[1] Thorndike]," in Westminster Abbey on 13 July 1672.[102] His will was dated 3 July and proved 15 July 1672.[103]

Herbert Thorndike entered Trinity College at Cambridge University as a pensioner in 1613, and was elected a scholar in the spring of 1614. He received his B.A. in 1617, and proceeded to

---

[98] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:7.

[99] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 1:7–8.

[100] Will of the Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.

[101] *Dictionary of National Biography*, 21 vols. (1908–9; reprinted 1921–22), 19:771.

[102] Joseph Lemuel Chester, ed., *The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church of Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster* (1876), p. 177.

[103] *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.

hold minor and major Trinity fellowships.[104] The *Dictionary of National Biography* notes that "For upwards of a quarter of a century from the time of his first entry [at Trinity College] his career was that of an indefatigable student, although he was also active as a college tutor, deputy public orator, and university preacher, and occasionally resided on his college living. The bent of his studies was towards theology and oriental languages, and especially rabbinical literature. As a churchman, his position at this period was that of a moderate Anglican."

In 1636, Thorndike succeeded the poet George Herbert as prebendary of Layton Ecclesia at Lincoln Cathedral, and in 1640 he was appointed to the crown living of Claybrook, near Lutterworth, Leicestershire. He became Hebrew lecturer at Trinity in the latter year; two years later, he was transferred to the royal living of Barley, Hertfordshire, and was also appointed senior bursar at Trinity.

He published *Of the Government of Churches* in 1641; *Religious Assemblies and the Publick Service of God* appeared in 1642. In September 1643, Thorndike was a candidate for the mastership of Sidney Sussex College at Cambridge, where a number of the fellows "sought to carry [his] election. Their design was defeated by [Oliver] Cromwell, who caused one of Thorndike's supporters to be arrested and conveyed away, thereby procuring the election of Richard Minshull."

He left Cambridge in the mid-1640s, as the town had become untenable for fellows with royalist sympathies. "He was now and down to 1652 reduced to great shifts, but was assisted by occasional bounties from his college and by the liberality of Lord Scudamore, whose religious views had a close affinity to his own ... while his elder brother Francis, who had succeeded to the paternal estate in 1644, probably gave him substantial aid." His *Discourse of the Right of the Church in a Christian State* appeared in 1649, and a new edition of *The Primitive Government of Churches* and *The Service of God*, "enlarged with a Review," was published in the same period.

During 1650s Thorndike edited Walton's *Polyglott* and collected materials for a new edition of *Origen*. In 1659, he published *An Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England*, in which he suggested "that the Reformation, as a durable settlement, was practicable only on the basis of a return to the discipline and teaching of the primitive catholic church. In order to secure for the book a wider circulation, he wrote it in Latin, although he did not

[104] *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4:230.

include either the church of Rome or the protestant churches abroad in his plan of reunion, his aim being chiefly to define the ground on which, as he said, the church of England could alone make good her position against ultramontanism abroad and separatism at home. To the visible catholic church as thus defined and restored he professed an allegiance to which his duty to the church of England itself was subordinate. As an endeavour to promote the cause of unity, however, the 'Epilogue' must be pronounced a failure, and even churchmen like Clarendon and Barrow criticised certain portions of it with severity."

In 1660, Herbert Thorndike published *The Due Way of composing the Differences on Foot*, and the following year he was appointed prebend of Westminster. As a member of the Anglican convocation during the early 1660s, he helped revised the Book of Common Prayer, and in 1662 he published *Just Weights and Measures*, "designed to illustrate the practical application of the theory set forth in the 'Epilogue,' [advocating] as measures of church reform, the prevention of pluralities [i.e., ministers holding more than one parish living] and the restoration of the discipline of penance. The privations he had experienced, combined with his intense application to study, brought on, at this time, a severe illness, on recovering from which he removed towards the close of 1662 to Cambridge. Here he continued to reside until driven from the university by the plague of 1666. In June 1667 he again returned to Trinity, but his acceptance a few weeks later of the tithes of Trumpington parish (valued at 80*l.* per annum) involved the surrender of his fellowship, and he accordingly retired to his canonry at Westminster, where he took up his residence in the cloisters. In 1668 his brother, John Thorndike, returned from his life of exile in New England, where he had helped found Ipswich, Massachusetts, but only to die in the November of the same year. He was accompanied by his two daughters, Alice and Martha, who now became domiciled with their uncle, and continued to reside with him until his death."

Two years before his death, Thorndike published *A Discourse of the Forbearance or the Penalties which a Due Reformation requires*, as well as the first part of *De Ratione ac Jure finiendi Controversias Ecclesiae Disputatio*. This last work was "an endeavour at recasting and producing in more methodical and finished form the argument of the 'Epilogue' and his other treatises on the same subject. He did not, however, live to carry his design to completion. In the spring of 1672 his labours were again interrupted by illness,

and he retired to a kind of sanatorium rented by the [Westminster] chapter at Chiswick. He died there on 11 July 1672, at the age of seventy-four, and was interred in the east cloister of Westminster Abbey. ...

"Thorndike's position as a theologian was peculiar; and some of his views were challenged even by divines of his own school, and those too of recognised breadth of view and tolerant spirit, especially by Isaac Barrow in his posthumous tract on 'The Unity of the Church,' and by Henry More, the platonist, in his 'Antidote to Idolatry.' Although, as tested by his great criterion — the voice of scripture interpreted by the early church — the majority of the distinctive Roman tenets stood condemned, [Thorndike] appears distinctly to have countenanced the practice of prayers for the dead; and by Cardinal Newman he was regarded as the only writer of any authority in the English church who held the true catholic theory of the eucharist."[105]

His lengthy will contained the following provisions: "As for my bodie I charge my Executor to burie it betweene Doctor Nurse and my brother John Thornedike in the way from my lodgeing to the Church [i.e., Westminster Abbey] without any solemnitie of a Funerall only by the ordinarie Service the Deane and Prebends Rings of Fortie and twentie shillings the Quire ordinarie Duties and to write these words upon my Gravestone:-- *Hic jacet Corpus Herberti Thornedike Prebendary hujus Ecclesiae Qui vivus veram Reformanda Ecclesiae rationem ac modum precibusque studysque prosequebatur. Tu Lector, requiem ej, et beatam in Christo Resurrectionem precare....*

"Item I give all my Lands at the Three Carletons not hereby formerlie disposed of unto my Cousin Buckley and his heires for the use and benefitt of his wife and Children by this Wife Subject notwithstanding to the Charges and payments appointed and given by my Brother Francis Thorndike in and by his last Will and Testament and likewise subject to the payment of ye sum of Three hundred pounds to my two Neeces Alice and Martha Thorndike equally to be devided betwixt them within one yeare next after my decease. And I doe give my said Neeces Twentie shillings nomine pande for every month that those three hundreth pounds shall be unpaid after the time limited. ... But my Will is that if my said Neeces or either of them shall retourne to New England after my decease, or shall marrie with anie that goes to Masse or anie of the new licensed

[105] *Dictionary of National Biography*, 19:770–72.

Conventicles then whatsoever is given them by this my Will exceeding the ffower hundred pounds which I have absolutely given them by Deed shall be void and not due soe that when either or both of them shall be married here to such as sincerely cleave to the Church of England Then the payment to be made: In the meane time my Cousin Buckley furnishing theire maintenance out of the profitts of the said Three hundreth and the said ffower hundreth pounds which I have alreadie absolutely secured unto them upon his Estate Committing oversight hereof to their loving cousin Charles Asfordby: To whom I give power if at anie time he be satisfied that they have noe intent to retourne but to marrie as above required to see theire said portions paid them whether married or unmarried finding it for theire benefitt. ...

"Item in liewe of the halfe of my Goods and debts I give my said Neeces Two hundred poundes to be paid them within halfe a yeare after my death together with the household stuffe of the Chamber where they lie in my House in the Little Cloyster at Westminster but under the same Condition as before. And my Will is that the Elder of them Alice shall have three p[ar]tes of this Summe One hundred ffiftie pounds, the younger Martha only the ffourth part fiftie poundes: And that if either of them die before the other be married her whole portion goe to her Sister surviving."[106]

iii. PAUL THORNDIKE, bur. at Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire 12 Dec. 1639;[107] m. at Withern, Lincolnshire 13 Jan. 1633/34, ELIZABETH (BROOKE) WELBY, dau. of Richard Brooke and widow of Adlard Welby of Gedney, Lincolnshire.[108]

Paul Thorndike bequeathed his lease of the Grange and Rectory of Maidenwell to "my wellbeloved wife Elizabeth duringe her na[tura]ll life, and after her decease to my sonne ffrancis and his heires." He left all "ye remainder of my p[er]sonall estate my debtes legacies and finall gift discharges...unto my other Children Martha Paule wth the Child which my Said wife goeth with all equally to be devided amongst them att [their] severall ages of one and twentie yeares."[109]

Children:[110]

---

[106]Will of the Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.

[107]Bishops' Transcripts for Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire (FHL films 0436,041 and 0504,748).

[108]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968, and Withern with Stain, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0508,096).

[109]Will of Paul Thorndike of Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire. Coventry 54. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,147).

[110]*Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 3:968.

1. Martha THORNDIKE, bp. at Withern 21 July 1635;[111] m. at Putney, Surrey 21 July 1657,[112] Edward Buckley of London, called "cousin" in the will of Herbert Thorndike in 1672,[113] by which time Martha (Thorndike) Buckley had become her father's heiress.

2. Francis THORNDIKE, named in the will of Francis Thorndike in 1655;[114] perhaps bur. at the Church of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London 14 March 1659/60 aged 22.[115] He is perhaps the man of that name admitted pensioner at Trinity College, Cambridge University, 23 May 1655; scholar 1655; matriculated 1656.[116]

3. Paul THORNDIKE, bp. at Sausthorpe 27 Feb. 1638/39;[117] named in the will of Francis Thorndike in 1655.[118]

4. Susan THORNDIKE, b. after 6 Dec. 1639; d.y.

1. iv. JOHN[1] THORNDIKE.

---

[111]Withern with Stain, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.

[112]St. Mary's Church, Putney, Surrey, Parish Registers (FHL film 0883,864). Banns were read for Edward Buckell, carpenter, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate parish, and Martha Thorndike, of Fullam [*sic*], Middlesex, Leadenhall Market, in June and July 1657; they were m. 12 July 1657. A.W. Cornelius Hallen, *The Registers of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London*, 3 vols. (1889–95), 1:591.

[113]Will of Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.

[114]Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire.

[115]*The Registers of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London*, 2:136.

[116]*Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, 4:230.

[117]Bishops' Transcripts for Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire.

[118]Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire.

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN[1] THORNDIKE** (*Francis*[A] *Nicholas*[B]), "brother to a Prebendary of this Church," was buried 3 November 1668 in Westminster Abbey, London, England, "in the East Cloister, near the steps."[119] He married before 25 December 1637,[120] **ELIZABETH STRATTON**, who was "aged about 26 yeares" in November 1640[121] and who was not mentioned in her husband's will of 29 July 1668,[122] daughter of John Stratton of Shotley, Suffolk, and Ardleigh, Essex, and Anne (Dearhaugh) Stratton of Bedingham, Suffolk, later of Salem, Massachusetts.[123] Elizabeth Stratton was under age at the date of her father's will (24 September 1621), and was to receive £100 from her father's estate at the age of 21.[124]

Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire, made the following bequest in his will dated 26 June 1655: "Item my will and meaninge further is that my brother John Thorndike shall have and enioy for him and his heires forever after my decease Twentie pounds a yeare out of the Rectory of great Carlton. ... And my will and meaninge is that for the non payment of the said Annuity to my brother John or his heires ... that they and every of them accordinge to their severall interests shall have full power and authoritie to distraine for their Severall Annuities and arrears thereof in or uppon the said Rectorie of great Carlton or any [of] the lands thereunto belonginge."[125]

John Thorndike died four years before his brother, the Reverend Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster, who directed in his will that

---

[119]Joseph Lemuel Chester, ed., *The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster* (1876), p. 169.

[120]On this date, John Thorndike lived in a household of five persons; his brother-in-law, John Stratton, had two persons in his household. Sidney Perley, *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (1924–28), 1:460–61, 464.

[121]Edward Everett Hale Jr., *et al., Note-Book kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641* (1885; reprinted 1988), p. 335.

[122]*The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (1916–20), 2:206–9.

[123]*Lechford Note-Book*, p. 427; Harriet Russell Stratton, comp., *The Book of Strattons*, 2 vols. (1908), 1:59; *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:437; Eugene A. Stratton, "Some Stratton Notes," *Register* 135 (1981): 287–97 at 290. The heiress of the Dearhaughs of Bedingham, Elizabeth Dearhaugh, m. Sir Jeffrey Burwell of Rougham, Suffolk; their dau. and heiress, Mary Burwell (who m. Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk), was the mother of Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, and the matrilineal great-great-grandmother of Admiral Nelson. Walter C. Metcalfe, ed., *The Visitations of Suffolk...* (1882), p. 189; A.W. Hughes Clarke and Arthur Campling, eds., *The Visitation of Norfolk ...1664* (1934; The Publications of The Harleian Society, vol. 86), pp. 229–30; *The Complete Peerage*, 14 vols. (1910–98), 10:81–84; *Burke's Peerage and Baraetoge*, 106th ed. (1999), pp. 2064–65, 2929.

[124]*The Book of Strattons*, p. 59.

[125]Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire. Berkley 386. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,053).

"As for my bodie I charge my Executor to burie it betweene Doctor Nurse and my brother John Thornedike in the way from my lodgeing to the Church [i.e., Westminster Abbey] without any solemnitie of a Funerall...."[126]

John Thorndike was one of the first nine settlers of Agawam (now Ipswich), Massachusetts. At "A Court, holden at Boston, Aprill 1th, 1633,

> It is ordered, that noe p[er]son w[t]soeuer shall goe to plant or inhabitt att Aggawam, without leave from the Court, except those that [have] already gone, v[i]z[t]: M[r] John Winthrop, Jun[r], M[r] Clerke, Robte Coles, Thomas Howlett, John Biggs, John Gage, Thomas Hardy, Will[ia]m Perkins, M[r] Thornedicke, Will[ia]m S[r]ieant [Sargent].[127]

John Winthrop, Jr., sent a letter dated 24 October 1633 from Agawam to his wife, Martha (Fones) Winthrop, in Boston. In her reply, Mrs. Winthrop wrote: "Dear Loue, I receiued thy leter by Mr. Thorndick."[128] It appears that John Thorndike's future wife, Elizabeth Stratton, was living in Boston at this time, as in his letter of 24 October Winthrop had urged his wife to "send Johns shirts for he wanteth them very much, and if it be the latter end of next weeke before [William Sargent] commeth [to Agawam] then send your maide the Girle and Elzabeth Stratton, for the winter wilbe so neere now and the wether could be that it wilbe tedious for them to come by water...."[129] In the winter of the following year, John Stratton of Salem was in Boston, where he signed a letter to John Winthrop, Jr., "Soe with my service to Mrs. Winthrop and loue to my sister I Committ you to gods tuition...."[130]

The family into which John Thorndike married was of gentry origin, occupying a high station in the New World. Thorndike's brother-in-law, John Stratton, "of Shatley [*sic*] in the County of Suffolke gent and his Associates," were granted "Two Thousand Acres of Land butting upon the South Side of the River or Creeke called Cape Porpus" by the Plymouth Council on 1 December 1631. The following day, "There was a Pattent agreed upon for John Stratton for a propor[ti]on of Land containing 2000 acres...with all Comodityes and Privileges proper for his necessary occasions as by his said graunt more at large appeareth. The Consideration for and in

---

126Will of the Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster. Eure 94-95. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,305).

127Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, ed., *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, 5 vols. (1853–54), 1:103.

128*Winthrop Papers*, 6 vols. (1929–52), 3:141–42.

129*Winthrop Papers*, 3:141.

130The letter is dated 17 March 1634 [1633/34]. *Winthrop Papers*, 3:56.

respect that he had lived in New England these three yeares last past and had expended 1000 li. in transporting of cattle and maintaining of servaunts in their Imployment and for that he now purposeth to transport more cattle and to settle a plante[ti]on there according to his grant...."[131]

The Stratton grant consisted of "'2000 acres on the coast of Maine, in the vecinity of Ogunquit and Kennebunk rivers on the south side of Cape Porpoise, and an island near the mouth of the Saco River.' The island is opposite Black Point, a little west of Richmond Island, and about four miles from Old Orchard. It is still known as 'Stratton Island.'" It appears that both Scarborough and Wells, Maine, formed part of the Stratton patent.[132]

John Thorndike owned land in Salem abutting Lieutenant Francis Johnson on 25 January 1635/36; in May 1636, he "relinquished his farm on the north side of Mr. Johnson's."[133] In April 1637, John Thorndike received a new grant of one hundred acres of land, "which was formerly next to Mr. Johnson's, and was disliked by him," and on 19 June 1637, he was granted 185 acres "in the place where the town appointed him one hundred acres."[134] Lieutenant Richard Davenport received meadow land "lying of the south side of Brooksby riuer" on 25 December 1637, as well as "all that meadow that is left remayning of that wch was mowen by M^{r} ffreeman, except 12 acres to Mr Thorndike, 8 acres to Richard Hutchinson & 6 acres betweene ffrancis Weston & Mr Stileman & Mr Hathorne his 4 acres already laid out." As John Thorndike had formerly held meadow land at Brooksby which was now being granted to Edmund Batter, it was noted in the records of the town meeting of this date that Thorndike had consented to the regrant.[135]

Thorndike first appears in the Essex County court records in reference to his servant, "Jno. Adams," who was "whipped for running away from his m[aste]r Thorndik" on the twenty-seventh day of the seventh month [i.e., September] 1636.[136] John Stone's suit against Thorndike for "defamation" was recorded 29: 7 [September]: 1640, although no details of the suit survive.[137]

---

131 *A Book of Strattons*, 1:60.

132 *A Book of Strattons*, 1:77–78. John Stratton was unfortunate in his investments and unlucky in his court cases: his fortune dwindled away during the course of the 1630s and 1640s, and he disappears from the records early in the latter decade. See *A Book of Strattons*, 1:77–83.

133 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:334, 457. He held at least some of the land granted to Mr. Thomas Scruggs in 1636. 1:445.

134 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:427–29.

135 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:452. On this date, there were five members of the Thorndike household entitled to 3/4 acre of marsh and meadow land. 1:460–61.

136 *Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts*, 9 vols. (1911–75), 1:3.

137 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:20, 22.

The next reference to John Thorndike appears in the extensive records concerning the various lawsuits brought by his brother-in-law, John Stratton. One day in November 1640, "Elizabeth Thorndike aged about 26 yeares wife of John Thorndike of Salem in New England gent," deposed that she had seen her mother give "two bonds or specialtyes" to her brother, John, some years before.[138]

On 10 July 1641,

> Anne Stratton of Salem in New England widdowe John Stratton of the same gent John Thorndike of the same gent and Elizabeth his wife and Dorothy Stratton of the same spinster make a letter of Attorney to Captaine Edward Gibons of Boston in N E and Robert Stileman of London merchant to demand receive and recover of and from John Thurston of Hockston in the County of Suff[olk] Esq[r] Executor of the last will & testament of M[ris] Mary Dearhaugh late of Barringham [i.e., Bedingham] in the County of Suffolke widdowe deceased mother of the said Anne Stratton and grandmother of the said John Elizabeth and Dorothy All such legacyes as are now due unto them by the said last will & Testament.[139]

On 27: 10 [December]: 1642, "Jno. Thorndike," a witness to the will of Samuel Smith, deposed that he believed the testator had "had his senses" at the time he executed the will. Another witness, "Georg Emerey," reported that Smith "had a fitt of a feaver ye day before and the vapors in his stomake caused paine in his head, and did cause trouble sleep & y[e] Last day till toward 2 of the clock [he] was very sensible."[140]

On 23 January 1642/43, Richard Gardiner and John Gardner were each granted a "ten-acre lot near Mackerel Cove, next to Mr. Thorndik's plain...."[141]

At "a meeting of the seven men" on 8 January 1643/44, "Joseph, son of George Harris, deceased, was apprenticed to John Thorndike."[142]

Franc[i]s Johnson appeared in court regarding the suit of William Pester vs. John Thorndike on 8: 5 [July]: 1645.[143] On 9: 7 [September]: 1645, "Mr.

---

138 *Lechford Note-Book*, p. 335.

139 *Lechford Note-Book*, p. 427. The will of John Stratton named the following children: John, William, A[n]thony, Elizabeth, Marie, and Dorothie; the elder Stratton's brothers were named Benjamin and Joseph. *The Book of Strattons*, 1:59, 75–76.

140 *Essex Probate Records*, 1:20; *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:45–46.

141 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:135–40.

142 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:155.

143 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:78. It is possible that Pester was Thorndike's brother-in-law, the husband of Dorothy Stratton. *A Book of Strattons*, 1:81.

John Thorndik: in regard of his weaknes of body and adg pleaded [to be excused military service]: but must Trayne."[144] He testified to George Norton's mendacity on 22: 5 [July]: 1648.[145] A suit regarding trespass between Mr. John Thorndicke and William Woodbury, Nicholas Patch, Nicholas Woodburie, and James Patch was recorded 25: 10 [December]: 1649.[146] On 25: 4 [June]: 1650, "Mr." William Browne appeared before the Court at Salem in an action against "Mr. John Thorndicke" "About a voyage to Barbados."[147]

John Thorndike served as a grand juror 29: 9 [November]: 1653 and 27: 4 [June]: 1654.[148] His signature can be found on the estate inventories of James Patch (27: 6 [August]: 1658[149]) and Robert Sallo[w]s (30: 4 [June]: 1663[150]), and as a witness to William Woodberry's will (5: 4 [June]: 1663[151]). He also served as a witness to Mordeca[i] Larcum's bond (11 June 1661[152]).

On 29: 6 [August]: 1655, Job Swinnerton was fined for his "cruel and lascivious beating"[153] of John Thorndike's eldest daughter, Anne, who became insane as a result of her treatment.

On 13 March 1655/56, the Salem selectmen granted to John Thorndike, Joshua Roots, and the other proprietors with meadow near Beaver Pond the land that each would gain by the draining of the pond, "according as it should bound upon each of their proprieties, provided they are at equal charge in the work, otherwise they that bear the charge should have the benefit."[154]

In 1665 and 1667, John Thorndike was one of the assessors appointed to set rates for the support of the Reverend John Hale, the rector at Beverly,[155] and he also served on a committee established to design "a more comfortable seating" in the meetinghouse. On 24 January 1667/68, the selectmen of Salem ordered that Thorndike should receive compensation "in land on Cape Ann Side for the highway laid out through his land to the Creek road.[156]

144*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:84.
145Robert G. Pope, ed., *The Notebook of the Reverend John Fiske, 1644–1675* (Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. XLVII), pp. 70, 73.
146*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:181.
147*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:192.
148*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:313, 347.
149*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 2:109.
150*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 3:78.
151*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 3:78.
152*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 6:315.
153*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:414.
154*The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:222.
155*The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:410.
156*The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:397.

On 29 July 1668, in preparation for a return journey to England, John Thorndike wrote his will:

John Thorndike being by Gods mercy purposed to goe this yeare to England doe by these presents Constitute and ordein this to be my last will & testament. Imprimis in regard my eldest daughter Anne Thorndike hath bene for these many yeares soe much ouercome with melancholy and is growen soe deepely Distemperd thereby that hir vnderstanding is soe much besotted and stupifyed that without Gods great mercy & extraordin[ary] meanes vsed hoples euer to act in the world to Gods honor and hir owne Comfort and liuelyhood as allso entending my estate vpon which I now liue vnto my sonne Paule Thorndike after my death doe giue & bequeath vnto him my house & land meadowes, barne orchyard and all the appertenanses belonging vnto the same as allso the meadow I bought of John Leach lying by wenham pond in Consideracion that he take vpon him the Charge maintenans and tuition of this my aforesaid Daughter Anne Thorndike as allso to [*faded*] for hir recouery but after hir death to become his owne To his heires foreuer. 2ly if I the said John Thorndike the Lord should be pleased to Continue my life and shold think fit to Continue returne into this Country agein I doe giue vnto my sonne Paule Thorndike 30 akers of land comonly called Sawyers plain & the meadow adioyning to the land Called the flaggy meadow as allso my meadow at Topsfeild likewise thirty pounds to be taken out of household stuffe of Cattle besides all the encrease of the Cattle improuement of the land that he shall [raise] in my absens to him & to his heires for euer. 3ly I do giue & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Thorndike to be payd hir before my departure fifety poundes in manner & forme following vizt 3 Cowes & one heifer goeing 3 yeares old one payr of oxen one horse & one mayre one featherbed & bolster one Irish Rugge & payr of blanketts & what shall remane wanting of the aforesaid some of 50 li. to be made vp in household stuffe or otherwise according to further Consideracion & order taken therein. 4ly whereas I Doe entende my two youngest Daughters Alice & Martha Thorndike shale accompany me into England and if that Gods prouidens shold soe order that they doe not enioy theyr healthe there or by other Casualtyes or distress or doe thinke fit to returne into this Country agen I doe giue & bequeath vnto my said two daughters all my land laying & adioyning beauer pond as allso the meadow adioyning vnto the said pond being according vnto my Computation nere 100 akers as allso if my selfe Dye & Depart this life then I Doe engage theyr brother Paule Thorndike to pay vnto his said two sisters twenty pounds besides the said Land ||Corne or Cattle|| according to the value of the Corne prized here within one yeare after theyr arival here but & if one my Daughters shold yeare after hir ariuall & the said land & meadow to remain

vnto my sonne to him & to his heires for euer. returne hither then my sonne paying vnto that sister that shall retourne 50 li. within a yeare after hir arival & the said land & meadow to remain vnto my sonne to him & his heires for euer. lastly to the better ouerseeing & accomplishment of this my will & Testament I Doe entreat my worthy frend Capt Thomas Lowthorp as allso my two sonnes in law John Procter & John Low & first if in Case my sonne Paul Thorndike shold dye before my daughter Anne Thorndike then I Doe giue vnto them full power & authority to make prouision out of this my estate for the maintenans & tender Care of this my Daughter according to theyr wisedomes & the Lord shall please vouchsafe meanes 2ly if after my Departure my said Daughter shold grow into a greater distemper either of settichnes or prensie, then to take Care to place hir wth some Discreete person, to vse meanes [*faded*] maintenans or further what otherwayes my sonne himselfe may doe w[ith] theyr approbacion I Doe Consent vnto. lastly if any furthere Discord may arise concerning any Clause in this my said will between persons included in it I doe entreat them to determine namely my worthy freind Capt Thomas Lowthorp my sonnes in law John Procter & John Low in witnes hereof I haue ||set|| to my hand & Seale this 29th Day of July 1668.

John Thorndike (SEAL)

Witnesses: John Hill, John Black.

Captain Thomas Lothrop attested 2: 10 [December]: 1670 that this was the last will of John Thorndike. On the same date, Mr. Paul Thorndike was appointed his father's administrator and was ordered to present an inventory to the court. Captain Lothrop made oath in court on 29: 4 [June]: [16]71 that the following was written by Jno. Thorndike on 27 July 1668, and left in his hands, as an explanation of the will:

Concerning my Daughter Marye I haue giuen vnto hir 50 li. I doe assigne vnto hir the Cow Called Browne & Cherry & blacke or Smugg & the heifer goeing 3 yeares old in all 3 Cowes & a heifer wch I value at 14 li. 10 s.; the young oxen I bought of Thomas Pache, 10 li.; one horse & one mare, 10 li.; the feather bed & bolster in the parlour and money, 11 li. I doe apoint vnto hir one Roume in the house the parlour or the Chamber & desire she may not remoue elcewhere & would haue hir brother [*illegible*] hir 2 Cowes but if she shold remoue I doe giue vnto hir the second best hog fatted as alsso 10 bu: of Corn & 2 bu: of malt to furnish hir with hir prouision for I desire not she shold not be Constreined to goe to seruis. Allso I Doe giue vnto hir halfe of the flax Dressed out, the last yeare & some part of that growing this yeare allso 30 li. of Cotton wool & a large peuter Dishe giuen vnto hir by hir mother [illegible]. If I retourne not hither agein I Doe giue vnto my sone

Procter the Copper & triuet he hath of mine wth a little Iron pot & a spring Locke to set vpon a dore. I Doe giue vnto my sonn Low a heefer of a year old 30 li. of Cotten wool & a small chest standing in the parlour allso 3 yds of ks if I can. Whereas I haue made prouision in my will concerning my daughter Anne that is if she shold grow into a worse Condicion after my Departure then I Doe agein comend hir Condicion vnto the Care & Charity of the ouerseers of my said will to entreat them to place hir w[th] some frend & Discrette p[er]son & that she be maintained out of my estate & that my sonne furnish hir w[th] bedding where she may be placed.

A true Inuentory of the Estate of Mr John Thorndike deceased which hee left in new England, appraised 29 June 1671, by Tho. Lowthropp and Richard (his Y marke) Brackenbury:

One dwelling house, barn, orchard and 60 acres of land, 250li.; four score acres of land at Beaver pond and 10 acres of meadow, 80li.; thirty acres of land called Sawyer's plaine, 60li.; seaven acres 3-4 [i.e, seven and three-fourths acres] of meadow lying by wenham pond, 35li.; three acres of meadow at a place called the old houses, 12li.; two acres of salt marsh at home, 15li.; one hors, two mares and two young Colts, 20li.; four oxen, six Cowes, one heifer and six young Cattell, 58li.; two feather beds and one flock bed with their appurtenances, 22li.; in brass, Iron and pewter, tables, chairs, stooles and other lumber, 10li.; cart plows and plowtackling, axes and other tooles, 5li.; three acres of meadow at Topsfield, 1li.; total, 577li.

Allowed in court 29: 4 [June]: 1671, upon oath of Paule Thorndike, son of John Thorndike, deceased.[157]

Children:

i. ANNE[2] THORNDIKE, called "my eldest daughter" in her father's will; presumably one of the five members of her father's household on 25 Dec. 1637.[158] She became insane as the result of "cruel and lascivious beating" at the hands of Job Swinnerton, Sr., for which offense he was fined at Salem 29: 9 [Nov.]: 1655.[159] Anne Thorndike was living 29 July 1668.

ii. SARAH THORNDIKE, perhaps one of the five members of her father's household on 25 Dec. 1637;[160] m. at Ipswich, Mass. 10

---

157 *Essex Probate Records*, 2:206–9.

158 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:460–61.

159 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 1:414. Job Swinnerton d. 11 April 1689 aged 88. *Vital Records of Salem, Masachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 6:260.

160 *The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 1:460–61.

Dec. 1661,[161] JOHN LOW, probably bp. at Boxford, Suffolk 2 March 1633,[162] d. at Chebacco [now Essex], Mass. 29 Nov. 1695,[163] son of Thomas and Margaret (Todd?) Low.[164]

Children, the first three born in Ipswich, Mass.:[165]

1. John[3] LOW, b. 24 April 1665.
2. Elizabeth LOW, b. 18 Oct. 1667.
3. Margaret LOW, b. 26 Jan. 1669.
4. Thorndike LOW.[166]

iii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, "aged 20 years and upwards" 21: 8 [Oct.]: 1661;[167] d. at Salem 30 6 m. [Aug.] 1672;[168] m. at Ipswich in Dec. 1662,[169] as his second wife JOHN PROCTOR, bp. at Assington, Suffolk 9 Oct. 1631, executed for witchcraft at Salem 19 Aug. 1692, son of John and Martha (Harper) Proctor.[170]

After John Proctor and his third wife, the former Elizabeth Bassett, were accused of witchcraft, more than thirty of their neighbors signed a petition to the Court of Assistants. Following a lengthy preamble, the petitioners noted that "we being Smitten with the Notice of what hath happened we Reccon it w^th^in the Duties of o[u]r Charitie that Teacheth us to do as we would be done by to offer thus much for the Clearing of o[u]r Neighb^rs^ Innocencie: viz. That we never had the least knowledge of such a Nefarious wickedness in o[u]r said Neighbours since they have been w^th^in o[u]r acquaintance. Neigther doe we remember any such thoughts in us conceiving them or any action by them or either of them Directly tending that way no more than might be in the lives of any other p[e]rsons of the Clearest Reputation as to any such Evills. What God may have left them to we cannot Go into Gods pavilions Cloathed wth Cloudes of Darkness Round About.

"But as to what we have ever seen or heard of them upon o[u]r consciences we Judge them Innocent of the crime objected.

"His Breading hath been amongst us and was of Religious Parents in o[u]r place and by reason of Relations & Properties w^th^in o[u]r Towne hath had constant intercourse with us.

---

[161] *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1910–19), 2:290, 424.
[162] *Maine and Massachusetts Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis*, 3 vols. (1996), 2:498.
[163] *Ipswich VRs*, 2:624.
[164] *Maine and Massachusetts Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis*, 2:498, 500.
[165] *Ipswich VRs*, 1:252–53.
[166] *Maine and Massachusetts Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis*, 2:501.
[167] *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 2:324.
[168] *Salem VRs*, 6:164.
[169] *Ipswich VRs*, 2:360, 425.
[170] *Register* 135 (1981): 285–86.

"We speak upon o[u]r p[r]sonall acquaintance and observation: and so leave our neighbours and this our Testimonie on their behalfe to the wise thoughts of y[r] Honours &tc."[171]

In *Legal Executions in New England*, David Allen Hearn writes: "John Proctor was openly contemptuous of the Salem witch hunt and of the so-called 'afflicted girls' in particular. He saw no reason for them to be fussed over and prayed over; what they needed, said he, was a good beating and then they would be restored to normalcy. ... On April 4, 1692, several of the 'afflicted girls' denounced Elizabeth Proctor. When it came her turn to be arraigned John Proctor made it a point to be present. Because he was a threat to the celebrity status of the 'afflicted persons' he too was denounced as a witch. ... On June 2, 1692, both of the Proctors — husband and wife — were strip-searched for marks of the devil. Nothing suspicious was found but a report to that effect did not save them. Neither was a petition signed by many persons who knew the Proctors as honest, industrious citizens. On August 5, 1692, sham trials were held. Guilty verdicts were returned against ... husband and wife. Both were sentenced to death. John Proctor managed to save his wife by getting her pregnant. She was accordingly reprieved pending the birth of their child. Her death sentence was eventually commuted. John Proctor was not so fortunate. He was hanged on August 19, 1692."[172]

Children, the last five born at Salem, Mass.:[173]

1. Elizabeth[3] PROCTOR, b. about 1663.[174]
2. Martha PROCTOR, b. Ipswich, Mass. 1 April 1665; d. there 10 May 1665.[175]
3. Martha PROCTOR, b. 4 June 1666.
4. Mary PROCTOR, b. 20 Oct. 1667; d. 15 Feb. 1667/68.[176]
5. John PROCTOR, b. 28: 8 m [Oct.]: 1668.
6. Mary PROCTOR, b. 30: 11 m [Jan.] 1669[/70].
7. Thorndike PROCTOR, b. 15 July 1672.

2. iv. PAUL THORNDIKE, bp. in Westminster Abbey 18 April 1663, "about 20 years of age."[177]

---

[171]Thomas Franklin Waters, *Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, 2 vols. (1905–17), 1:290–91.
[172]David Allen Hearn, *Legal Executions in New England: A Comprehensive Reference, 1623–1960* (1999), pp. 83–84.
[173]*Ipswich VRs*, 1:305; *Salem VRs*, 2:201–2.
[174]*The History of Salem, Massachusetts*, 2:23.
[175]*Ipswich VRs*, 2:655.
[176]*Salem VRs*, 6:164.
[177]*Westminster Abbey Registers*, pp. 67–68.

v. MARY THORNDIKE, aged about 25 years on 30 March 1674.[178]
vi. ALICE THORNDIKE, bp. in Westminster Abbey 10 April 1669 with her sister Martha, "of ripe years, related to Mr. Thorndyke, Prebendary of this Church";[179] probably (as "Mrs. Alice Thorndick, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, her parents dead") m. at St. Mary's Church, Savoy, London (license dated 17 Nov. 1675), FRANCIS HALE "of Cranford, Midx., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30."[180]

Alice Thorndike accompanied her father to England in 1668. John[1] Thorndike left his "said two daughters [Alice and Martha Thorndike] all my land laying & adioyning beauer pond as allso the meadow adioyning vnto the said pond being according vnto my Computation nere 100 akers as allso if my selfe Dye & Depart this life then I Doe engage theyr brother Paule Thorndike to pay vnto his said two sisters twenty pounds besides the said Land ||Corne or Cattle|| according to the value of the Corne prized here within one yeare after theyr arival here but & if one my Daughters shold yeare after hir ariuall & the said land & meadow to remain vnto my sonne to him & to his heires for euer. returne hither then my sonne paying vnto that sister that shall retourne 50 li. within a yeare after hir arival & the said land & meadow to remain vnto my sonne to him & his heires for euer."[181]

The Rev. Herbert Thorndike left his nieces Alice and Martha Thorndike £900, with a slight preference to Alice as the elder. "Item I give all my Lands at the Three Carletons not hereby formerlie disposed of unto my Cousin Buckley and his heires for the use and benefitt of his wife and Children by this Wife Subject notwithstanding ... to the payment of ye sum of Three hundred pounds to my two Neeces Alice and Martha Thorndike equally to be devided betwixt them within one yeare next after my decease. And I doe give my said Neeces Twentie shillings nomine pande for every month that those three hundreth pounds shall be unpaid after the time limited. ... But my Will is that if my said Neeces or either of them shall retourne to New England after my decease, or shall marrie with anie that goes to Masse or anie of the new licensed Conventicles then whatsoever is given them by this my Will exceeding the ffower hundred pounds which I have absolutely

---

178*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 5:290.
179*Westminster Abbey Registers*, p. 70.
180Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, trans., *Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; also, for those issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679* (The Publications of The Harleian Society, 1886, vol. 23), p. 247.
181*Essex Probate Records*, 2:206–9.

given them by Deed shall be void and not due soe that when either or both of them shall be married here to such as sincerely cleave to the Church of England Then the payment to be made: In the meane time my Cousin Buckley furnishing theire maintenance out of the profitts of the said Three hundreth and the said ffower hundreth pounds which I have alreadie absolutely secured unto them upon his Estate Committing oversight hereof to their loving cousin Charles Asfordby: To whom I give power if at anie time he be satisfied that they have noe intent to retourne but to marrie as above required to see theire said portions paid them whether married or unmarried finding it for theire benefitt. ...

"Item in liewe of the halfe of my Goods and debts I give my said Neeces Two hundred poundes to be paid them within halfe a yeare after my death together with the household stuffe of the Chamber where they lie in my House in the Little Cloyster at Westminster but under the same Condition as before. And my Will is that the Elder of them Alice shall have three p[ar]tes of this Summe One hundred ffiftie pounds, the younger Martha only the ffourth part fiftie poundes: And that if either of them die before the other be married her whole portion goe to her Sister surviving."[182]

Children of Francis and Alice (Thorndike?) Hale, baptized at the Church of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London:[183]

1. Matthew[3] HALE, bp. 9 Dec. 1677.
2. Elizabeth HALE, bp. 14 Dec. 1679.
3. William HALE, bp. 22 March 1681.
4. Anne HALE, bp. 7 Sept. 1684.
5. George HALE, bp. 3 July 1687.
6. Mary HALE, bp. 14 Dec. 1690.

vii. MARTHA THORNDIKE. She accompanied her father to England in 1668 and with her sister Alice was baptized in Westminster Abbey 10 April 1669. With her sister, Alice, she was left a substantial legacy by her uncle and upon the same conditions. "As no subsequent trace of them has ever been discovered in New England, it is probable that they accepted one of the latter contingencies, and retained their bequests."[184]

---

[182]Will of the Rev. Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.

[183]Church of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London, Parish Registers (FHL film 0374,441).

[184]*Westminster Abbey Registers*, p. 70.

SECOND GENERATION

2. CAPTAIN **PAUL**[2] **THORNDIKE** (*John*[1]) was baptized in Westminster Abbey, London, England 18 April 1663 ("Paul Thorndyke, a young man about 20 years of age, and Duell Pead, one of the King's scholars [presumably at Westminster School], about 16 years of age, was baptized by the Dean, publickly, in the font then newly set up")[185] and died between 6 August 1697[186] and 2 January 1698.[187] He married at Beverly, Massachusetts 28 April 1668,[188] **MARY PATCH**, who was born at Salem, Massachusetts 6: 2 month [April]: 1649[189] and died between November 1717 and 16 March 1718,[190] daughter of James and Hannah (Woodbury) Patch.[191]

Paul Thorndike had returned to Beverly by 1668, the year he married Mary Patch. He was chosen as one of the first five "townsmen," or selectmen, at the town meeting following the incorporation of Beverly in 1668, and served in that position again in 1671, 1673, and 1675. He was surveyor of highways in 1674, and in 1694 he was chairman of the committee appointed to settle the boundaries between Beverly and Manchester. On 24: 9 [November]: 1674, he made a return on the "law of youth."[192] He made a record at the town meeting in June 1677.[193]

He was a sergeant of the Beverly militia 10 October 1677, and was commissioned a lieutenant of the Foot Company under Captain William Dixey at Boston 11 May 1681 and a captain on 1 July 1689. He took the Oath of Fidelity 3 December 1677,[194] and was admitted a freeman of Beverly 19 May 1680,[195] taking the freeman's oath 30 November 1680.[196]

---

[185]Joseph Lemuel Chester, ed., *The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster* (1876), pp. 67–68.

[186]Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 12:54A (R), 14:193.

[187]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 27,565.

[188]*Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 2:305. Augustus A. Galloupe, ed., *The register of the Baptisms of the First Church in Beverly 1667–1710* (1903), p. 3, contains the following entry: "[Paule] [Thorn]dike and mary Patch [wea]re Legally : married the 28th Aprill 1663:"

[189]*Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 2:141.

[190]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

[191]*Register* 71 (1917): 168, 170, 108 (1954): 234.

[192]*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts*, 9 vols. (1911–75), 5:427.

[193]*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 6:290.

[194]*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 6:400.

[195]*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 8:148.

[196]*Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 8:43.

Thorndike served on the Jury of Trials in November 1670[197] and on 26: 9 [November]: 1676.[198] He represented Beverly in the town's case against Captain Fiske of Wenham on 19 May 1680.[199]

Paul Thorndike signed the inventories of the following estates: Robert Leach (June 1674[200]), Captain Thomas Lathrop of Beverly (11 November 1675[201]), Josiah Roots (3 July 1683[202]), John West (13 November 1683[203]), Richard Brackenbery (1 April 1684[204]), and Isaac Randall (23 April 1684[205]). He served as surety for Thomas Woodbery on 27: 4 [June]: 1676.[206]

On 28 November 1670, John Lambert made a complaint against Paul Thorndike's servant for "breaking up s^{d} Lambert's house staling." John Balch, aged about 16, deposed that he saw Thorndike's servant, William Barnes, "come out of his [Lambert's] house on the last day of the week which was ye night before ye General Trayneing at Beverly."[207]

On 22 February 1680/81, Paul Thorndyke was the first signatory to an eloquent petition to the General Court concerning a land claim:[208]

The humble petition of the Inhabitants of Beuerly in the County of Essex in the Massachusetts Collony vnto the hono^{r}able generall court of the Massachusetts Colony setting at Boston febr the 22^{d}: 1680–81 humbly sheweth: That wee the Loyall subjects of our Dread Soueraign Lord King Charles the second, King of England Scotland france & Irland defender of ye faith hauing seene his Royall Comand by his Letters bearing date September 30th: 1680 to the Inhabitants between merimack and neumkeag Riuers Requiring them to make Impoueument of their Lawfull defence for the lands they possess before his highness in Counsell: And hauing Intimation that wee may possibly be concerned in Mr Mason [Robert Tufton Mason] his Claime; doe humbly Declare that wee [k]now not by his Majesties Letters that wee are comprised vnder that Comand seeing there bee Sundry Rivers named Neumkeag and wee Know not which the Letter Refers vnto: wee Humbly Conceiue this Answer might suffice until m^{r}

---

197 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 4:292.
198 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 7:106.
199 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 8:18, 19.
200 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 5:365.
201 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 6:97.
202 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 9:67.
203 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 9:129.
204 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 9:293.
205 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 9:290.
206 *Essex Quarterly Court Records*, 6:146.
207 *Essex County Court Records*, 4:309.
208 Sidney Perley, *The History of Salem*, 3 vols. (1924–28), 1:56–58.

Mason or some other in his behalfe do shew vs his grant or Some Exemplification thereof whereby wee may not Know whither wee be Claimed be him or no: yet that wee may not Seeme vnto such as Suppose us to bee Comprehended to bee defective in our Alleageance, wee Add that we being many haue our seuerall perticular titles to produce Iff Robert Mason Esq[r] put vs upon it: And hee that hath but one Acre Expects A fair Legall trial for all that hee can Justly produce to plead for it: So that wee can produce quires yea Rheams of paper which wee Conceive it would be presum[p]tion in us to desire or Expect our Dread Soveraigne to bee diverted from the weighty Affairs of three Kingdoms for the hearing of: ffor we haue had Above fifty years possession, and Entered vpon the place with the good liking of the Indians the ancient Inhabitants of this Country, wee haue Adventured our liues and Estates, and worne out Much Time and strength in the subduing a wilderness, for the Increasing his Majesties dominions and Customes. And in the late warrs with the heathen haue Caried our lives in our hands to defend our possessions, with the Loss of about twelve English lives of our town, and ex[p]ended some hundreds of pounds to maintain o[u]r lands: and in All this Tyme of Aboue 50 years, neither m[r] Mason nor any for him did either take possession, or disburs Estate, or made Demand of our Lands, or Expended one penny to defend them: wee humbly Conceive his majesties Royall Justice intends not to put vs to the Charges of sending our deeds and Euidences three thousand miles before Any demand of m[r] Mason upon the place to try: at least, whether wee will own the lands his without puting vs to so much Charge: But that which wee humbly plead for is that who euer layes any Claim to our soyle his title may be tryed vpon the place by his Majesties government here: first because yo[u]r Last messengers weer in England, the Lord Chiefe justices and other did judg it equall that whoeuer Laid Claime to any Soyle within the Limits of the patent, his Title Should be Tryed by his Majesties gouernment vpon the place, and seeing his Majesty was graciously pleased to Confirm this determination and Require all parties Concerned to acquies[ce] therein, wee humbly plead the benifitt of that determination.

Secondly Our Charter giues power to the gouerno[r] and Company of the Massachusetts to make such Laws and ordinances for the good and wellfare "of the said Company and for the gouerment and ordering of the said Lands and Plantations, and People Inhabiting and to Inhabit them Same as to them from time to time shall be thought meete," now according to the Laws and Ordinances made by this Royall Authority and direction, have wee a title to plead for our Respectiue possessions humbly pleading our titles be tryed by those laws by which our lands are to bee gouerned according to our Charter.

thirdly Our gratious Soveraign was pleased by his Letter dated ffeba 15. 1660 Thus to signifie his pleasure viz "As wee Consider New England to be one of the Chiefest hauing enjoyed and grown vp in a long and Orderly Establishment so wee shall not Come behinde any of our Royall predecessors in a Just Encouragement and p[ro]tection of all our Louing Subjects there," &c Wee by this o[u]r orderly Establishment did then hold our Lands, and by the said orderly Establishment haue since those letters, Held them twenty years more, and doe humnbly desire and Expect to bee tryed by those Lawes here made, which are the means of your and our Orderly Establishment as a Branch of that Just Encouragement and Protection, which wee hope for by the gracious promise of our dread Soveraigne.

Wherefore our humble Request to this hono[re]d Court is thatt Iff Robert Mason Esq[r] pretends a title to any Lands in o[u]r possession you will bee Instrumentall in o[u]r behalf to present these our righteous please for the lands wee possess, for the just improument of o[u]r Lawfull defence before his Majesty in Councill, Interceding that his Royall care and Tendernes Expressed Toward vs his meanest subjects, may bee still Continued to Confirm our Long Enjoyed priueledges granted by his Royall highness and Royall Predecessors, And we Resolue through the grace of god with Our persons and Estates to approue ourselues his Loyall Subjects Euen to the death: praying to the throne of grace for the Choicest Blessing of heauen and Earth to bee powred upon his Royall head: And hart, and Remaine yo[u]r hono[rs] humble petitioners.

In the name and P order of the town

Paul Thorndyke
John Dodg
John Hill
Exercise Conant
Thomas West

On 25 February 1682, Paul Thorndike sold 3 ½ acres on Sawyer's Plain in Beverly to Robert Bradford of Beverly for "a valuable sum."[209]

On 9 December 1686, Paul and Mary Thorndike sold land in Beverly to Mr. Isaack Woodbery, senior, mariner, of Beverly for £22 in silver.[210]

On 3 December 1688, Paul and Mary Thorndike sold 4 acres more or less to Jonathan Boyles of Beverly, weaver, for tonby [twenty?] and £2.[211]

---

[209]Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 7:3 (renumbered as 14), ack. 31 Oct. 1683, rec. 3 Oct. 1684.
[210]Essex Co. Deeds, 7:153 (*sic* 154).
[211]Essex Co. Deeds, 9:32, rec. 17 Feb. 1691/92.

On 15 April 1690, Captain Paul Thorndike of Beverly sold two acres more or less of swamp ground in Beverly to Thomas Whittord [Whitridge?] of Beverly, carpenter, for £13.[212] On 23 January 1692[/93], Thomas Whittoridge of Beverly paid the Thorndikes £45 7*s* 6*d* in silver for 8 1/4 acres of upland swamp land.[213]

On 19 November 1690, Paul Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and Mary Thorndike, his wife sold a parcel of upland and meadows of about 40 acres in Beverly to William Browne of Salem, merchant, for £70.[214]

On 2 March 1693/94, Captain Paul Thorndike of Beverly sold 11 acres in the town of Beverly to Thomas Edwards of Ipswich for a valuable sum.[215] The Thorndikes sold another parcel of 4 acres more or less near Beaver Pond to Edwards on 2 June 1696.[216]

On 9 July 1695, Captain Paul Thorndike of Beverly sold Mary Woodbery 10 acres of land in Beverly, "being land formerly belonging to James Patch given by him to his daughter Mary who is now my wife," for £15 in silver.[217]

Paul Thorndike's last land transaction occurred on 6 August 1697, when he sold William Hirst of Salem 40 acres of land in Beverly, "being land with homestead of Paul Thorndike and Mary his wife."[218]

Paul Thorndike's estate was valued at £456 15*s*, and was administered by his widow and his second son, Paul, under letters of administration dated 2 January 1698. His heirs — his eldest son, John; Jonathan Biles as guardian of Herbert Thorndike; his daughters, Mary and Martha; Samuel Goold in right of his wife, Elizabeth; William Pride in right of his wife, Hannah; and his widow and son, Paul — signed articles of agreement on 3 December 1701.[219]

The Thorndike homestead on the south side of the road to Manchester was given to Mary (Patch) Thorndike in the estate distribution, while the land on the north side was given to Captain Thorndike's children. The promontory "Paul's Head," along the Beverly coast, derived its name from Captain Thorndike.

Mary (Patch) Thorndike made public profession of her faith and repentance in the First Church in Beverly and was baptized 23: 11 [January]:

---

[212]Essex Co. Deeds, 12:132, ack. 14 March 1692/93, when Mary Thorndike acknowledged her dower right, rec. 3 Feb. 1697/98.

[213]Essex Co. Deeds, 12:132, rec. 3 Feb. 1697/98.

[214]Essex Co. Deeds, 8:183 (8:687), rec. 10 March 1690.

[215]Essex Co. Deeds, 11:88R–89, ack. 10 July 1694, rec. 17 April 1696.

[216]Essex Co. Deeds, 11:121.

[217]Essex Co. Deeds, 12:145, ack. Dec. 1696, rec. 19 Feb. 1697/98.

[218]Essex Co. Deeds, 12:54A (R), 14:193.

[219]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 27,565.

1687[/88], "but not being clear in her own spirit did not at present proceed to ye Lord's Supper."[220] On 4 August 1707, Mary Thorndike of Beverly, widow, sold Richard Thistle, Sr., husbandman of Beverly, "my share and proportion of land in Beverly and Wenham," representing 1/4 of her father's estate, for £20.[221]

Children, the first five born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[222]

i. MARY[3] THORNDIKE, b. 8 Jan. 1668/69;[223] d. at Beverly, Mass. between April and Oct. 1732;[224] m. there 7 Jan. 1702/3,[225] as his second wife, ROBERT MORGAN, d. at Beverly 16 July 1762 aged 93,[226] son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dixey) Morgan.[227]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[228]

1. Robert[4] MORGAN, b. 28 April 1705.
2. Mary MORGAN (twin), b. 25 Dec. 1706.
3. Martha MORGAN (twin) b. 25 Dec. 1706.
4. Dixey MORGAN, b. 5 Oct. 1708.
5. Abigail MORGAN, b. 25 Oct. 1710.
6. Paul MORGAN, b. 12 July 1712.
7. Hannah MORGAN, b. 14 Sept. 1714.

ii. ELIZABETH ("BETTY") THORNDIKE, b. 14 Oct. 1670; d. after 7 Sept. 1729, when she sold land; m. before 15 Aug. 1695, SAMUEL GOULD, husbandman, b. at Salem 6 Feb. 1670,[229] d. at Hopkinton, Mass. 13 March 1727/28,[230] son of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Gould.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[231]

1. Elizabeth[4] GOULD, b. 15 Aug. 1695; d.y.
2. Elizabeth GOULD, b. 18 July 1697.
3. Samuel GOULD, b. 20 Nov. 1699; d. y.
4. Hannah GOULD, b. 23 Dec. 1701.
5. Joseph GOULD, b. 30 Nov. 1702.

---

220 *The register of the Baptisms of the First Church in Beverly*, p. 26.

221 Essex Co. Deeds, 20:41R–40.

222 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 327, 329.

223 "Mary the Daughter of paule Thorndike was borne the 8th of January 1663:4." *The register of the Baptisms in the First Church in Beverly*, p. 4.

224 *Beverly VRs*, 2:509.

225 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

226 *Beverly VRs*, 2:509.

227 *Maine and Massachusetts Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis*, 3 vols. (1996), 1:423–24.

228 *Beverly VRs*, 1:227–31.

229 *Salem VRs*, 1:373

230 *Vital Records of Hopkinton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1911), p. 423.

231 *Beverly VRs*, 1:151, 152, 154.

6. Lydia GOULD, b. 8 Aug. 1706.
7. Samuel GOULD (twin), b. 10 March 1708.
8. Paul GOULD (twin), b. 10 March 1708; d. Beverly 22 March 1708.[232]
9. Thomas GOULD, b. 3 Jan. 1710/11.
10. Gideon GOULD, b. 10 Dec. 1712.

iii. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 14 May 1673; m. (int. at Beverly 22 July 1699),[233] WILLIAM PRIDE, later of Norwich, Conn., bp. at Beverly 12 Dec. 1686,[234] son of John and Jane (Lovering) Pride.[235]

"William Pride of Beverly & now wife Hannah Thorndich" were each fined 40*s* for fornication before marriage by the Essex County Court on 26 Dec. 1699.[236]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[237]

1. John[4] PRIDE, b. 3 Sept. 1699.
2. Sarah PRIDE, b. 26 Sept. 1701.
3. William PRIDE, b. 25 Feb. 1703/4.
4. Herbert PRIDE, b. 12 July 1707.
5. Thorndike PRIDE, bp. at Beverly 21 Jan. 1710/11.
6. Abner PRIDE, b. 1 Jan. 1712/13.
7. Micajah PRIDE, b. 22 Dec. 1715.

3. iv. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1674/75.

4. v. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1677.

vi. MARTHA THORNDIKE, d. at Beverly, Mass. 5 Dec. 1764 aged 85;[238] m. (int. at Beverly 30 April 1706),[239] her first cousin RICHARD THISSELL, d. at Beverly 17 March 1752 aged 67,[240] son of Richard and Elizabeth (Patch) Thissell.[241]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[242]

1. Priscilla[4] THISSELL, b. 21 Oct. 1707.[243]

---

[232]*Beverly VRs*, 2:453.
[233]*Beverly VRs*, 2:302.
[234]*Beverly VRs*, 1:269.
[235]Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* (1928–39; reprinted 1972), p. 569.
[236]Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Lost Babes: Fornication Extracts from Court Records, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1692 to 1745* (1992), p. 8.
[237]*Beverly VRs*, 1:268, 269.
[238]*Beverly VRs*, 2:572.
[239]*Beverly VRs*, 2:299, 302.
[240]*Beverly VRs*, 2:573.
[241]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 32 (1896): 133–95 at 191.
[242]*Beverly VRs*, 1:323, 324, 325.
[243]Priscilla[4] Thissell m. David Corning; their son, Jonathan[5] Corning, m. Hannah[4] Thorndike (see No. 5).

2. Martha THISSELL, b. 5 Feb. 1710/11.
3. Anne THISSELL, b. 7 Nov. 1713.
4. Jeffrey THISSELL, b. 30 Jan. 1716/17.
5. William THISSELL, b. 31 May 1723.

5. vii. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. about 1684.

THIRD GENERATION

3. CAPTAIN **JOHN[3] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 22 January 1674/75[244] and died there 13 or 24 March 1760.[245] He married, first, at Beverly 20 April 1696,[246] **JOANNA (LARKIN) DODGE**, who was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts 13 May 1673[247] and died at Beverly 12 May 1716,[248] daughter of John and Joanna (Hale) Larkin, and widow of Joshua Dodge;[249] secondly (intention at Beverly 30 March 1718),[250] **CHRISTIAN (WOODBERRY) WEST**, who was born at Beverly 30 March 1677/78[251] and died before 2 March 1731,[252] daughter of Isaac and Mary (Wilkes) Woodberry, and widow of Captain Thomas West, Jr.;[253] and, thirdly, at Beverly in June 1732,[254] **ABIGAIL (CONANT) OBER**, who was born at Beverly 6 February 1689/90[255] and was buried there 20 April 1786,[256] daughter of Lot and Abigail (—) Conant, and widow of Nicholas Ober.

John Thorndike of Beverly, husbandman, and wife Joanna, sold Isaac Woodbery of Beverly, mariner, 30 acres in Beverly, more or less, for £105 on 20 March 1699/1700.[257]

John Thorndike of Beverly, with Johanna, his wife, sold two acres, more or less, of salt marsh and thatch ground in Beverly for £24 to Mary Woodbury, relict of Nicholas Woodbery of Beverly, deceased, mariner, on 19 August 1702.[258]

John and Paul Thorndike of Beverly, with wives Joanna and Mary, sold upland and meadow in Beaver Pond, Beverly, of 10 acres, more or less,

---

244 *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 1:326.
245 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
246 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
247 Roger D. Joslyn, comp., *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1984–95), 1:88.
248 *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
249 Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1629–1818*, 2 vols.(1879), 2:599; Joseph Thompson Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex County, Mass. 1629–1894* (1894), p. 33.
250 *Beverly VRs*, 2:331.
251 *Beverly VRs*, 1:387.
252 Essex Co., Mass., Deeds 97:153.
253 Betsy W. Davis, *The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families* (1903), pp. 26, 32, 69.
254 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
255 *Beverly VRs*, 1:83.
256 *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
257 Essex Co. Deeds, 15:117R–118.
258 Essex Co. Deeds, 14:307.

bounded by Herbert and Martha Thorndike, William Pride and Martha Thorndike for £40 silver paid by William Eliot of Beverly, cordwainer, on 1 June 1703.[259]

John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Joanna, sold 1 1/4 acres and 7 poles of upland for £7 15*s* 3*d* to Isaac Woodbery of Beverly, mariner, on 30 April 1712.[260]

Joshua Woodbury of Beverly, yeoman, and Christian Thorndike of Beverly, wife of John Thorndike, formerly Christian West, wife of Thomas West, Jr., deceased, made a deposition on 13 June 1718 that in 1714 Christian Thorndike, alias West, purchased land of her father-in-law, Captain Thomas West of Beverly, yeoman.[261]

Thomas West of Beverly, yeoman, sold about five acres of salt marsh and thatch ground, more or less, and about 14 acres upland, more or less, as two distinct pieces, save for the privilege of a way formerly granted to others to the grist mill and to fetch their hay, to Lt. John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, for £135 bills of credit on 11 May 1721.[262]

John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, with the consent of his wife Christian, sold half in quality and quantity of upland called Spring Rockey, pasture containing 14 acres more or less in Beverly, for £55 to Paul Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, on 27 March 1722.[263]

John Thorndike of Beverly, husbandman, for love and good will to his son Robert transferred a part of his homestead in Beverly for a house spot consisting of 1/2 acre and two rods and a half on 9 November 1722.[264]

Christian West, alias Thorndike, administratrix of the estate of Thomas West, Jr., sold Rev. Mr. Thomas Blowers a part of the estate of Thomas West on 26 October 1724.[265]

Joshua Woodbery of Beverly, yeoman, and John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, with Christian Thorndike, his wife, were each a lawful heir to one quarter of their brother Isaac Woodbury's estate; each had right to 6 1/3 acres in 1727.[266]

Thomas West of Beverly, yeoman, with the consent of his father-in-law (i.e., stepfather) John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and Christian West my

---

[259]Essex Co. Deeds, 16:67R.
[260]Essex Co. Deeds, 29:19.
[261]Essex Co. Deeds, 34:184.
[262]Essex Co. Deeds, 44:261R–262, rec. 11 Sept. 1725.
[263]Essex Co. Deeds, 69:26R, rec. 5 March 1734.
[264]Essex Co. Deeds, 41:269.
[265]Essex Co. Deeds, 43:326.
[266]Essex Co. Deeds, 49:253.

mother alias Thorndike sold 10 acres in Beverly for £67 10*s* bills of credit to Benjamin Woodbuerry of Beverly, yeoman, on 11 February 1728/29.[267]

Thomas West of Beverly, yeoman, with consent of his father-in-law John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and Christian West (Thorndike), my mother, sold 6 1/2 acres on 11 February 1728/29 for £54 2*s* 6d to Jonathan Cole of Beverly.[268]

Thomas West of Beverly, yeoman, with consent of my father-in-law, John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and consent of my mother, Christian West alias Thorndike, sold part of my mother's third of real estate of my father, Thomas West, on 11 February 1728/29 for £64 2*s* to Jonathan Cole of Beverly.[269]

Thomas West of Beverly, housewright, sold nine acres more or less in Beverly, bounded southerly by the sea, for £110 to John Thorndike and Robert Haskoll of Beverly, yeomen, on 15 May 1729 (with a mortgage to be arranged before 15 May 1730).[270]

On 2 March 1731, Thomas West of Beverly, housewright, sold John Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, in behalf of his daughters, Anna Thorndike and Mary Thorndike, half sisters of me in equal proportion quantity and quality, 6 acres more or less in Beverly, which was the share my mother Christian Thorndike, late wife of said John Thorndike, had in real estate of her brother Isaac Woodberry, deceased.[271]

Thomas West of Beverly, housewright, alias yeoman, with Mary my wife, sold one half of the common right laid out to my mother, Christian West, alias Thorndike, deceased, on 25 March 1732[/33] for several bills of credit from Robert Haskall, Beverly, yeoman.[272]

For love and affection, John Thorndike and Abigail, wife of John Thorndike, transferred one acre of land in Beverly, more or less, and the dwelling house he himself built to Paul Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, on 4 March 1734/35.[273]

On 4 March 1739, Capt. John Thorndike of Beverly, with wife Abigail, for love and affection to loving son John Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, cordwainer, gave about 100 poles of land in Beverly, more or less. "My son" had erected a dwelling house and barn and made other improvements.[274]

---

[267]Essex Co. Deeds, 54:31R–32.
[268]Essex Co. Deeds, 79:193R, rec. 22 Sept. 1746.
[269]Essex Co. Deeds, 79:193, rec. 22 Sept. 1746.
[270]Essex Co. Deeds, 79:81, ack. 15 May 1740 (*sic*), rec. 17 May 1740 (*sic*).
[271]Essex Co. Deeds, 97:153, rec. 25 March 1752.
[272]Essex Co. Deeds, 70:239–40.
[273]Essex Co. Deeds, 69:27.
[274]Essex Co. Deeds, 83:41R–42, rec. 2 Sept. 1741.

On 12 May 1746, John Ober, Jr., of the District of Methuen, New Hampshire, husbandman, and Anna Ober his wife and daughter of Capt. John Thorndike of Beverly and Christian his wife, sold John Lovet, Jr., of Beverly, husbandman, a moiety of one half in quantity and quality after decease of our honored father Capt. John Thorndike, of 6 acres in Beverly, purchased by our mother which belonged in reversion to Thomas West purchased of our father. Mary was the wife of the said Lovet.[275]

John Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, for love and affection for my grandson Nicholas Thorndike, son of my son Herbert Thorndike, late of Beverly, mariner, deceased, gave Nicholas 100 poles of land in Beverly, part of my homestead, 11 April 1751.[276]

Administration of John Thorndike's estate was given to John Thorndike on 14 April 1760, when Abigail Thorndike, the widow, declined to take adminstration of her husband's estate.[277] The inventory showed real estate valued at £301 and personal estate of £92 on 28 April 1760. Captain John Thorndike presented the settlement of real estate on 13 March 1761, with one third to the widow. As the remaining two thirds could not be divided without prejudice, Isaac Thorndike, grandson of late John Thorndike, and Joseph Rea, who had married a granddaughter of the late John Thorndike, were to make a settlement with Robert Thorndike, eldest son of the deceased John Thorndike; Joanna Lovett, wife of Ebenezer Lovett; James Thorndike; Sarah Thorndike, wife of Joshua Thorndike; Anna Douglas wife of Thomas Douglas; legal representatives of Herbert Thorndike, legal representatives of Mary, late wife of John Lovett; and Jerusha and Lydia (married daughters of Paul[4] Thorndike).

Isaac Thorndike, mariner, Joseph Rea, cordwainer, John Lovett, yeoman and Nicholas Thorndike, mariner, all of Beverly, signed on 16 March 1761 and were bound for the settlement of the estate. The final account was made on 12 October 1761.

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[278]

6. i. ROBERT[4] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Feb. 1696/97.
7. ii. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1698/99.
8. iii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 22 Aug. 1701.

iv. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 1 Aug. 1703; bur. at Beverly 29 March 1775;[279] m. there 27 April 1725,[280] EBENEZER LOVETT, b. at

---

[275]Essex Co. Deeds, 89:133.

[276]Essex Co. Deeds, 100:33R.

[277]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 27,549; *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 56 (1920): 45.

[278]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 329.

[279]*Beverly VRs*, 2:496.

[280]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

Beverly 9 Feb. 1702,[281] bur. there 24 July 1778,[282] son of Joseph and Katherine (—) (Sallows) Lovett.[283]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.[284]

1. Hannah[5] LOVETT, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d.y.
2. Joseph LOVETT, b. 2 March 1726[/27].
3. Joanna LOVETT, bp. 19 May 1728.
4. Ebenezer LOVETT, b. 24 Aug. 1729.
5. Robert LOVETT, b. 29 Feb. 1732; d. at Beverly in Aug. 1737.[285]
6. John LOVETT, b. 2 March 1734/35.
7. Sarah LOVETT, b. 11 Dec. 1737.
8. Mary LOVETT (twin), b. 7 July 1740.
9. Hannah LOVETT (twin), b. 7 July 1740.

9. v. JAMES THORNDIKE, b. 11 Jan. 1705/6.

10. vi. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 3 Jan. 1707/8.

vii. EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 10 April 1711; d. at Beverly 21 April 1711.[286]

viii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. 17 Sept. 1712; m. her cousin JOSHUA[4] THORNDIKE (see No. 14).

Children by second wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[287]

ix. ANNA ("NANCY")[4] THORNDIKE, b. 6 June 1719; d. at Salem, New Hampshire 24 Sept. 1777 or 1779;[288] m. (1) at Salem 20 July 1743,[289] ENSIGN JOHN OBER, JR., b. at Beverly 15 Jan. 1720/21,[290] d. at Salem, N.H. 24 Sept. 1757,[291] son of John and Mary (Tuck) Ober; m. (2) before 28 April 1760, DEA. THOMAS DOUGLAS, who d. at Salem, N.H. 18 March 1786.[292]

Children by first husband, born at Salem, N.H.:[293]

1. Elizabeth[5] OBER, b. 17 April 1744.

---

[281] *Beverly VRs*, 1:216.
[282] *Beverly VRs*, 2:493.
[283] *The American Genealogist* 72 (1997): 115.
[284] *Beverly VRs*, 1:217, 218.
[285] *Beverly VRs*, 2:500.
[286] *Beverly VRs*, 2:574.
[287] *Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 329.
[288] Edgar Gilbert, *History of Salem, N.H. 1735–1907*, 2 vols. (1907), 2: Miscellaneous: Deaths, p. 127.
[289] *History of Salem, N.H. 1735–1907*, 2: Marriages, p. 86.
[290] *Beverly VRs*, 1:241.
[291] *History of Salem, N. H. 1735–1907*, 2: Deaths, p. 110.
[292] *History of Salem, N.H. 1735–1907*, 2: Deaths, p. 102.
[293] *History of Salem, N.H. 1735–1907*, 2: Births, p. 45.

2. Anna OBER, b. 2 Sept. 1750.

x. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 15 Oct. 1722; d. at Beverly 30 April 1758;[294] m. there 2 Jan. 1744,[295] JOHN LOVETT, b. at Beverly 18 April 1718,[296] bur. there 31 May 1797,[297] son of John and Mary (Pride) Lovett.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[298]

1. Mary[5] LOVETT, b. 4 Aug. 1745; d. 20 Jan. 1748/49.[299]
2. Joanna LOVETT, b. 31 Dec. 1747; d. 20 April 1749.[300]
3. Mary LOVETT, b. 28 Feb. 1749/50; d. 8 April 1749 [*sic*].[301]
4. John LOVETT, b. 19 March 1752.
5. Joanna LOVETT, b. 1 May 1754.
6. Jeremiah LOVETT, b. 3 June 1756.

Children by third wife, baptized at Beverly, Massachusetts:[302]

xi. NICHOLAS[4] THORNDIKE, bp. 14 Jan. 1732/33; probably the child of Capt. John Thorndike who was bur. at Beverly between Sept. 1732 and July 1734.[303] He was not mentioned in 1761 in the land settlement of his father's estate.

xii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, bp. 17 Nov. 1734. She was not mentioned in her father's estate papers.

4. **PAUL[3] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 17 April 1677[304] and died there 14 February 1742.[305] He married at Beverly 11 December 1701,[306] **MARY BACHELDER**, who was baptized there 29 November 1685, daughter of John and Mary (Herrick) Bachelder.[307] She died before 6 March 1769, when administration of the estate of "Widow Mary Thorndike" was granted to her son, Josiah Thorndike.[308]

---

294 *Beverly VRs*, 2:500.
295 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
296 *Beverly VRs*, 1:217.
297 *Beverly VRs*, 2:496.
298 *Beverly VRs*, 1:217, 218.
299 *Beverly VRs*, 2:499.
300 *Beverly VRs*, 2:499.
301 *Beverly VRs*, 2:499.
302 *Beverly VRs*, 1:328, 329.
303 *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
304 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
305 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
306 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
307 *Beverly VRs*, 1:29.
308 Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,557.

"Mary wife of Paul Thorndike took hold of G[o]ds Covenant & Subjected herself to ye government, & watch of y^s^ Church" on 28 May 1704.[309] Paul and Mary Thorndike were received into full communion on 20 June 1714.[310] Paul Thorndike was chosen by the town as an overseer of the poor for the years 1722 and 1723.

Overseers Samuel Balch, Sr., Paul Thorndike, John Lovett, Jr., and John Ober, all of Beverly, sold land of Patience Woodbery, a single woman, *person non compos mentis,* to John Conant on 15 March 1722/23.[311]

Paul Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, sold 16½ acres of upland in Beverly for £60 in silver to John Stone of Beverly on 5 December 1701.[312]

Paul Thorndike and John Thorndike, with their wives Mary and Joanna, of Beverly, sold an upland and meadow at Beaver Pond of 10 acres, more or less, bounded by Herbert and Martha Thorndike and William Pride and Martha Thorndike for £40 silver to William Eliot of Beverly, cordwainer, on 1 June 1703.[313]

Paul Thorndike of Beverly, husbandman, sold upland swamp totaling 2 acres, 45 poles, to John Ober of Beverly, mariner, for £22 15*s* good payable money on 1 December 1713.[314]

Paul Thorndike and John Thorndike, both of Beverly, yeomen, each paid £10 to Thomas West, senior, of Beverly, yeoman, for about 10 acres of upland and swamp in the township of Manchester (from the division of commons in 1699) on 29 April 1712.[315]

Paul Thorndike's will, signed 20 December 1741 and presented 29 March 1742, named his loving wife Mary Thorndike; his son Josiah Thorndike was to receive £30; other sons—Josiah, Jonathan, Paul, Joshua, Zacheries, Benjamin, Andrew, Joseph, and Israel—and daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Foster, were named. His widow and Jonathan Thorndike were executors. The inventory, dated 12 April 1742, listed assets worth £231 15*s* 7*d.* Jonathan signed an account of adminstration on 3 November 1746.[316]

On 6 June 1743, for £9 8*s* 9*d*, Josiah Thorndike, husbandman, Paul Thorndike, mariner, Jonathan Thorndike, housewright, Benjamin Thorndike, mariner, all of Beverly, sold Joshua Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, 4/9 part of ½ of the dwelling house in Beverly, part of the estate

---

309*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36 (1900): 148; William P. Upham, *Beverly First Church Records* (1905), p. 43.

310*Beverly First Church Records*, p. 50.

311Essex Co. Deeds, 58:97.

312Essex Co. Deeds, 18:26R, ack. 15 April 1702, rec. 30 April 1705.

313Essex Co. Deeds, 16:67R.

314Essex Co. Deeds, 37:206, ack. Dec. 1713, rec. 26 January 1720/21.

315Essex Co. Deeds, 41:29, ack. 18 Dec. 1712, rec. 13 Dec. 1722.

316Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,566.

of our father Paul Thorndike. Paul and Benjamin also sold 2/9 of the barn.[317]

Joshua Thorndike of Beverly, husbandman, with consent of Sarah his wife, sold 7/9 part of the dwelling house of my father, Paul Thorndike, late of Beverly, for £143 5*d* to Paul Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, on 18 February 1743. Land in possession of my mother Mary Thorndike was also mentioned.[318]

Mary Thorndike of Beverly, widow; Josiah Thorndike of Beverly, with consent of Anna his wife; Joshua Thorndike of Salem, New Hampshire, with consent of Sarah his wife; Andrew Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, with Anna his wife; Israel Thorndike of Beverly, mariner; Samuel Foster of Beverly, mariner, his wife Mary; Abigail Thorndike, widow of Paul Thorndike of Beverly, fisherman; and Rebecca Thorndike, widow of Jonathan Thorndike, housewright, sold a dwelling house, barn, and 4 acres and 13 square poles on 22 November 1751 for £90 13*s* 4*d* to Josiah Lovett, Jr., of Beverly, mariner.[319]

Administrative bond of the estate of Mary Thorndike, late of Beverly, widow, intestate, was granted to Josiah Thorndike on 6 March 1769. The inventory dated 28 April 1769 listed assets worth £35 11*s* 5*d*.[320]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[321]

i. PAUL[4] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1702/3; d.y.

11. ii. JOSIAH THORNDIKE, b. 23 Oct. 1704.

12. iii. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 8 Dec. 1706.

13. iv. JONATHAN THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1708/9.

14. v. JOSHUA THORNDIKE, b. 8 March 1710/11.

vi. ZACHARIAS THORNDIKE, b. 27 Jan. 1712/13; d. after 21 July 1769. On 30 Dec. 1743, "Zechariah Thorndike, taylor of Barrington in the County of Bristol and Province of Massachusetts Bay" deeded for £15 to his brother Jonathan of Beverly a portion of the real estate inherited from his "Hon[d] Father, Paul Thorndike late of said Beverly Deceased," divided on 21 April 1743.[322] On 21 July 1769, Zacharias Thorndike, tailor, then of Swansea, Bristol Co., Mass., deeded more of the real estate so inherited for £24 6*s* 6*d* to his brother Josiah Thorndike.[323] The document was witnessed by Isaac Thorndike and Samuel Goodridge, both of Beverly.

317Essex Co. Deeds, 84:189.

318Essex Co. Deeds, 86:105, ack. 11 June 1744 at Methuen District, rec. 19 June 1744.

319Essex Co. Deeds, 97:105R–106.

320Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,557.

321*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 328–30.

322Essex Co. Deeds, 86:5.

323Essex Co. Deeds, 126:231.

vii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 13 Feb. 1714/15; d. about 29 Jan. 1757;[324] m. at Beverly 31 Aug. 1741,[325] SAMUEL FOSTER, b. there 20 Aug. 1717,[326] bur. there 24 April 1775,[327] son of Joseph and Rebecca (Wallis) (Groves) Foster.[328]

An intention of marriage between Mary Thorndike and ROBERT HASKALL, JR., was filed at Beverly 20 Nov. 1737.[329]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[330]

1. Samuel[5] FOSTER, bp. 30 May 1742; d.y.
2. Mary FOSTER, b. 30 May 1742.
3. Samuel FOSTER, b. 4 March 1745/46.
4. Lydia FOSTER, b. 23 March 1746[/47].
5. Paul FOSTER, b. 14 July 1750.

viii. BENJAMIN THORNDIKE, b. 22 Nov. 1717; d. by drowning at Philadelphia, Pa. in the latter part of 1744.[331] Benjamin Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, bought a dwelling house and barn with four acres and 13 square rods of tillage land and meadows from Hugh Woodberry of Beverly, mariner, and his wife Jane A. (Jean) on 13 June 1743 for £90.[332]

15. ix. ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 12 Nov. 1719.

x. JOSEPH THORNDIKE, b. 5 Jan. 1721/22; a mariner, he was "supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland" in Nov. 1747.[333] Administration of his estate was granted to his brother Josiah 6 or 26 Nov. 1750.[334]

xi. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. 26 April 1724; d. unm. 30 Oct. 1754.[335]

5. **HERBERT[3] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[2] John[1]*) was born about 1684,[336] and was baptized as an adult at the First Church of Beverly 10 December 1727.[337] He died at Beverly 6 January 1762 aged 78.[338] He married, first, at Beverly

---

[324]*Beverly VRs*, 2:444.
[325]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[326]*Beverly VRs*, 1:142.
[327]*Beverly VRs*, 2:443.
[328]*Register* 152 (1998): 301, 303, 304.
[329]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[330]*Beverly VRs*, 1:140, 142.
[331]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[332]Essex Co. Deeds, 85:16.
[333]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[334]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,552.
[335]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[336]He was aged 14 and above 1 Dec. 1701. Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,543.
[337]*Beverly First Church Records*, p. 168.
[338]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

17 January 1711/12,[339] **SARAH HERRICK**, who was born there 8 December 1692[340] and died there 17 July 1718,[341] daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Leach) Herrick;[342] secondly, at Beverly 8 January 1718/19,[343] **ABIGAIL SALLOWS**, who was born there 8 August 1693[344] and died between August and 10 December 1737,[345] daughter of Thomas and Abigail (—) Sallows;[346] and, thirdly, at Beverly in October 1740,[347] his sister-in-law **SARAH (OGLESBY) SALLOWS**, who died 23 January 1786 aged eighty-two years,[348] probably the daughter of Walter and Sarah (Holland) Oglesby,[349] and widow of Thomas Sallows. She married, thirdly, at Beverly 9 April 1764,[350] Nathaniel Wallis, who was born there 11 November 1700[351] and buried there 21 February 1787,[352] son of Nathaniel and Anna (Rich) Wallis.

The wife of Herbert Thorndike owned the covenant, etc., on 31 May 1713.[353] She was received to full communion on 25 May 1718.[354]

On 20 April 1730, Herbert Thorndike and Richard Thistle of Beverly, husbandmen, paid £18 to William Biles of Beverly, husbandman, and Priscilla, his wife, for a dwelling house and barn and about 17 acres conveyed by "our father Jonathan Biles unto our brother Nicholas Biles," since deceased, by deed of gift 10 April 1709.[355]

Herbert Thorndike of Beverly, seafaring man, with wife Abigail, sold Benjamin Cleves of Beverly one common right in Beverly on 6 January 1724/25 for £30.[356]

Sarah Thorndike, "relict widow" of Herbert Thorndike, "late of Beverly, deceased," quitclaimed her right of dower to his heirs, without naming them, under date of 29 March 1762, for £26 13*s* 4*d*, one feather

---

339*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
340*Beverly VRs*, 1:180.
341*Beverly VRs*, 2:577; *The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families*, p. 61.
342F. Phelps Leach, *Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants*, 3 vols. (1924–26), 1:21.
343*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
344*Beverly VRs*, 1:288.
345*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
346*TAG* 72 (1997): 118
347*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
348*Beverly VRs*, 2:593.
349*TAG* 72:126; *Beverly VRs*, 2:227, 269.
350*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
351*Beverly VRs*, 1:350.
352*Beverly VRs*, 2:593.
353*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:155.
354*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:159.
355Essex Co. Deeds, 56:246.
356Essex Co. Deeds, 81:30, ack. 10 March 1724 (*sic*), rec. 30 Oct. 1740.

bed, furniture, some utensils, and other items.[357] On 23 April 1762, Lydia Somes, widow of Beverly, owner of one-third of the real estate of her father, Herbert Thorndike, late of Beverly, deceased, entered into an "agreement or divisional deed" with Jacob Woodberry and wife Abigail, and Jonathan Corning and wife Hannah. Herbert Thorndike's estate was partitioned on 23 April 1762. Herbert's three surviving daughters—Lydia (Thorndike) (Redding) Somes, Abigail (Thorndike) Woodberry, and Hannah (Thorndike) Corning—are named in this document.[358]

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[359]

i. LYDIA[4] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Dec. 1712; m. (1) at Gloucester, Mass. 30 May 1733,[360] BENJAMIN REDDING, b. there 9 June 1711,[361] d. before 8 April 1736,[362] son of John and Jane (—) Redding; m. (2) at Gloucester 10 Nov. 1744 [*sic*],[363] as his second wife, ISAAC SOMES, b. there 21 Aug. 1707,[364] lost at sea in 1755,[365] son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Robinson) Somes.[366]

Lydia Somes of Beverly, widow, Jacob Woodbury of Beverly, and Abigail his wife, and Jonathan Corning of Beverly and Hannah, his wife, executed a deed to 7 May 1762 to Benjamin Reding.[367] Lydia Soames and two daughters migrated from Beverly to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, about 1764 and in the division of lands in 1767 Mrs. Somes had 978 acres.[368]

Children by first husband, born at Gloucester, Mass.:[369]

1. Lydia[5] REDDING, b. 15 July 1733.
2. Benjamin REDDING, b. 8 April 1736.

Children by second husband, born at Gloucester, Mass.:[370]

3. Eunice[5] SOMES, b. 2 Jan. 1745/46.
4. Isaac SOMES, b. 18 Aug. 1748.

357Essex Co. Deeds, 110:234, 234R.

358Essex Co. Deeds, 110:233–34.

359*Beverly VRs*, 1:328, 329.

360*Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1917–24), 2:448, 544.

361*Gloucester VRs*, 1:574

362*Gloucester VRs*, 1:574.

363*Gloucester VRs*, 2:448; m. int. 18 Dec. 1744.

364*Gloucester VRs*, 1:667.

365George S. Brown, trans., *Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald* (1993), p. 267.

366John James Babson, *History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the town of Rockport* (1860), pp. 160–62.

367Essex Co. Deeds, 115:57.

368*Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Genealogies*, pp. 219, 262.

369*Gloucester VRs*, 1:574

370*Gloucester VRs*, 1:666, 667, 669.

5. Sarah SOMES, bp. 11 Aug. 1751.
6. Samuel SOMES, bp. 12 May 1754.

ii. SAMUEL THORNDIKE, b. 1 Jan. 1715/16; d.y.

Children by second wife, born at Beverly Mass.:[371]

iii. MIHIL[4] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Aug. 1719. In 1743 he was one of four Beverly men reported as "now abroad for a long while unknown."[372]

iv. ABIGAIL THORNDIKE, b. 20 Nov. 1720;[373] said to have d. in 1765; m. at Beverly 11 Nov. 1745,[374] JACOB WOODBERRY, b. there 9 or 19 June 1719,[375] d. there 5 Feb. 1765,[376] son of Richard and Esther (Stone) Woodberry,[377] and brother of Esther Woodberry, who m. her brother Samuel (see No. 16).

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[378]

1. Herbert[5] WOODBERRY, b. 12 Dec. 1746.[379]
2. Samuel Thorndike WOODBERRY, b. 4 June 1749.
3. Sarah WOODBERRY, b. 10 May 1752.
4. Abigail WOODBERRY, b. 5 Oct. 1755.
5. Gideon WOODBERRY, b. 3 Aug. 1757; d. 5 Feb. 1758.[380]
6. Luke WOODBERRY, b. 28 Sept. 1759.
7. Jacob WOODBERRY, b. 13 March 1765; perhaps the child of Jacob Woodberry who d. in 1765.[381]

v. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 21 May 1723; d. at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 27 Nov. 1808;[382] m. (int. at Beverly 4 Nov. 1748),[383] JONATHAN[5] CORNING, b. there 27 Jan. 1729/30,[384] d. by drowning 4 March 1788,[385] son of David and Priscilla[4] (Thissell) Corning (see No. 2).

Child:

---

371 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 327, 329.
372 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 5 (1863): 22.
373 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
374 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
375 *Beverly VRs*, 1:378.
376 *Beverly VRs*, 2:609.
377 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 35 (1899): 270, 36:340.
378 *Beverly VRs*, 1:372, 376–78, 381, 384.
379 Herbert[5] Woodberry m. Hepzibah Pride; their dau., Hepzibah[6] Woodberry, m. Jeremiah[6] Thorndike (see No. 58).
380 *Beverly VRs*, 2:608.
381 *Beverly VRs*, 2:617.
382 *Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Genealogies*, p. 219.
383 *Beverly VRs*, 2:72, 303.
384 *Beverly VRs*, 1:89.
385 *Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Genealogies*, p. 219.

1. Jonathan[5] CORNING.

16. vi. SAMUEL THORNDIKE, b. 28 March 1725.

vii. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 19 April 1728; probably the "son of Herbert Thorndike" who d. between Aug. and Dec. 1737.[386]

[386] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

FOURTH GENERATION

6. **ROBERT[4] THORNDIKE** (*John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 4 February 1696/97[387] and died after 29 October 1765.[388] He married at Beverly 20 November 1718,[389] **ELIZABETH WOODBERRY**, who was baptized there 26 July 1696[390] and died after 1 August 1748,[391] daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Dodge) Woodberry,[392] and sister of Mehitable Woodberry, who married his brother Paul (see No. 7).

Robert Thorndike and his wife were admitted to full communion of First Church in Beverly on 10 December 1727.[393]

Cornelius Barnes of Beverly, mariner, and wife, Abigail Barnes, formerly Standley, late of Beverly, administrator of the estate of her first husband George Stanly of Beverly, sold 2½ acres in Wenham for £14 15*s* to Robert Thorndick on 5 January 1725/26.[394]

Robert Thorndike of Beverly, weaver, sold two acres of land in Wenham (part of 5½ acres bought of Joshua Wallis of Beverly by Nicholas Ober and George Standly of Wenham) for £19 to Herbert Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, on 29 September 1729.[395]

Robert Thorndike of Falmouth, Casco Bay, York County, Maine, yeoman, with his wife, sold his homestead, dwelling house, barn and ½ acre in Beverly for £135 to Brackenbury Patch of Beverly, mariner, on 3 November 1732.[396]

Robert Thorndike moved to Falmouth, Maine, and became a proprietor of that town by paying £10 sterling. He resided in what is now Cape Elizabeth, where he was chosen selectman in 1733.[397]

On 18 July 1735, Robert Thorndike of Falmouth, yeoman, and Elizabeth wife of Robert and daughter of Ebenezer Woodberry, late of Salem, miller, sold all of their share of Ebenezer Woodberry's estate (part in

---

387*Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 1:326.

388Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:429.

389*Beverly VRs*, 2:305, 352.

390*Beverly VRs*, 1:392.

391*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 35 (1899): 267.

392*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 35:266–67; Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), p. 26.

393*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36 (1900): 301.

394Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 45:173, rec. 19 Jan. 1725.

395Essex Co. Deeds, 62:243.

396Essex Co. Deeds, 60:203.

397Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

Salem, Beverly, and Wenham) for £40 to William Woodberry of Beverly, joiner.[398]

Robert Thorndike was discharged from the First Church of Falmouth to form the church in Purpodoc in 1734.[399]

Children, the first five born at Beverly, Massachusetts, the others at Cape Elizabeth or Falmouth, Maine:[400]

17. i. EBENEZER[5] THORNDIKE, b. 9 July 1719.

ii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1721; m. (pub. at Cape Elizabeth 17 Feb. 1739/40),[401] ROBERT JORDAN.

iii. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1723; d. at Beverly in Jan. 1727[/28].[402]

iv. RUTH THORNDIKE, b. 13 July 1725; m. (int. at Falmouth 26 Nov. 1749), SAMUEL CATE.[403]

Child:[404]

1. Ruth[6] CATE, b. 30 July 1761.

v. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1728; m. CAPT. EPHRAIM DYER,[405] a packetmaster of Cape Elizabeth or Falmouth, b. at Truro, Mass. 19 Feb. 1726/27,[406] son of Henry and Anna (Small) Dyer.[407]

Children, born probably at Cape Elizabeth, Maine:

1. Ephraim[6] DYER.[408]
2. Henry DYER, JR., b. 13 Aug. 1766.
3. Lucy DYER.[409]
4. Anna DYER.[410]

18. vi. ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. about 1730.

vii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth 5 March 1730/31;[411] d. in Oct. 1804, bur. at Portland, Maine; m. (pub. at Falmouth 10

398Essex Co. Deeds, 77:266R–267, rec. 5 April 1739.

399William B. Jordan, Jr., *History of Cape Elizabeth, Maine* (1965), p. 34.

400*Beverly VRs*, 1:327–29; John L. Locke, *Sketches of the town of Camden, Me., including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters* (1859), p. 31; Maine VRs to 1892.

401*Register* 16 (1862): 318.

402*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

403Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

404*Maine Families in 1790*, 6 vols. (1988–98), 2:48.

405Letter from Lavinia M. Snow to Alice Johnson.

406*Vital Records of Truro, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1933), p. 30.

407Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, *Descendants of Edward Small of New England*, 3 vols., rev. ed. (1934), 3:1321, 1339–40; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

408Ephraim[6] Dyer m. Hannah[6] Thorndike (see No. 17).

409Lucy[6] Dyer m. Charles Woodberry; their dau. Priscilla[7] Woodberry m. Benjamin[6] Thorndike (see No. 33).

410Anna[6] Dyer m. Robert[6] Thorndike (see No. 34).

Nov. 1750),[412] DAVID ALDEN, b. at Duxbury, Mass. 14 Feb. 1717,[413] d. after 14 May 1782, son of Dea. Benjamin and Hannah (Brewster) Alden.[414]

Children, born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine:[415]

1. Hannah[6] ALDEN, b. 1 Dec. 1752.
2. Elizabeth ALDEN, b. 17 Oct. 1754.
3. Bathshua ALDEN, b. 22 Aug. 1759.
4. Rebecca ALDEN, b. 17 Sept. 1762.
5. David ALDEN, b. 30 Oct. 1764.
6. Mary ALDEN, b. 9 May 1766.
7. Benjamin ALDEN, b. 23 Aug. 1768.
8. John ALDEN, b. 8 June 1771.
9. James ALDEN, b. 3 July 1775.
10. Abigail ALDEN, b. 25 Dec. 1777.

19. viii. PAUL THORNDIKE.

20. ix. JOHN THORNDIKE.

x. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth 30 Sept. 1739;[416] d. in Dec. 1815; m. 21 Dec. 1758,[417] CAPT. JOSEPH WALLIS, b. at Gloucester, Mass. 1 April 1736, d. 3 June 1826, son of John and Patience (Hodgkins) Wallis,[418] and brother of Deborah Wallis, who m. her brother Robert (see No. 18). "In August 1763, he was engaged by the first settlers of Machias, who had arrived only three months earlier, to bring them their wives, children, and provisions from Scarborough. He was considered the founder of Milbridge, Maine."[419] Capt. Joseph Wallis resided for a time at Cape Elizabeth, but later settled at Harrington, Maine.

Child:[420]

1. Joseph[6] WALLIS, b. 4 Oct. 1763.

---

[411]Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1760–1900; Falmouth, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1712–1892; notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

[412]Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes, comp., *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Descendants of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass., December 1620, Volume 16, Part 1, Family of John Alden* (1999), p. 612.

[413]*Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1911), p. 16.

[414]*Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: ... Family of John Alden*, pp. 168, 612.

[415]*Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: ... Family of John Alden*, pp. 613–14.

[416]Maine State Archives Film 213.

[417]Maine State Archives Film 213.

[418]*Register* 152 (1998): 307, 309, 412–13.

[419]Cyrus Eaton, *Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Boothbay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent,* 2nd ed. (1877), p. 638; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:449.

[420]*Register* 152:413.

7. **PAUL[4] THORNDIKE** (*John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 5 February 1698/99[421] and was "supposed to be lost in a hurricane, in ye West Indies," 18 August 1738.[422] He married at Beverly 30 September 1725,[423] **MEHITABLE WOODBERRY**, who was baptized there 2 September 1705[424] and buried there 21 August 1778,[425] daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Dodge) Woodberry,[426] and sister of Elizabeth Woodberry, who married his brother Robert (see No. 6). "Mehitable Thorndick formerly Woodbery of Beverly" was fined 40*s* for "a child born within 5 months of marriage" in January 1725/26.[427]

For love and affection to their son Paul Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, John Thorndike and his wife Abigail, gave him one acre of land in Beverly, more or less, with a dwelling house he himself had built on 4 March 1734/35.[428]

Mehitable Thorndike, widow, was appointed administrator, with Francis Dodge, gentleman, and Henry Herricks, all of Beverly, on 30 June 1746, of the estate of Paul Thorndike, who died intestate. An inventory on 31 August 1747 totalled £159 17*s* 11*d*; in the account by the widow on 9 November 1747, no other relatives were mentioned.[429]

His estate settlement is divided into two different files.

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[430]

i. EDWARD[5] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Oct. 1725; d. "at the West Indies" in 1746.[431]

ii. JERUSHA THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1727; bur. at Beverly 11 Aug. 1791;[432] m. there 14 Nov. 1750,[433] CORNELIUS WOODBERRY, b. at Beverly 11 June 1718, bur. there 20 Nov. 1807,[434] son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Ellenwood) Woodberry.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[435]

---

421 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
422 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
423 *Beverly VRs*, 2:305, 353.
424 *Beverly VRs*, 1:394.
425 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
426 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 35:266–67.
427 Melinde Lutz Sanborn, *Lost Babes: Fornication Abstracts from Court Records, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1692 to 1742* (1992), p. 42.
428 Essex Co. Deeds, 69:27.
429 Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court Files 27,567 and 27,570.
430 *Beverly VRs*, 1:327–29.
431 *Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
432 *Beverly VRs*, 2:610.
433 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
434 *Beverly VRs*, 1:374, 2:606.
435 *Beverly VRs*, 1:386–89, 393.

1. Cornelius[6] WOODBERRY, b. 3 Sept. 1751.
2. Paul WOODBERRY, b. 5 Oct. 1753.
3. Edward WOODBERRY, b. 28 Feb. 1755.
4. Andrew WOODBERRY, b. 6 March 1757.
5. Lydia WOODBERRY, b. 21 Feb. 1759.
6. Jonathan WOODBERRY, b. 15 Jan. 1761.
7. Ebenezer WOODBERRY, b. 4 Aug. 1763.
8. Mehitable WOODBERRY, b. 17 May 1765.
9. Joshua WOODBERRY, b. 29 Oct. 1767.
10. Jerusha WOODBERRY, bp. 6 May 1770.

iii. LYDIA THORNDIKE, b. 15 July 1729; m. (int. at Beverly 26 May 1751),[436] JOHN HUNT of Duxbury, Mass., b. 19 June 1721,[437] d. at Tewksbury, Mass. 10 Oct. 1807,[438] son of John and Hannah (Flint) Hunt.

Children, born at Tewksbury, Mass.:[439]

1. Paul[6] HUNT, b. 19 July 1753.
2. John HUNT, b. 20 July 1755.
3. Ezra HUNT, b. 27 Aug. 1758.
4. Ebenezer HUNT, b. 3 March 1761.
5. Lydia HUNT, bp. 6 May 1764; d. at Tewksbury 12 Jan. 1766.[440]
6. Isaac HUNT, b. 1 Dec. 1766.
7. Lydia HUNT, b. 20 April 1769.

21. iv. ISAAC THORNDIKE, b. 21 June 1731.

v. MEHITABLE THORNDIKE, b. 20 June 1734; bur. at Beverly 19 Feb. 1805;[441] m. (int. at Beverly 30 Aug. 1755),[442] JOSEPH REA, bp. there 1 Aug. 1736, d. there "suddenly" 13 June 1798,[443] son of Gideon and Mary (Herrick) Rea. They occupied the house of her grandfather, John[3] Thorndike, at 184 Hale Street, Beverly.[444]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[445]

1. Mary[6] REA, b. 24 May 1756; d. at Beverly 12 Aug. 1759.[446]

---

436 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

437 Thomas Bellows Wyman, comp., *Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt, early established in America from Europe* (1862–63), p. 64.

438 *Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1912), p. 216.

439 *Tewksbury VRs*, pp. 46–47.

440 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 216.

441 *Beverly VRs*, 2:539.

442 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

443 *Beverly VRs*, 1:279, 2:542.

444 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 56 (1920): 45–46.

445 *Beverly VRs*, 1:279–80.

2. Joseph REA, b. 30 Jan. 1758; d. at Beverly 12 July 1759.[447]
3. Ebenezer REA, b. 27 May 1760.
4. Isaac REA, b. 30 March 1762.
5. Gideon REA, b. 11 or 12 March 1764.[448]
6. Molly REA, b. 22 May 1766.
7. Mehitable REA, b. 26 March 1768.[449]
8. Joseph REA, b. 6 April 1771.
9. Ruth REA, b. 20 Nov. 1773.
10. Lydia REA, bp. 4 Feb. 1776.

vi. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. 14 Dec. 1736; d. "coming from Gibraltar" in 1760.[450]

vii. CHILD, d. at Beverly between July and Aug. 1737.[451]

8. **JOHN[4] THORNDIKE** (*John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 22 August 1701 and died there 10 July 1769.[452] He married, first, at Beverly 13 November 1723,[453] **ELIZABETH OBER**, who was born there 15 August 1703[454] and died there 13 or 15 January 1749/50,[455] daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (Morgan) Ober,[456] and sister of his brother James's wife (see No. 9); and, secondly, at Wenham, Massachusetts 17 January 1750/51,[457] "Mrs." **ELIZABETH DODGE** of Wenham, who died at Beverly 23 March 1768, aged seventy-two years, perhaps born at Wenham 15 August 1695,[458] daughter of John and Martha (Fiske) Dodge.[459]

Jno Thorndike, Jr., and Elizabeth his wife were admitted to the Christ's Table among us at the First Church in Beverly on 20 December 1724.[460]

Abigail Larcum, relict widow of Thomas Larcum, of Beverly, husbandman, sold one common right of land in the common lands of

---

[446]*Beverly VRs*, 2:542.
[447]*Beverly VRs*, 2:542.
[448]Capt. Gideon[6] Rea m. Abigail[6] Thorndike (see No. 26).
[449]Mehitable[6] Rea m. Nicholas[6] Thorndike (see No. 56).
[450]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327, 2:575.
[451]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[452]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 2:576.
[453]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[454]*Beverly VRs*, 1:239.
[455]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[456]Betsy W. Davis, *The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families* (1903), p. 84.
[457]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304; *Vital Records of Wenham, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1904), p. 170.
[458]*Wenham VRs*, p. 23; Joseph Thompson Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. 1629–1894*, 2 vols. (1894–98), 1:34.
[459]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[460]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:299.

Beverly known as Mackrel Cove, 7/30th part of the pasture excluding land for the feeding of two cowes for the poor of Beverly forever, for £ 28 10*s* to John Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, cordwinder, on 18 July 1727.[461]

Robert Warren of Manchester, Essex Co., fisherman, sold John Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, innholder, the right or share in land granted by the General Court to Capt. William Rayment in 1690, being 1/63, my share as a soldier in that Canada Expedition, for £6 on 16 March 1735.[462]

On 29 March 1736 (*sic*), for £7, Thomas Pittman, fisherman, and his wife Sarah, of Manchester, sold John Thorndike, Jr. of Beverly, innholder, a 1/63 share on Piscataquay River granted in 1735 to Captain William Rayment for his 1690 expedition. The Pittmans were heirs of their brother William Dennis, a soldier in that expedition.[463] On 1 March 1736, for £80, John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, sold Hugh Montgomery, gentleman, and Robert Campbell, innholder, both of Londonderry, New Hampshire, two shares in a tract granted by the General Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1735 to Captain William Raymond and others, soldiers in the Canada Expedition of 1690. Each 1/63 share was part of the whole township, excepting 300 acres granted to Robert Hale and one right entered to Robert Warren who conveyed to me. Other right Thomas Pittman and Sarah, his wife, for their brother, William Dennis, deceased.[464]

Anna Ober of Beverly, widow, adminstrator of the estate of Hezekiah Ober, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, sold John Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, innholder, a certain messuage or tenement in Beverly for £174 on 17 January 1740.[465]

John Thorndike, Jr., Beverly, innholder, sold a certain messuage to Samuel Foster of Beverly, mariner, for £100 on 25 August 1741.[466]

For £6, Benjamin Ober of Beverly, mariner, sold John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, 1/9 part of the thirds of his mother Anna Ober, widow of Hezekiah Ober, on 23 December 1752.[467] Nine years later, on 13 November 1761, John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, acquired for £6 all reversion and remainder of 1/9 part of the thirds of dower which was set off to Ann Ober, widow and relict of Hezekiah Ober of Beverly, intestate. The ninth part of said third being same which I bought of Benjamin Ober of Beverly, mariner.[468]

461Essex Co. Deeds, 50:77R–78, rec. 1 Feb. 1727[/28].
462Essex Co. Deeds, 72:244, rec. 5 March 1736.
463Essex Co. Deeds, 72:244, rec. 5 March 1736 [*sic*].
464Essex Co. Deeds, 72:242R–243, rec. 5 March 1736.
465Essex Co. Deeds, 83:145, rec. 5 May 1742.
466Essex Co. Deeds, 83:33.
467Essex Co. Deeds, 99:39.
468Essex Co. Deeds, 109:280.

John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, and Elizabeth, his wife, sold 80 poles of land in Beverly (including dwelling house and barn) with the right of redemption to Benjamin Lovitt of Beverly for £20 on 8 July 1760.[469]

In his will signed 17 April 1769 and presented 8 August 1769, John Thorndike left his daughters Judith Hilton and Anna Wallas 5*s* and what he had heretofore given them; and his daughters Betty Wiggins and Hepzibah Baker £13 6*s* 8*d* and what he had heretofore given them. Larkin Thorndike, shoreman and sole executor, was to receive the remainder. Witnesses were Herbert Nichols, John Nichols and Sam[ue]l Goodridge.[470]

On 20 September 1769, Joseph Baker of Bradford, Essex Co., and Hephzibah, his wife, sold Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, shoreman, land from the estate of Hezekiah Ober, deceased, an heir of my wife's honored mother, Elizabeth, the late wife of my wife's father, John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, deceased, for £3 9*s* 10*d*. The said Elizabeth was the daughter of Hezekiah Ober.[471]

Winthrop Wiggin, laborer, and wife Betty of Newmarket, New Hampshire, sold Larkin Thorndike, innholder,1/7 of about 1 1/4 acres lying in Beverly in joint tenancy with Larkin Thorndike and others for £5 2*s* on 18 July 1770.[472] John Wallis, mariner, wife Anna, and Judith Hilton, widow, all of Beverly, sold Larkin Thorndike, innholder of Beverly, 2/7 of about 1 1/4 acre in Beverly held in joint tenancy and common by us and the said Larkin Thorndike on 10 April 1771 for £13 6*s* 8*d*. This is all our right that descended to Judith and Anna as heirs of our mother, now deceased and late the wife of John Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, deceased.[473]

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[474]

22. i. JOHN[5] THORNDIKE (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1724.

ii. HEZEKIAH THORNDIKE (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1724; d. at Beverly 8 March 1724/25.[475]

iii. JUDITH THORNDIKE, b. 1 July 1726; d. at Beverly 6 May 1796;[476] m. there 9 March 1748/49,[477] JOHN HILTON, mariner,

---

469Essex Co. Deeds, 110:45.
470Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,550.
471Essex Co. Deeds, 129:17, rec. 15 Oct. 1770.
472Essex Co. Deeds, 129:17R, rec. 15 Oct. 1770.
473Essex Co. Deeds, 133:208, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
474*Beverly VRs*, 1:326–28.
475*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
476*Beverly VRs*, 2:474.
477*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

who d. there in 1765,[478] son of William and Joanna (Lane) Hilton.[479]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[480]

1. Joanna[6] HILTON, b. 13 Dec. 1749; d. at Beverly 25 March 1750.[481]
2. John HILTON, b. 27 Aug. 1751; d. at Beverly 27 Sept. 1752.[482]
3. William HILTON, b. 30 Dec. 1753.
4. Ezekiel HILTON, bp. 18 April 1756.
5. Love HILTON, b. 25 May 1757.
6. Hale HILTON, b. 28 Nov. 1759.

iv. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 2 Feb. 1728/29; d. at Beverly 8 Aug. 1729.[483]

23. v. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1730.

vi. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 16 Sept. 1732; d. at Beverly 12 June 1786;[484] m. there 28 Nov. 1754,[485] JOHN WALLIS, b. at Beverly 16 May 1734, son of Daniel and Hannah (Cressey) Wallis.[486]

Children, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[487]

1. Sarah[6] WALLIS, b. 12 Nov. 1756.
2. John WALLIS, b. 7 Aug. 1759.
3. Hezekiah WALLIS, b. 18 May 1762.
4. Anna WALLIS, b. 2 Dec. 1764.
5. Elizabeth WALLIS, b. 19 July 1767.
6. Judith WALLIS, bp. 19 Aug. 1770.

vii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, bp. 17 Nov. 1734;[488] probably the child of John Thorndike, Jr., who d. between May 1735 and June 1736.[489]

viii. HALE THORNDIKE, b. 18 Aug. 1736; d. at Beverly 8 July 1737.[490]

---

[478]*Beverly VRs*, 2:474.
[479]Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* (1928–39; reprinted 1972), p. 337.
[480]*Beverly VRs*, 1:183.
[481]*Beverly VRs*, 2:474.
[482]*Beverly VRs*, 2:474.
[483]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[484]*Beverly VRs*, 2:590.
[485]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[486]*Beverly VRs*, 1:353, 2:322.
[487]*Beverly VRs*, 1:350, 352, 354, 355.
[488]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
[489]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577
[490]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

ix. BETTY THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1738; m. (1) (int. at Beverly 8 Dec. 1759),[491] JOSEPH SWASEY, perhaps the son of Joseph and Christian (Legroe) Swasey of Salem, Mass.; m. (2) WINTHROP WIGGIN, b. 26 Dec. 1744, d. at Kensington, N.H. 21 Aug. 1840,[492] son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Rawlins) Wiggin.[493] Winthrop Wiggin lived in Newmarket, N.H., in 1770, and later in Kensington. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War and drew a pension of $96 a year in 1818.

Children by second husband:[494]

1. Olive[6] WIGGIN, b. 1769.
2. Winborn Adams WIGGIN.
3. Hepzibah WIGGIN.

x. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 28 May 1741; d. at Beverly 24 Aug. 1745.[495]

xi. HEPZIBAH THORNDIKE, bp. 22 May 1743; d. at Beverly 25 July 1790;[496] m. there 27 July 1762,[497] JOSEPH BAKER, b. at Topsfield, Mass. 23 May 1741,[498] d. at Beverly 27 June 1801,[499] son of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Wade) Baker of Ipswich, Mass.

Children, the first three recorded at Bradford, Mass.:[500]

1. Joseph[6] BAKER, b. 11 Aug. 1763; d.y.
2. Elizabeth BAKER, b. 16 June 1765.
3. John BAKER, b. 22 June 1767.
4. Joseph BAKER.
5. Hepzibah BAKER, b. at Beverly 9 May 1776.[501]

9. **JAMES[4] THORNDIKE** (*John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 11 January 1705/6[502] and died at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 26 February 1787.[503] He married (intention at Beverly 21 January

---

491 *Beverly VRs*, 2:302; *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 4:383.

492 N.H. Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).

493 Albert Bowman Wiggin, "Wiggin Genealogy, descendants of Gov. Thomas...," 6 vols. (1888–1912; mss. at NEHGS), vol. A2, pp. 49, 84.

494 "Wiggin Genealogy," vol. A2, p. 84.

495 *Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

496 *Beverly VRs*, 2:370.

497 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

498 *Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts*, 2 vols. (1903–16), 1:12.

499 *Beverly VRs*, 2:370.

500 *Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1907), p. 15.

501 *Beverly VRs*, 1:31.

502 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326.

503 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.

1727/28),[504] **ANNA OBER**, who was born there 1 December 1708[505] and died at Tewksbury 14 March 1787,[506] daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (Morgan) Ober,[507] and sister of Elizabeth Ober, his brother John's first wife (see No. 8).

James Thorndike "came to the Lord's Table" on 9 December 1739.[508]

Samuel Watts of Boston, and Hannah, his wife, sold Paul Thorndike, Jr., mariner, and James Thorndike, cordwainer, both of Beverly, seven acres, more or less, of upland meadow in Beverly, held in equal halves, not in common, on 10 April 1738 for £155.[509]

James Bowdoin of Boston, Esq., and his wife sold James Thorndike of Beverly, cordwainer, 5 acres and 50 poles of land in Beverly for £150 on 23 November 1742.[510]

David Allen of Beverly, miller, and his wife Susanna, sold James Thorndike of Beverly 4/5 of a common right in Mackerel Cove Cow Pasture for £22 on 21 April 1746.[511]

James Thorndike of Beverly, cordwainer, and Anna his wife, sold Samuel Foster of Beverly, mariner, land in Beverly for £250 on 4 November 1749.[512] John Thorndike, gentleman, of Beverly, and James Thorndike, cordwainer, with wives Abigail and Anna, sold Samuel Foster of Beverly, mariner, a certain messuage in Beverly for £150 on the same date.[513]

The will of James Thorndike of Tewksbury, dated 15 May 1783, "being in a weak Estate of Health but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor and calling unto mind the mortallity of my Body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to Die Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament." Bequests to wife Anna, half of house and barn, daughter Judith Marster, son Paul Thorndike, executor, daughter Joanna Moors, Hezekiah Thorndike, son of Hezekiah Thorndike, deceased, his sister Sarah Thorndike (daughter of deceased Hezekiah), and daughter Anna Kittridge. Witnesses were David Merrill, Jr., and Nathan Allen.[514]

---

[504]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[505]*Beverly VRs*, 1:238.
[506]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.
[507]*The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families*, p. 62.
[508]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:309.
[509]Essex Co. Deeds, 74:276R.
[510]Essex Co. Deeds, 86:25.
[511]Essex Co. Deeds, 94:57, rec. 7 Nov. 1749.
[512]Essex Co. Deeds, 94:190R–191, rec. 7 Nov. 1749.
[513]Essex Co. Deeds, 94:191.
[514]James Thorndike's will—the apparent original of which was among the papers of Townsend William Thorndike in Feb. 1940—was never filed for probate. Stafford's abstract is in the manuscript version of the 1960 Thorndike genealogy at NEHGS.

Children, the first nine recorded at Beverly, Massachusetts:[515]

24. i. HEZEKIAH[5] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Jan. 1728/29.

ii. JAMES THORNDIKE, b. 21 June 1731; probably the son of James Thorndike who d. at Beverly 24 Nov. 1741.[516]

iii. JEREMIAH THORNDIKE, b. 16 Sept. 1733; d. at Tewksbury 5 Sept. 1756.[517]

iv. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1736; d. at Tewksbury 26 Jan. 1824;[518] m. there 24 Sept. 1755,[519] THOMAS KITTRIDGE, JR., b. at Billerica, Mass. 9 Nov. 1731,[520] d. at Tewksbury 16 Jan. 1806,[521] son of Thomas and Jane (Kittridge) Kittridge.[522]

Children, born at Tewksbury, Mass.:[523]

1. Anne[6] KITTRIDGE, b. 23 Nov. 1755.
2. Joshua KITTRIDGE, bp. 4 Sept. 1757; d. at Tewksbury 8 June 1759.[524]
3. Joshua KITTRIDGE, b. 15 March 1761.
4. Jeremiah KITTRIDGE, b. 5 Oct. 1763.
5. Lucy KITTRIDGE, b. 7 March 1769.
6. Esther KITTRIDGE, b. 2 Aug. 1773.
7. Mary KITTRIDGE, b. 16 Aug. 1777.

v. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 7 July 1738; d. at Chelmsford, Mass. 13 Oct. 1815;[525] m. at Tewksbury 25 Dec. 1755,[526] SIMEON MOORS, b. at Chelmsford 6 Dec. 1732, d. there 22 Dec. 1781,[527] son of Lieut. Joseph and Esther (Butterfield) Moors.[528]

Children, recorded at Chelmsford, Mass.:[529]

1. Esther[6] MOORS, b. 6 Jan. 1757.
2. Joseph MOORS, b. 17 Oct. 1759.
3. Joanna MOORS, b. 17 Nov. 1761.
4. Mihil MOORS, b. 11 April 1764.

---

515 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326–28.
516 *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
517 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.
518 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 220.
519 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 180.
520 *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1908), p. 121.
521 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 223.
522 Henry A. Hazen, *History of Billerica, Massachusetts, with a genealogical register* (1883), Register, pp. 86–87.
523 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 53–56, 58.
524 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 224.
525 *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1914), p. 417.
526 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 180.
527 *Chelmsford VRs*, pp. 102, 417.
528 *The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families*, p. 48.
529 *Chelmsford VRs*, pp. 101–2.

5. Herbert MOORS, b. 20 July 1766.
6. Micajah MOORS, b. 17 Oct. 1768.
7. Charlotte MOORS, b. 21 Nov. 1770.
8. Larkin MOORS, b. 27 Aug. 1772.
9. Sabra MOORS, bp. 8 June 1777.
10. Lucretia MOORS, b. 12 April 1780.

vi. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. 3 Feb. 1739/40.

25. vii. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 10 April 1742.

viii. ANDREW THORNDIKE, bp. 29 April 1744.

ix. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 20 Feb. 1746; d. before 1758.

x. JUDITH THORNDIKE, b. at Tewksbury 13 May 1751;[530] m. there 7 June 1775,[531] AMOS MARSTON, who d. at Tewksbury in Dec. 1825 aged 70, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gould) Marston.[532] He was taxed in Topsfield in 1768 and moved from there to Tewksbury about 1769.[533]

Children, the first six recorded at Tewksbury, Mass.:[534]

1. Anna[6] MARSTON, b. 4 Oct. 1775.
2. Samuel MARSTON, b. 10 Feb. 1779.
3. Judith MARSTON, b. 7 June 1780; d. at Tewksbury 3 or 4 July 1783.[535]
4. Dudley MARSTON, b. 11 May 1782.
5. Judith MARSTON, b. 25 June 1784.
6. Amos MARSTON, b. 2 Feb. 1786.
7. Child, d. suddenly at Tewksbury 1 Dec. 1790.[536]
8. Jeremiah MARSTON, b. in 1790.
9. Herbert MARSTON, b. about 1792.

10. **HERBERT[4] THORNDIKE** (*John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a cordwainer and martiner, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 3 January 1707/8[537] and died 10 July 1746.[538] He married at Beverly 4 February 1730/31,[539] his step-sister **ABIGAIL OBER**, who was born there 17 February 1711/12[540] and buried

---

530*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.
531*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 181.
532*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 230.
533Nathan W. Marston, *The Marston Genealogy* (1888), p. 509.
534*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 65.
535*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 230.
536*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 230, possibly one of the named children.
537*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
538*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
539*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
540*Beverly VRs*, 1:238.

there 29 February 1796,[541] daughter of Nicholas and Abigail (Conant) Ober. She married, secondly, at Beverly 7 October 1747,[542] her husband's first cousin **PAUL[4] THORNDIKE** (see No. 12); thirdly, at Beverly 17 June 1756,[543] Benjamin Edwards, who was probably born at Wenham 25 June 1727[544] and died there 2 October 1774,[545] son of Benjamin and Abigail (Lamson) Edwards; and, fourthly, at Beverly 14 November 1776,[546] Isaac Gray, who was baptized at Beverly 25 June 1710[547] and buried there 18 July 1802,[548] son of Isaac and Rebecca (Woodberry) Gray.

John Stephens, his wife Abigail, and Robert Stone of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth Stone sold Herbert Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly a certain messuage of 12 acres and 104 poles in Beverly conveyed to us by William Pride and Hannah his wife on 20 May 1723 for £278.[549]

Robert Woodberry, gentlemen, and Mary his wife sold land to Herbert Thorndike, Jr., for £400 on 9 August 1742.[550]

Gideon Baker of Worcester, Worcester Co., joiner, sold Herbert Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, 5 ½ acres of upland and swamp land in Beverly for £20 on 24 April 1742.[551]

Herbert Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, with consent of Abigail my wife, sold 12 acres and 104 poles of orchard, tillage and pasture land in Beverly for £292 to Isaac Woodbury of Beverly, mariner, on 16 August 1745.[552]

Abigail Thorndike, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband Herbert Thorndike, Jr., deceased, on 11 August 1746. The estate was divided on 10 August 1761 among Nicholas Thorndike, his son; Joanna Standley, wife of William Standley; Sarah Sewall, wife of Dominicus Sewall; Abigail Davison, wife of Josiah Davison; Emma Thorndike; and Bethia Thorndike, all sisters of the said Nicholas Thorndike. On 20 May 1751, Abigail Thorndike filed an additional account dealing with the estate of her husband Herbert Thorndike, late of Beverly, deceased, intestate.[553]

---

[541] *Beverly VRs*, 2:455.
[542] *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[543] *Beverly VRs*, 2:303; *Wenham VRs*, p. 170.
[544] *Wenham VRs*, p. 31.
[545] *Wenham VRs*, p. 195.
[546] *Beverly VRs*, 2:139.
[547] *Beverly VRs*, 1:155.
[548] *Beverly VRs*, 2:455.
[549] Essex Co. Deeds, 67:150, rec. 20 March 1733/34.
[550] Essex Co. Deeds, 83:211.
[551] Essex Co. Deeds, 84:12.
[552] Essex Co. Deeds, 87:119, ack. and rec. same day.
[553] Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,544.

In his will, dated 7 January 1788 and proved 3 March 1788,[554] Nicholas Thorndike, son of Herbert, mentions "my mother Thorndike now Gray." The record of her fourth marriage, that to Isaac Gray, calls her "Mrs. Abigail Edwards," a fact which, combined with her age at death, clearly establishes the four marriages given.

On 17 May 1797, Joseph Wood, court official, sold Jeremiah Thorndike land "formerly estate of Herbert Thorndike to his widow then Abigail Thorndike, dower of Abigail Thorndike, deceased, set off to her out of estate of Herbert." Heirs of Osman Trask are also mentioned.[555] Joseph Wood, court official, sold estate of Nicholas Thorndike to Benjamin Thorndike on 29 May 1797. The dower of Abigail Gray, deceased, was mentioned, as was Jeremiah Thorndike.[556]

William Standly, yeoman, and Joanna Standly in her right; John Conant, yeoman, Emma Conant, his wife, in her right, of Beverly; and Abigail Stewart of Kinsington, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, widow, spinster, sold Jeremiah Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, sold all their share in the estate of their father Herbert Thorndike of Beverly, that was set off to our mother Abigail Thorndike, for her right of dower, (e.g.) dwelling house, other buildings with 6 acres and 118 poles of land bounded by land of heirs of Nicholas Thorndike, deceased, and land of Rea Thorndike, on 24 September 1796 for $180.[557]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[558]

i. JOANNA[5] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Nov. 1731; bur. at Beverly 20 Feb. 1809;[559] m. there 28 Nov. 1753,[560] WILLIAM STANDLEY, b. at Beverly 17 Sept. 1733,[561] bur. there 27 June 1818,[562] son of William and Hannah (Stone) Standley.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[563]

1. John[6] STANDLEY, b. 17 April 1754.
2. Hannah STANDLEY, b. 29 Dec. 1755.
3. William STANDLEY, b. 25 Dec. 1757.
4. Herbert Thorndike STANDLEY, b. 11 June 1760.
5. Abigail STANDLEY, b. 10 April 1762.
6. Nicholas STANDLEY, b. 7 May 1764.

554Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,560.
555Essex Co. Deeds, 164:262, ack. 11 April 1799, rec. 17 April 1799.
556Essex Co. Deeds, 161:216.
557Essex Co. Deeds, 165:15, ack. 12 April 1799, rec. 17 April 1799.
558*Beverly VRs*, 1:326–29.
559*Beverly VRs*, 2:560–61.
560*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
561*Beverly VRs*, 1:307.
562*Beverly VRs*, 2:560–61.
563*Beverly VRs*, 1:302, 304, 306–9.

7. Sands STANDLEY, bp. 9 March 1766; d.y.
8. Sands STANDLEY, b. 2 May 1767.
9. Timothy STANDLEY, b. 3 June 1769.
10. John STANDLEY, b. 6 June 1771.

26. ii. NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, b. 2 Oct. 1733.

iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. 13 Jan. 1735/36; d. before 24 Sept. 1796;[564] m. at Beverly 28 Feb. 1758,[565] DOMINICUS SEWALL, later of St. John, New Brunswick, and Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.[566]

Children, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[567]

1. William Louden[6] SEWALL, b. 9 Oct. 1758.
2. Dominicus SEWALL, bp. 28 Dec. 1760.
3. Nicholas SEWALL, b. 20 May 1762.
4. Sarah SEWALL, bp. 16 Sept. 1764.

iv. ABIGAIL THORNDIKE, b. 5 May 1738; d. after 24 Sept. 1796;[568] m. (1) at Beverly Nov. 1757,[569] JOSIAH DAVISON, who d. before 23 Dec. 1759;[570] m. (2) at Kensington, N.H. 28 Feb. 1765, DAVID STEWART, who d. before 24 Sept. 1796.[571]

Child by first husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[572]

1. Elizabeth[6] DAVISON, b. 28 July 1759.

Children by second husband, born at Kensington, N.H.:[573]

2. Edward[6] STEWART, b. 28 Sept. 1765.
3. Abigail STEWART, b. 17 March 1770.
4. David STEWART (twin), b. 24 March 1772.
5. Jonathan STEWART (twin), b. 24 March 1772.
6. Josiah STEWART, b. 5 Aug. 1774.

v. EMMA THORNDIKE, b. 7 April 1741; d. at Beverly 25 July 1824;[574] m. at Wenham 21 Feb. 1764,[575] JOHN CONANT, b. at Beverly 25 June 1743,[576] d. there 20 June 1809,[577] son of John and Mary (Meacham) Conant.[578]

564Essex Co. Deeds, 165:15.
565*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
566George S. Brown, trans., *Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald* (1993), p. 219.
567*Beverly VRs*, 1:291.
568Essex Co. Deeds, 165:15.
569*Beverly VRs*, 2:302.
570*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 40 (1904): 243.
571N.H. Births (FHL film 1,001,048).
572*Beverly VRs*, 1:100.
573N.H. Births.
574*Beverly VRs*, 2:405.
575*Beverly VRs*, 2:303; *Wenham VRs*, p. 170.
576*Beverly VRs*, 1:84.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[579]

1. Sally[6] CONANT, b. 10 Nov. 1765.
2. Martha ("Patty") CONANT, b. 8 Sept. 1767.
3. Emma ("Emme") CONANT, b. 4 May 1769; d. at Beverly 14 Aug. 1770.[580]
4. John CONANT, b. 11 March 1771.
5. Emma ("Emme") CONANT, b. 3 Jan. 1773; d. at Beverly 8 April 1773.[581]
6. Herbert CONANT, b. 3 April 1774; d. at Beverly 6 Oct. 1787.[582]
7. Emma ("Emme") CONANT, b. 2 May 1776.
8. Mary CONANT, b. 28 Feb. 1778.
9. Ezra CONANT, b. 27 Feb. 1780.
10. Nicholas CONANT, b. 17 Nov. 1783; d. at Beverly 26 Oct. 1795.

vi. CHILD, d. 13 May 1743.

vii. BETHIA THORNDIKE, b. 8 Sept. 1745; m. at Wenham 6 Nov. 1766,[583] JESSE DODGE, bp. at Beverly 5 Dec. 1742,[584] d. at Greenfield, N.H., son of Jonathan and Lois (Dodge) Dodge. Jesse Dodge resided at various times in Beverly and Manchester, Mass., and in New Boston and Greenfield, N.H.[585]

Children, the first three recorded at Manchester, Mass.:[586]

1. Bethia[6] DODGE, b. 13 Nov. 1768.
2. Nabby DODGE, b. 5 Feb. 1771; d. at Manchester 19 Aug. 1775.[587]
3. Jesse DODGE, b. 3 April 1773.
4. Jonathan DODGE.
5. Levi DODGE, b. about 1780.

---

[577]*Beverly VRs*, 2:406.

[578]Frederick Odell Conant, *A history and genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America, Thirteen generations 1520–1887* (1887), pp. 214, 268.

[579]*Beverly VRs*, 1:84–86.

[580]*Beverly VRs*, 2:405.

[581]*Beverly VRs*, 2:405.

[582]*Beverly VRs*, 2:405.

[583]*Wenham VRs*, p. 170.

[584]*Beverly VRs*, 1:169.

[585]*Genealogy of the Dodge family*, pp. 80, 127.

[586]*Vital Records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1903), p. 42; *Genealogy of the Dodge family*, p. 127.

[587]*Manchester VRs*, p. 249.

11. **JOSIAH[4] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 23 October 1704[588] and was buried there 24 March 1773.[589] He married (intention at Beverly 9 June 1734),[590] **ANNA LEAVITT**, who was living 6 April 1773 and perhaps was buried at Beverly 27 August 1778, aged sixty-four years,[591] daughter of Daniel and Abigail (—) Leavitt of Stratham, New Hampshire.

The wife of Josiah Thorndike came to the Lord's Table on 15 July 1744.[592]

The will of Daniel Leavitt of Stratham made 14 May 1737, names his wife Abigail, his daughter Anne Thorndike and "my son-in-law Josiah Thorndike," to whom he bequeathes "all my Right in the two acres of land he bought of my ... son John Leavit in ... stratham."[593]

George Tuck of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Mary sold 4 acres in Beverly for £40 paid by Josiah Thorndike of Beverly on 21 April 1755. Josiah's mortgage on the transaction was paid off on 14 September 1759.[594]

Josiah Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Anne sold 135 poles of tillage land in Beverly for £10 2*s* 6*d* to Joshua Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, on 20 April 1771.[595]

Administration of the estate of Josiah Thorndike, "late of Beverly, mariner, deceased," was granted on 6 April 1773 to his son-in-law Hazadiah Smith, housewright, with sureties Joseph Wood, gentleman, and Nicholas Thorndike, gentleman, of Beverly. The division was between his widow Anna and "Anna Smith, only child of said deceased," each receiving £6 1/2 on 4 May 1773.[596]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[597]

i. ANNA[5] THORNDIKE, b. 29 Oct. 1735; d. "of a lethargy" at Beverly 5 July 1812;[598] m. (1) at Beverly 31 Jan. 1754,[599] JOHN GROVES, b. there 1 March 1732/33,[600] d. of smallpox in the West

---

588*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
589*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
590*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
591*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
592*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:311.
593Henry Harrison Metcalf, ed., *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire*, 9 vols. (1907–41; N.H. State Papers 32:635, 638.
594Essex Co. Deeds, 105:233.
595Essex Co. Deeds, 129:104.
596Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,554.
597*Beverly VRs* 1:326–28.
598*Beverly VRs*, 2:553.
599*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
600*Beverly VRs*, 1:159.

Indies in March 1760,[601] son of John and Catherine (Leach) Groves;[602] m. (2) at Beverly 26 Nov. 1765,[603] HAZADIAH SMITH, b. there 30 Sept. 1734,[604] d. there 5 July 1819,[605] son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hayward?) Smith.[606]

Children by first husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[607]

1. Anna[6] GROVES, b. 9 Dec. 1753.
2. Hannah GROVES, b. 26 Aug. 1757.
3. Abigail GROVES, b. 19 Aug. 1759.

Children by second husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[608]

4. Lydia[6] SMITH, b. 12 Aug. 1766.
5. Abigail SMITH, b. 15 Jan. 1768.
6. Daniel Thorndike SMITH, b. 16 May 1770.
7. Ruth SMITH, b. 10 Sept. 1772.
8. Josiah SMITH, bp. 24 May 1778.

ii. JOSIAH THORNDIKE, b. 10 Feb. 1736/37; d. before 6 April 1773.
iii. DANIEL THORNDIKE, b. 31 July 1741; d. "at sea coming from Gibraltar" in 1760.[609]

12. **PAUL[4] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 8 December 1706[610] and died at Halifax, Nova Scotia 12 October 1750.[611] He married at Beverly 7 October 1747,[612] **ABIGAIL (OBER) THORNDIKE**, daughter of Nicholas and Abigail (Conant) Ober, and widow of his cousin **HERBERT[4] THORNDIKE** (see No. 10). She married, thirdly, Benjamin Edwards,[613] and, fourthly, Isaac Gray.[614]

Administration of his estate was granted to his widow Abigail with John Thorndike, innholder, of Beverly, and William Jones, hatmaker, of Ipswich, on 12 November 1750. The inventory mentions Paul as a tailor. Five days later the estate was valued at £47 18*s* 6*d* and declared insolvent on 19

---

601 *Beverly VRs*, 2:459; William Taylor Groves, *A history and genealogy of The Groves family of America, descendants of Nicholas La Groves of Beverly, Mass.* (1915), pp. 13, 15–16.
602 F. Phelps Leach, *Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants*, 3 vols. (1924–26), 1:39.
603 *Beverly VRs*, 2:143.
604 *Beverly VRs*, 1:296.
605 *Beverly VRs*, 2:555.
606 *Beverly VRs*, 2:280.
607 *Beverly VRs*, 1:159.
608 *Beverly VRs*, 1:293–94, 298, 300.
609 *Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
610 *Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
611 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
612 *Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
613 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303; *Wenham VRs*, p. 170.
614 *Beverly VRs*, 2:139.

November 1750; an account was made 27 April 1752. The last item in the file was a commissioners' report on 19 May 1752, filed on 10 August 1752.[615]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[616]

i. MARY[5] THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1748; d. at Beverly in April 1749.[617]

ii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 5 April 1750. A "Family Record" at the City Hall in Beverly states that she is the "Mrs." Mary Thorndike who m. at Wenham, Mass. 29 March 1768,[618] EBENEZER LEE, b. Manchester, Mass. 8 March 1743/44,[619] son of Benjamin and Mary (Stevens) Lee. Ebenezer Lee lived first at Manchester, but removed about 1776 to Moultonborough, N.H. He served in Col. Titcomb's Regiment in the Revolutionary War.[620]

Children, born at Manchester, Mass.:[621]

1. Ezra[6] LEE, b. 25 Jan. 1769.
2. Molly LEE, b. 23 Sept. 1770.
3. Nabby LEE, b. 24 July 1773.
4. David LEE, b. 10 Oct. 1775.

There are said to have been six other children who were born probably at Moultonborough.[622]

13. **JONATHAN[4] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 5 February 1708/9[623] and died at Halifax, Nova Scotia 28 September 1750.[624] He married at Beverly 13 January 1731/32,[625] **REBECCA DODGE**, who was born there 3 June 1712,[626]and was living 29 October 1760, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Woodbury) Dodge.[627] She married, second, before 9 December 1754,[628] ____ Corral.

615Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,568.
616*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
617*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
618*Wenham VRs*, p. 170.
619*Manchester VRs*, p. 78.
620*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 52 (1916): 149.
621*Manchester VRs*, pp. 79, 82.
622*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 52:149.
623*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
624*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
625*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
626*Beverly VRs*, 1:113.
627*Genealogy of the Dodge family*, p. 34.
628Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,551.

Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Thorndike, "came to the Lord's Table" on 3 December 1732; Jonathan Thorndike was admitted to full Communion on 11 January 1736.[629]

Bond of Adminstration to Rebeckah Thorndike, widow, Isaac Woodberry, gentleman, Caleb Dodge, cooper, all of Beverly, for Jonathan Thorndike, housewright, intestate. The inventory, dated 26 November 1750, totalled £61; papers dealing with the account and widow's dower were dated 24 May 1751. Guardianship and estate administration papers made out to Rebeckah Thorndike alias Corral were dated 9 December 1754.[630]

Joshua Thorndike of Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire, and Rebecca his wife relinquished all right and claim to Rebecca's part of her (unnamed) father's estate, of Beverly, for £10 received from Elizabeth Starret of Francistown, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, on 19 March 1787.[631] On 5 January 1797 David Starret of Francistown, Esq., and wife Elizabeth, and Sarah Thorndike, Beverly, spinster, sold all their interest in the real estate of Jonathan Thorndike, housewright, Beverly, in Beverly in three pieces totaling about eight acres more or less, and some common land, for $211.20 paid by Mark Mors of Beverly, mariner.[632] Mary Woodberry, spinster, Lucy Woodberry, spinster, Nabby Woodberry, spinster, Elisha Woodberry, mariner, Thomas Woodberry, mariner and Rebeccah Woodberry, spinsters, all of Beverly, sold one undivided 1/8 part of the real estate of Jonathan Thorndike, housewright, which falls to us by way of our mother, Lucy Woodberry, daughter of Jonathan Thorndike, for $52.80 paid by Mark Mors, Beverly, mariner, on the same date.[633]

Ebenezer Lovett of Beverly, bricklayer, and wife Molly in her own right and Isaac Smith of Beverly, yeoman, and Susanna his wife sold all their 1/8 undivided interest in real estate of their grandfather Jonathan Thorndike (tillage land in Beverly, about eight acres in four pieces) on 4 March 1797 to Mark Morse of Beverly, mariner, for $53.20.[634]

On 26 August 1797, Andrew Lovett of Yarmouth, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, yeoman, and Lydia Lovett, his wife, appointed Miahiall Woodbury of Essex Co., yeoman, to be our attorney to sell and dispose of pieces or parcels of land in Essex Co., part of the estate of Jonathan Thorndike, late of Essex Co.[635] Andrew Lovett of Yarmouth and Lydia his wife in her own right, sold in common and undivided with other heirs of

---

629*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:305, 307.
630Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,551.
631Essex Co. Deeds, 161:118R, rec. Jan. 1797.
632Essex Co. Deeds, 161:118R.
633Essex Co. Deeds, 162:298R, rec. 18 Jan. 1798.
634Essex Co. Deeds, 162:298R.
635Essex Co. Deeds, 163:45.

Jonathan Thorndike and Mark Mors, 1/8 of estate for $33 to Mark Mors of Beverly, mariner, on 15 September 1797.[636]

Joanna Allan of Sedgwick, Hancock Co., Maine, widow, sold all my right and title to 1/8 part of the real estate of Jonathan Thorndike of Beverly, housewright, for $33 paid by Mark Morse on 8 September 1797.[637]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[638]

i. MARY[5] THORNDIKE, b. 12 April 1733; d. soon after the birth of her son Jonathan Thorndike Smith;[639] m. at Beverly 20 April 1757,[640] BENJAMIN SMITH, perhaps b. there 4 Jan. 1717/18,[641] son of Benjamin and Mary (Roundy) Smith. A Benjamin Smith d. at Beverly 20 Dec. 1788 aged 69 years and 11 months.[642]

Children, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[643]

1. Deborah[6] SMITH, bp. 14 May 1758.
2. Edward SMITH, b. 27 Oct. 1759.
3. Isaac SMITH, b. 8 June 1761.
4. Molly SMITH, b. 17 March 1763.
5. Jonathan Thorndike SMITH, bp. 7 April 1765.

ii. JONATHAN THORNDIKE, b. 15 Dec. 1734; possibly the unnamed child who d. in Aug. 1736.[644]

iii. LYDIA THORNDIKE, b. 30 Sept. 1736; d. at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia in Feb. 1819; m. at Beverly 7 Dec. 1758,[645] ANDREW LOVETT or LOVITT, b. there 5 April 1729,[646] d. probably at Yarmouth 10 July 1806, son of Capt. Israel and Elizabeth (Batchelder) Lovett.

Children, the first four recorded at Beverly, Mass., the last five born probably at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia:[647]

1. Abigail[6] LOVITT, b. 27 Oct. 1759.
2. Henry LOVITT, b. 4 June 1761.
3. Elizabeth LOVITT, b. 21 April 1763.
4. Rebecca LOVITT, bp. 19 Oct. 1766.
5. Mary LOVITT, bp. 13 Sept. 1767; d. y.

636Essex Co. Deeds, 163:45R, rec. 18 Jan. 1798.
637Essex Co. Deeds, 162:299, rec. 18 Jan. 1798.
638*Beverly VRs*, 1:326–29.
639*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 40:253.
640*Beverly VRs*, 2:302.
641*Beverly VRs*, 1:294.
642*Beverly VRs*, 2:554.
643*Beverly VRs*, 1:295, 297–99.
644*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
645*Beverly VRs*, 2:302.
646*Beverly VRs*, 1:217.
647*Beverly VRs*, 1:210–12, 215; *Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Genealogies*, p. 96.

6. Lydia LOVITT, bp. 9 July 1769.
7. Deborah LOVITT, bp. 24 Feb. 1771.
8. Hannah LOVITT, b. 6 Nov. 1773.
9. Israel LOVITT, b. 6 March 1782.

27. iv. JONATHAN THORNDIKE, b. 24 April 1739.

v. REBECCA THORNDIKE, b. 31 May 1741; m. her cousin JOSHUA[5] THORNDIKE (see No. 28).

vi. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. 3 Sept. 1743; bur. at Beverly 31 Jan. 1780;[648] m. there 11 Dec. 1764,[649] MIHIL WOODBERRY, b. at Beverly 20 Oct. 1742,[650] bur. there 9 June 1812,[651] son of Elisha and Joanna (Ober) Woodberry.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[652]

1. Mary ("Molly")[6] WOODBERRY, b. 14 April 1766.
2. Lucy WOODBERRY, b. 12 Aug. 1769.
3. Abigail WOODBERRY, b. 16 June 1771.
4. Elisha WOODBERRY, b. 29 Jan. 1773.
5. Thomas WOODBERRY, b. 27 Jan. 1775.
6. Rebecca WOODBERRY, b. 14 Jan. 1777.
7. Eleanor WOODBERRY, b. 7 April 1779.

vii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 24 April 1746; d. after 1797; m. at Beverly 19 April 1768,[653] NATHANIEL ALLEN, b. there 30 May 1744,[654] d. before 1797, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lee) Allen. Nathaniel Allen later resided at Sedgwick, Maine.[655]

Children, the first three recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[656]

1. Jonathan[6] ALLEN, bp. 1 Oct. 1769.
2. Amos ALLEN, bp. 27 Sept. 1772.
3. Molly ALLEN, bp. 27 Sept. 1772.
4. Ebenezer ALLEN, bp. at Sedgwick 29 Aug. 1789.

viii. JOSEPH THORNDIKE, bp. 12 Feb. 1748/49; probably the unnamed child who d. in 1749.[657]

ix. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 2 or 5 Feb. 1751; d. at Charlestown, N.H. 27 Sept. 1836; m. (1) at Beverly 1 April 1772,[658]

---

[648] *Beverly VRs*, 2:620.
[649] *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[650] *Beverly VRs*, 1:389.
[651] *Beverly VRs*, 2:612.
[652] *Beverly VRs*, 1:372, 375, 381–83, 385.
[653] *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[654] *Beverly VRs*, 1:24; *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 24 (1887): 223–40 at 233, 25 (1888): 44–59, 27 (1890): 31–54.
[655] *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 24:233, 27:33.
[656] *Beverly VRs*, 1:24; *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 27:33.
[657] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

WILLIAM LANGDELL, JR., b. there 25 Sept. 1747,[659] son of William and Mary (Whittridge) Langdell; m. (2) 8 Feb. 1787, DAVID STARRETT, b. at Warren, Maine 27 Dec. 1736, d. at Francestown, N.H. 19 March 1813,[660] son of William and Mary (Gamble) Starrett.

Children by first husband, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[661]

1. Molly[6] LANGDELL, b. 21 Feb. 1773.
2. Betsey LANGDELL, b. 20 Aug. 1775.
3. Jane LANGDELL, b. 5 Nov. 1776; bur. at Beverly 18 Sept. 1778.[662]
4. Nabby LANGDELL, bp. 23 Aug. 1778; bur. at Beverly 18 Sept. 1778.[663]
5. Jenny LANGDELL, bp. 10 Oct. 1779.

Children by second husband, born at Francestown, N.H.:[664]

6. John[6] STARRETT, b. 29 Jan. 1788; d. 4 Feb. 1788.
7. John STARRETT, b. 31 Jan. 1789.
8. Joseph STARRETT, b. 18 July 1790; d. 30 July 1794.
9. Benjamin STARRETT, b. 12 Oct. 1792; d. 18 Aug. 1795.

14. **JOSHUA[4] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 8 March 1710/11[665] and died after 29 January 1772.[666] He married at Beverly 14 December 1738,[667] his first cousin **SARAH[4] THORNDIKE**, who was born there 17 September 1712[668] and died after 29 January 1772,[669] daughter of Captain John[3] and Joanna (Larkin) (Dodge) Thorndike (see No. 3).

---

[658]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[659]*Beverly VRs*, 1:197.
[660]Rev. W. R. Cochrane and George K. Wood, *History of Francestown, N.H., from its earliest settlement April 1758 to January 1, 1891, with a brief genealogical record of all the Francestown Families* (1895), pp. 936, 939.
[661]*Beverly VRs*, 1:197.
[662]*Beverly VRs*, 2:486.
[663]*Beverly VRs*, 2:486.
[664]*History of Francestown, N.H.*, pp. 939–41.
[665]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
[666]Essex Co. Deeds, 131:71R.
[667]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[668]*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
[669]Essex Co. Deeds, 131:71R.

The wife of Joshua Thorndike was admitted to the Lord's Table on 12 September 1742.[670] Joshua Thorndike removed to Salem, New Hampshire, about 1744 and paid taxes there in 1754.[671]

On 29 January 1772, Joshua Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and Sarah his wife sold 6/8 part of two acres and 133 poles of pasture and tillage for £18 4*s* 10*d* to Joshua Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, yeoman. The other 2/8 belonged to heirs of Jonathan Thorndike, deceased.[672]

Children, the first three born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[673]

28. i. JOSHUA[5] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Nov. 1739.

ii. CHILD, d. between June and Sept. 1741.[674]

iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. 25 July 1742; m. (1) JONATHAN[5] THORNDIKE (see No. 27); m. (2) at Beverly 13 Feb. 1787,[675] WILLIAM MORGAN.

iv. BENJAMIN THORNDIKE, b. at Salem, N.H. 7 Feb. 1745.[676]

15. **ANDREW[4] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 12 November 1719[677] and drowned coming from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1761.[678] He married at Beverly in July 1744,[679] **ANNA MORGAN**, who was born there 23 May 1726[680] and who was living 6 April 1773, daughter of Luke and Anna (Woodberry) Morgan. She married, secondly, at Beverly 12 August 1766,[681] Lieutenant Joshua Dodge, who was born at Wenham, Massachusetts 26 December 1716.[682] Anna (Morgan) (Thorndike) Dodge was possibly the widow Anne Dodge who died at Wenham, Massachusetts, and was buried 19 February 1810, aged 87.[683]

The wife of Andrew Thorndike came to the Lord's Table on 15 November 1747.[684]

---

[670]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:310.
[671]Edgar Gilbert, *History of Salem, N. H. 1735–1907* (1907), p. 159.
[672]Essex Co. Deeds, 131:71R.
[673]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328–29.
[674]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[675]*Beverly VRs*, 2:305
[676]N.H. Births.
[677]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
[678]*Beverly VRs*, 2:574.
[679]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[680]*Beverly VRs*, 1:227.
[681]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[682]*Wenham VRs*, p. 25.
[683]*Wenham VRs*, p. 190.
[684]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:312.

On 15 March 1754 Andrew Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, Anne, his wife and the daughter of Luke Morgan, late of Beverly, mariner, sold their claim to their father Morgan's estate for £18 received of William Morgan of Beverly, mariner.[685]

Anna Thorndike, Noah Cresey, yeoman, and Jonathan Hart, mariner, all of Beverly, posted a bond of administration on Andrew Thorndike of Beverly, intestate, on 14 October 1765. Noah Cressy, Robert Roundy and William Ober were the committee to appraise Andrew Thorndike's estate. Real estate £168 5*s*; personal estate £53 1*s* 4*d*, included two guns, a cutlass, coffee mill, Bible, and other books on 17 October 1765. His heirs on 6 April 1773 were Anna Dodge and others: Joseph, Paul, Israel, Andrew, Anna, and Mary Thorndike.[686]

Joseph Thorndike, of Jeffrey, County of Chester, New Hampshire, yeoman, released all his claim to the estate of his father Andrew Thorndike, late of Beverly, mariner, except that left to his widow, for £35 6*s* 8*d* paid by Noah Creasy, for my brother Israel Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, said Cressy guardian for Israel, on 28 November 1774. Joseph's wife Sarah consented.[687]

An old tradition in the family says that Andrew Thorndike, a mariner, had always wanted daughters, his first five children being sons, and that the night his twin daughters, Anna and Mary, were born, his ship was lost in sight of Beverly as she sailed into the harbor and he perished with others of her crew.[688]

Children, recorded at Beverly, Massachusetts:[689]

i. LUKE[5] THORNDIKE, b. 14 July 1745; d. "at the Vinyard" in 1763.[690]

ii. CHILD, d. in 1748.[691]

29. iii. JOSEPH THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1749.

iv. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 8 Aug. 1752; mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1773.[692]

30. v. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. 30 April 1755.

vi. CHILD, d. in 1757.[693]

31. vii. ANDREW THORNDIKE, bp. 6 May 1759.

685Essex Co. Deeds, 105:144, ack. 18 March 1754, rec. 30 Oct. 1758.
686Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,536.
687Essex Co. Deeds, 134:149, ack. 29 Nov. 1774, rec. 13 Sept. 1775.
688Statement of Miss Elizabeth D. Howe to Morgan Hewitt Stafford.
689*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 328–29.
690*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
691*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
692Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,536.
693*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

viii. ANNA THORNDIKE (twin), bp. 7 March 1762; d. at Beverly 24 May 1809;[694] m. there 18 May 1779,[695] JACOB OLIVER, bp. at Salem, Mass. 4 March 1764,[696] d. before 18 June 1795,[697] son of Jacob and Abigail (Glover) Oliver of Georgetown, Mass.

Children, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[698]

1. Jacob[6] OLIVER, b. 3 Jan. 1780.
2. Mary ("Polly") OLIVER, b. 15 Sept. 1783.
3. Andrew OLIVER, b. 9 Feb. 1786; bur. at Beverly 18 Aug. 1790.[699]
4. Daughter, b. in Aug. 1789; bur. at Beverly 18 June 1795, aged 5 years and 10 months.[700]

ix. MARY THORNDIKE (twin), bp. 7 March 1762; d. at Beverly 13 or 14 June 1821;[701] m. there 11 June 1782,[702] CAPT. SIMEON BROWN of Danvers.

16. **SAMUEL[4] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 28 March 1725[703] and was "supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland" in November 1747.[704] He married at Beverly 13 September 1747,[705] **ESTHER WOODBERRY**, who was born at Beverly 11 April 1725[706] and died there 15 March 1803,[707] daughter of Richard and Esther (Stone) Woodberry,[708] and sister of Jacob Woodberry, who married his sister Abigail (see No. 5). She married, secondly, at Beverly 13 May 1753,[709] John Harmon of Marblehead, Massachusetts, who was buried at Beverly 10 December 1785, aged about sixty-seven years.[710] Samuel and Esther had no children.

---

694 *Beverly VRs*, 2:520.
695 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
696 *Salem VRs*, 2:122.
697 *Beverly VRs*, 2:520.
698 *Beverly VRs*, 1:246.
699 *Beverly VRs*, 2:520.
700 *Beverly VRs*, 2:520.
701 *Beverly VRs*, 2:386.
702 *Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1909–10), 2:290.
703 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
704 *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
705 *Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
706 *Beverly VRs*, 1:387.
707 *Beverly VRs*, 2:462.
708 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 35:270.
709 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
710 *Beverly VRs*, 2:462.

FIFTH GENERATION

17. **EBENEZER[5] THORNDIKE** (*Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 9 July 1719[711] and died at Thomaston, Maine 4 February 1819.[712] He married at Beverly 6 September 1750,[713] **LYDIA HERRICK**, who was born there 19 July 1730[714] and died 12 June 1802, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Cushing) Herrick.[715]

Ebenezer Thorndike accompanied his parents to Cape Elizabeth, Maine, and later settled at Thomaston. An old record states that he was a highly serviceable citizen during the Revolutionary War and was one of the Committee of Safety at Cape Elizabeth.

Children, born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine:[716]

i. CUSHING[6] THORNDIKE, b. 29 March 1752; d.y.

ii. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1754; d.y.

32. iii. JOSHUA THORNDIKE, b. 12 March 1755.

iv. LYDIA THORNDIKE, b. 22 May 1757; d. at St. George, Maine 24 Sept. 1843; m. at Cape Elizabeth 26 Jan. 1786,[717] AZOR ROUNDY, b. at Beverly 10 Oct. 1757,[718] d. 8 Oct. 1798, son of Robert and Abigail (Preston) Roundy.[719]

Children:[720]

1. Abigail[7] ROUNDY, b. about 1787.
2. Azor ROUNDY, d.y.
3. Benjamin T. ROUNDY
4. Ebenezer ROUNDY, b. in 1792; d.y.
5. Lydia H. ROUNDY.
6. Child, d.y.
7. Child, d.y.

33. v. BENJAMIN THORNDIKE, b. 4 May 1759.

34. vi. ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 22 April 1761.

---

711 *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 1:327.

712 Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:430; "Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

713 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

714 *Beverly VRs*, 1:178.

715 Lucius C. Herrick, *Herrick Genealogy...* (1885), p. 161.

716 *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

717 Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1760–1900.

718 *Beverly VRs*, 1:284.

719 George K. Collins, "Genealogy of Roundy Family" (1915; manuscript in the possession of Morgan Hewitt Stafford in 1940), pp. 9, 22.

720 "Genealogy of Roundy Family," p. 22.

vii. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 18 April 1763; living in Cape Elizabeth in 1835; m. there 7 March 1782,[721] EPHRAIM[6] DYER, son of Ephraim and Hannah[5] (Thorndike) Dyer, and brother of Anna Dyer, who m. her brother Robert (see No. 6).[722]

viii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 9 July 1765.

ix. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 17 June 1766.

x. RUTH THORNDIKE, b. 10 Aug. 1767; d. at Arlington, Mass. 1 Dec. 1847;[723] m. FRANCIS YATES, b. at London, England in 1750, d. at Arlington 9 April 1826,[724] believed to have been son of John Yates. Francis Yates owned a plantation at Demarara, and came to Salem, Mass., in 1770. He removed to Maine and had a farm in Washington County, where he appears as head of a family in the Census of 1790, at "Plantation #6, West of Machias."[725]

Children:

1. Lydia[7] YATES, b. at Madison, Maine 18 June 1791.
2. Harriet YATES, d. at Arlington 1 Oct. 1817.[726]
3. Joseph Henry YATES, b. in 1804.

35. xi. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1769.

xii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 3 June 1771; died "at sea quite young."

18. **ROBERT[5] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born probably at Beverly, Massachusetts about 1730 and died at Camden, Maine 10 December 1834, aged one hundred and four years.[727] He married (intention at Falmouth, Maine 11 February 1758),[728] **DEBORAH WALLIS**, who was baptized at Gloucester, Massachusetts 2 November 1740 and died at Camden 2 March 1821, daughter of John and Patience (Hodgkins) Wallis[729] and sister of Captain Joseph Wallis, who married his sister Lucy (see No. 6). Robert Thorndike served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension.[730]

721Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill, *Descendants of Edward Small of New England*, 3 vols., rev. ed. (1934), 3:1340.

722*Descendants of Edward Small of New England*, 3:1340.

723*Vital Records of Arlington, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1904), p. 159.

724*Arlington VRs*, p. 159.

725*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

726*Arlington VRs*, p. 159.

727*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

728Maine VRs to 1900; Falmouth, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1712–1892.

729*Register* 152 (1998): 307, 309.

730Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), pp. 51–52.

Children, the first seven born at Falmouth, Maine, the others at Camden, Maine:[731]

i. MARY[6] THORNDIKE, b. in Aug. 1759; m. JOHN MCKELLAR.[732]

ii. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1761; d. at Camden 11 Nov. 1843; m. LEWIS OGIER, b. in England 28 Oct. 1760, d. at Camden 30 June 1849, son of Abram and Mary (Cooper) Ogier.[733]

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[734]

1. Abram[7] OGIER, b. 23 Oct. 1783.
2. Mary OGIER.
3. Deborah OGIER.
4. Peter OGIER.
5. Lewis OGIER, JR.
6. Robert OGIER.
7. Lucy OGIER.
8. Joseph OGIER.[735]
9. John OGIER.
10. Andrew OGIER.
11. Sarah OGIER, b. 25 Nov. 1801.[736]
12. William OGIER.

iii. DEBORAH THORNDIKE, b. in July 1762; d. at Warren, Maine;[737] m. CAPT. ANDREW MALCOLM, b. about 1750, d. at Warren 11 Nov. 1819, son of Andrew and Agnes (Baird) Malcolm.[738]

Children:

1. Rebecca[7] MALCOLM, b. in 1784.
2. Jane MALCOLM.
3. Nancy Baird MALCOLM, b. in Oct. 1788.[739]

---

[731]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892; copy of letter from Sarah Elizabeth Thorndike to Alice Johnson, dated Rockland, Maine, 3/6/[18]96: "My great-grandfather married Deborah Wallace of Cape Elizabeth. He went to Camden with a family of 7 children. Patience, youngest of the 7 married William Moody. To the 7 were added 5 more after settlement in Camden. My grandfather was the eldest of the 5 he being as I have been told the first male child born in Camden in the year 73 and he died in 1860. My father was born 12 March 1803 and mother in September of the same year. Her maiden name was Ulmer, daughter of Philip Ulmer."

[732]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430.

[733]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430; P. Antoinette Ogier Whittemore, *History of the Ogier Family in America* (1910), p. 34.

[734]*History of the Ogier Family in America*, pp. 38–39, 41, 43, 45, 47–50.

[735]At the time of his death, he was engaged to Deborah Thorndike [presumably his first cousin Deborah Wallace[7] Thorndike (see No. 37)]. *History of the Ogier Family in America*, p. 49.

[736]Sarah[7] Ogier m. John[7] Thorndike (see No. 78).

[737]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[738]Cyrus Eaton, *Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Boothbay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent,* 2nd ed. (1877), p. 582.

iv. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. in May 1764; d. at Camden in 1835;[740] m. (1) (pub. at Thomaston, Maine 10 Oct. 1785),[741] THOMAS GERRISH of Camden, who d. about 1785 or 1786; m. (2) at Cushing, Maine 12 June 1790, SAMUEL ANNIS, b. 4 March 1769,[742] d. at Camden 10 Nov. 1849, son of Capt. John and Mary (Meloney) Annis, and brother of Sarah Annis, who married her brother John (see No. 36). Samuel Annis was a well-known resident of Camden.

Children by second husband, born at Camden, Maine, order of births uncertain:[743]

1. John[7] ANNIS.
2. Emerson ANNIS.
3. Robert ANNIS.
4. Mary ANNIS.
5. Samuel ANNIS.
6. Thomas ANNIS.
7 Bathsheba ANNIS.
8. Rebecca Malcolm ANNIS, b. 25 Jan. 1805.
9. William ANNIS.
10. Andrew ANNIS.

36. v. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 28 or 30 Dec. 1765.

vi. PATIENCE THORNDIKE, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. 22 April 1846;[744] m. (pub. at Thomaston 3 Oct. 1787),[745] WILLIAM MOODY, b. at York, Maine 30 March 1766, d. 27 Feb. 1840, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moore) Moody.[746]

Child, born at Lincolnville, Maine:[747]

1. Deborah Wallace[7] MOODY, b. 1 Oct. 1799.

vii. MEHITABLE THORNDIKE, b. 8 April 1770; d. at Camden 13 July 1851; m. 18 July 1792,[748] JAMES RICHARDS, JR., b. at Dover,

---

[739]*Maine Families in 1790*, 6 vols. (1988–98), 3:167.

[740]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[741]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1777–1891.

[742]*Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 504.

[743]Notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

[744]John Langdon Sibley, *A History of the Town of Union in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants* (1851), p. 492.

[745]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[746]*A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 492.

[747]*A History of the Town of Union in the County of Lincoln, Maine*, p. 492.

[748]*Maine Families in 1790*, 3:236.

N.H. 22 Feb. 1766, d. at Camden 29 Dec. 1858, son of James and Betsey (Hassen) Richards.[749]

"[There] seems to be no question that Mehitable Thorndike, daughter of Robert Thorndike, ... was the first child of European descent born in Camden."[750]

Children:

1. Asa[7] RICHARDS, b. 14 July 1792.
2. James RICHARDS, b. 28 Jan. 1794; d. 8 Sept. 1794.
3. Patience RICHARDS, b. 13 Jan. 1795.
4. Louis RICHARDS, b. 18 Feb. 1797.
5. James RICHARDS, b. 9 Oct. 1798.
6. John RICHARDS, b. 15 Oct. 1800.
7. Eliza RICHARDS, b. 3 July 1802.
8. Mehitable RICHARDS, b. 25 March 1804.
9. Deborah RICHARDS, b. 9 May 1806.
10. Mary RICHARDS, b. 21 March 1808.
11. Nancy RICHARDS, b. 26 May 1810.
12. William RICHARDS, b. 6 July 1812; d. 31 May 1813.
13. George W. RICHARDS, b. 21 Aug. 1814.

viii. ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1771; m. JOSEPH HARDY.

Children, list possibly incomplete:[751]

1. Joseph[7] HARDY.
2. Lewis HARDY.
3. Eliza HARDY.
4. Zachariah HARDY, b. at Lincolnville 20 March 1799.

37. ix. ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 17 Sept. 1773.
38. x. JOSEPH WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. 4 Nov. 1775.
39. xi. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 8 Oct. 1777.
40. xii. JAMES THORNDIKE, b. in July 1779.

19. **PAUL[5] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, married (intention at Falmouth, Maine 13 June 1761),[752] **BATHSHEBA EMERY**, who was baptized at Wells, Maine 30 December 1730 and died 11 June 1828, daughter of Samuel and Bathsheba (Hill) Emery.

---

[749]Abner Morse, *The genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans,* 4 vols. (1857–64), 3:187, 188, 191.

[750]Reuel Robinson, *History of Camden and Rockport, Maine* (1907), p. 42.

[751]Notes by Mrs. C. Merrill Cruser of St. Anthony, Idaho.

[752]Maine VRs.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

i. ABIGAIL[6] THORNDIKE, b. in 1762 or 1766,[753] d. 25 July 1823 aged 61; m. (pub. at Thomaston, Maine 4 Aug. 1785),[754] SAMUEL CRANE, b. at Milton, Mass. 1 April 1759.[755] No children.

ii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, m. (1) ____ MCALPINE;[756] m. (2) JOHN STANFORD of Cape Elizabeth.[757] No known children. Is it possible that she was the Elizabeth Thorndike who m. John McCaffrey at Cape Elizabeth 22 July 1782?

iii. BATHSHEBA THORNDIKE, m. at Cape Elizabeth 19 Dec. 1786, CAPT. ROBERT THOMPSON. Capt. Thompson died "suddenly, soon after marriage, and was soon followed by his wife, as suddenly, while sitting in her chair at breakfast, and after relating a remarkable dream."[758] No children.

41. iv. MOSES THORNDIKE, b. about 1768.

42. v. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth, Maine.

vi. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth 24 July 1773; d. at Hope, Maine 10 Nov. 1864; m. at Camden 6 Feb. 1794, REUBEN BARRETT, b. at Concord, Mass. 2 April 1766,[759] d. 4 April 1823, son of Col. Nathan and Miriam (Hunt) Barrett.[760]

Children, born at Hope, Maine:

1. Nathan[7] BARRETT, b. 2 Feb. 1795.
2. Sarah BARRETT, b. 1 June 1796.
3. David BARRETT, b. 8 Feb. 1798.
4. Robert T. BARRETT, b. 30 Sept. 1799.
5. Eliza BARRETT, b. 3 Dec. 1801.
6. Reuben BARRETT, b. 19 Aug. 1803.
7. Irene F. BARRETT, b. 23 July 1806.
8. Silas BARRETT, b. 9 March 1808.
9. John T. BARRETT, b. 2 July 1811.
10. Caroline M. BARRETT, b. 11 July 1813.

43. vii. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth 12 April 1775.

---

[753]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; *Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 526.

[754]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[755]*Milton Records -- Births, Marriages and Deaths 1662–1843* (1900), p. 17.

[756]Notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

[757]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[758]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[759]*Concord, Massachusetts, Births, Marriages and Deaths 1635–1850* (1895), p. 220.

[760]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

viii. HANNAH THORNDIKE, d. 12 April 1843; m. ROBERT BOGGS of Warren, Maine, b. in 1767, d. 12 Oct. 1830, son of Samuel and Mary (Giffen) Boggs.[761]

Children:[762]

1. James[7] BOGGS, b. in 1795.
2. Abigail C. BOGGS, b. 26 July 1796.
3. Rebecca BOGGS, b. in Jan. 1798; d. 5 May 1799.
4. John Emery BOGGS, b. about 1799.
5. Mary A. BOGGS, b. 16 March 1802.
6. Robert BOGGS.
7. Paul BOGGS.
8. Larkin BOGGS, b. 1 June 1808.
9. Given BOGGS, b. in 1810.
10. Henry BOGGS, b. in 1815.

44. ix. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. at Camden about May 1779.

45. x. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 10 May 1781.

xi. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. at Portland 24 June 1782; d. 24 March 1873; m. 5 Jan. 1800, JOHN EELS, b. at Hanover, Mass. 20 May 1770,[763] d. in Camden in 1848, son of Capt. Robert Lenthall and Ruth (Copeland) Eels.[764] They moved from Hanover to Camden about 1791.

Children:[765]

1. John[7] EELS, JR.
2. Lucy EELS.
3. Emery EELS.
4. Susan EELS.
5. Albert S. EELS.
6. Aroline A. EELS.
7. Edward EELS.
8. Ruth C. EELS.
9. Ann EELS.
10. Mary EELS.
11. Joseph S. EELS.

46. xii. JOHN M. THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 27 Sept. 1783.

---

[761]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; *Annals of Warren, Maine*, pp. 507–8.

[762]*Annals of Warren, Maine*, pp. 507–8.

[763]*A Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Hanover, Mass. 1727–1857...* (1898), p. 44.

[764]John S. Barry, *A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies* (1853), p. 303; Warren Turner Copeland, *The Copeland Family...* (1937), p. 52.

[765]*History of Camden and Rockport, Maine*, pp. 266–67.

xiii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, m. (1) _____ PREBLE; m. (2) CHRISTOPHER DAILY.[766]

Child by second husband, born at Lincolnville, Maine:

1. John E.[7] DAILY, b. 20 May 1821; d. at Camden 14 Nov. 1873.

20. **JOHN[5] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) married at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 1 September 1767,[767] **CHRISTIAN SIMONTON**. She married, secondly, at Cape Elizabeth 19 August 1792,[768] George Trundy.

Family accounts differ as to where John Thorndike lived; one saying that, after his marriage, he settled in Camden, Maine; another, that he "settled further East, near Cherryfield in Washington County," Maine; while a third says that he "lived and died in Portland, -- never moved further East." Another family tradition is that he died at sea.[769]

Children:[770]

i. WILLIAM[6] THORNDIKE, lost at sea as a young man;[771] unm.

ii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. about 1768; d. 1 Sept. 1831 aged 63; m. JAMES WALLACE, who died at Milbridge, Maine in Oct. 1851 aged 84, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Penniman) Wallis.[772]

Children:

1. Deborah[7] WALLACE.
2. Sophronia WALLACE.
3. Catherine WALLACE.
4. James WALLACE.[773]
5. Christiana WALLACE, b. 1793.[774]

---

[766]*History of Camden and Rockport, Maine*, p. 416; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[767]Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[768]Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[769] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[770]Comments by Helen Coffin Beedy and Julietta Shepherd Thorndike to Mrs. Alice Johnson.

[771]Notes by Julietta Shepherd Thorndike.

[772]*Register* 152 (1998): 413–14; notes by Helen Coffin Beedy; *Maine Families in 1790*, 1:279.

[773]Presumably the father of Fanny Wallace Small of Cherryfield, Maine, who wrote to Mrs. E. F. Thorndike (8 March 1898): John and Christian (Simonton) Thorndike's "daughter Elizabeth was my grandmother. [Her father died some years ago and her mother] knows nothing about the Thorndikes, my grandmother had two sisters, Sarah, who married John Webb, descendants now in California and Christiana who married Job Smith and I think left no children. My grandmother had an aunt Lucy Thorndike who also married a Wallace, Maj. Robert; [their] descendants [are] now living in Milbridge," Maine.

[774]*Maine Families in 1790*, 3:40.

iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. about 1770; d. 14 June 1850, bur. at Harrington, Maine; m. at Cape Elizabeth 7 Dec. 1790, EDWARD WEBB, d. 25 Dec. 1846 aged 77.[775]

Children:[776]

1. Asa[7] WEBB.
2. Betsey WEBB, bp. at Falmouth, Maine 19 Aug. 1792.
3. Abigail WEBB (twin), bp. at Falmouth 23 June 1793.
4. Sarah WEBB (twin), bp. at Falmouth 23 June 1793.
5. Samuel WEBB, b. in 1800.[777]

iv. CHRISTIAN THORNDIKE, m. JOB SMITH, per statement of Fanny Wallace Small.

v. KATHERINE THORNDIKE (twin) , b. at Famouth; m. (?1) JOB SMITH of Harrington; m. (?2) at Falmouth 25 May 1794, WILLIAM HIGGINS.[778]

vi. ANNA WALLACE THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Falmouth; d. at Harrington 21 Nov. 1857;[779] m. (pub. at Columbia, Maine in Sept. 1796),[780] TEMPLE COFFIN, b. at Addison, Maine 11 Oct. 1772, d. at Harrington 31 Aug. 1856, son of Richard and Mary (Cooke) Coffin.[781]

Children:[782]

1. William[7] COFFIN, b. 5 July 1797.
2. Sophia COFFIN, b. 5 June 1799.
3. Gibbs W. COFFIN, b. in Sept. 1801.
4. Charlotte COFFIN, b. 22 Nov. 1803.
5. Jane B. COFFIN, b. 8 July 1806.
6. Mary COFFIN, b. 8 July 1809; d.y.
7. John B. COFFIN, b. 15 May 1811.
8. Joseph COFFIN, b. 25 Jan. 1814.
9. Betsey C. COFFIN, b. 17 May 1816.

vii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. at Falmouth 19 May 1785; m. EBENEZER[6] THORNDIKE (see No. 43).

viii. LUCY THORNDIKE, youngest daughter, b. about 1787; d. at Scarborough, Maine 21 April 1872 aged 85.[783]

---

[775]*The Bangor Historical Magazine* 3 (1887–88): 152.

[776]Notes by Helen Coffin Beedy; Marquis F. King, comp., *Baptisms and Admission from the records of First Church in Falmouth, now Portland, Maine* (1898), p. 107.

[777]*The Bangor Historical Magazine* 3:152.

[778]Notes by Helen Coffin Beedy.

[779]*Maine Families in 1790*, 2:48.

[780]*The Bangor Historical Magazine* 4 (1888–89): 117.

[781]Helen Coffin Beedy, *Mothers of Maine* (1895), pp. 148 *et. seq.*

[782]Louis Coffin, *The Coffin Family* (1962), p. 277.

[783]Maine VRs.

21. **ISAAC[5] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 21 June 1731[784] and was buried there 16 October 1779.[785] He married before 26 August 1764,[786] **ELIZABETH MERRILL**, who was born about 1745 and died at Beverly 24 November 1814 in her seventieth year.[787]

On 3 November 1765, the wife of Isaac Thorndike came to the Lord's Table.[788]

William Browne, Joseph Blaney of Salem, gentleman, and wife Abigail sold about 5 acres in Beverly for £63 6*s* 8*d* to Samuel Foster, mariner, and Isaac Thorndike, mariner, of Beverly. Also Epes Sargent, Esq., of Salem, and his wife Catherine consented and relinquished her dower right on 27 November 1759.[789]

Administration of the estate of Isaac Thorndike of Beverly, cordwainer, deceased, was granted to Elizabeth Thorndike, his widow, with Joseph Wood, gentleman, and Cornelius Woodberry, cordwainer, as sureties, on 6 November or December 1779. An inventory dated 9 July 1783 showed real estate of about 27 acres in multiple parcels valued at £416, which included 1/4 part of real estate of Paul Thorndike, deceased, and half of two pews in the meeting house; and personal estate of £298 14*s* 2*d*; three cows and one heifer were part of the personal estate.[790] On 11 February 1797, Isaac Thorndike, goldsmith, Elizabeth Thorndike, milliner, Abner Chapman, goldsmith, and Lydia his wife in her own right, and Anna Thorndike, singlewoman, all of Beverly and heirs of Isaac Thorndike, and Elizabeth Thorndike, widow, for $200 quitclaimed 3 acres more or less—their interests in property inherited from Isaac Thorndike—to Jeffrey Thissell of Beverly, yeoman.[791]

A similar and consecutive document identified Anna Thorndike as a milliner, when the same persons for £15 transferred 4 acres to Jeffrey Thissell of Beverly, yeoman.[792]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[793]

i. MARY[6] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1764; d. before 11 Feb. 1797.[794]

---

[784]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
[785]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[786]*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
[787]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[788]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:321.
[789]Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 108:19R–20.
[790]Essex Co. Probate File 27,545.
[791]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:292R, ack. 17 Feb. 1797, rec. 1 Jan. 1798.
[792]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:293.
[793]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 327, 329.
[794]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:292R.

ii. ISAAC THORNDIKE, b. 25 Aug. 1766; d.y.

iii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 9 Feb. 1768; d. at Beverly 8 July 1822;[795] m. there 6 Aug. 1807,[796] as his 3rd wife DEA. JOHN DIKE, d. at Beverly 18 or 19 Oct. 1837 aged 84,[797] son of Samuel Dike, a native of Scotland, and Mary (Perkins) Dike.[798] John Dike had m. (1) 9 Nov. 1777,[799] Abigail Stephens; (2) 10 July 1798,[800] Anna Chipman, widow; and he m. (4) 8 May 1823,[801] Lydia (Adams) (Blanchard) Thorndike, widow of Joseph[5] Thorndike (see No. 29).

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[802]

1. Samuel[7] DIKE, b. 13 June 1808.
2. Isaac Thorndike DIKE, b. 9 Dec. 1809.

iv. LYDIA THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1770; m. at Beverly 17 Jan. 1788,[803] ABNER CHAPMAN, b. there 1 April 1766,[804] son of Isaac and Lydia (Woodberry) Chapman.

Children, baptized at Beverly, Mass.:[805]

1. Isaac[7] CHAPMAN, bp. 31 March 1793.
2. Lydia CHAPMAN, bp. 2 June 1793.
3. Abner CHAPMAN, bp. 12 April 1795; d. at Beverly 4 Jan. 1796.[806]
4. Abner CHAPMAN, bp. 15 Jan. 1797.
5. Eliza CHAPMAN, b. 31 July 1799.
6. Augustus CHAPMAN, bp. 4 April 1802.

v. ISAAC THORNDIKE, b. 23 Dec. 1771; d. unm. at Beverly 3 March 1798.[807]

vi. ANNA THORNDIKE, bp. 26 Dec. 1773; bur. at Beverly 18 June 1774.[808]

vii. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 26 Feb. 1775; d. at Beverly 17 Dec. 1849;[809] m. at Salem 14 April 1800,[810] STEPHEN MASCOLL, b.

795*Beverly VRs*, 2:416.
796*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
797*Beverly VRs*, 2:416.
798Ethel Bradford Davis and Clarence Sheldon Dike, comps., *The Dike and Dyke Family*, 2 vols. (1965), 1:7–8.
799*Beverly VRs*, 2:86.
800*Salem VRs*, 3:322.
801*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
802*Beverly VRs*, 1:102.
803*Beverly VRs*, 2:57.
804*Beverly VRs*, 1:69.
805*Beverly VRs*, 1:69–70.
806*Beverly VRs*, 2:395.
807*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
808*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
809*Beverly VRs*, 2:504.

there 31 March 1773, d. at Worcester, Mass. 27 Dec. 1846,[811] son of Stephen and Hannah (Dean) Mascoll.

Children, the first four born at Salem, Mass., the others at Beverly, Mass.:[812]

1. Nancy[7] MASCOLL, b. 7 Nov. 1800.
2. Stephen MASCOLL, b. 30 Aug. 1802.
3. Mary Thorndike MASCOLL, b. 21 March 1806.
4. Sarah MASCOLL, b. 23 April 1808; d. at Beverly 26 Aug. 1809.[813]
5. Sarah MASCOLL, b. 4 Feb. 1810.
6. Isaac Thorndike MASCOLL, b. 22 May 1812.

viii. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 25 Jan. 1777; bur. at Beverly 19 Sept. 1777.[814]

ix. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, bp. 27 June 1779; bur. at Beverly 22 Dec. 1787.[815]

22. **JOHN[5] THORNDIKE** (*John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 30 October 1724[816] and died in 1764.[817] He married at Beverly 6 March 1753,[818] **SARAH CLEAVES**, who was born at Beverly 6 June 1728,[819] daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Stone) Cleaves.

It does not appear that he had children living at the time his father made his will (see No. 8). There was a stillborn child of John, 3rd, in 1755 and an infant child of John, 3rd, who died in 1757.[820]

23. COLONEL **LARKIN[5] THORNDIKE** (*John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 22 June 1730[821] and died at Ipswich, Massachusetts 19 December 1796.[822] He married, first, at Beverly 12 December 1751,[823] **RUTH WOODBERRY**, who born there 14 February 1728[824] and died there

---

[810] *Salem VRs*, 4:383.
[811] *Beverly VRs*, 2:504.
[812] *Beverly VRs*, 1:222.
[813] *Beverly VRs*, 2:504.
[814] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[815] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[816] *Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
[817] *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[818] *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[819] *Beverly VRs*, 1:76.
[820] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[821] *Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
[822] *Beverly VRs*, 2:576; *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1910–19), 2:693.
[823] *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[824] *Beverly VRs*, 1:390.

23 September 1773,[825] daughter of William and Martha (Woodberry) Woodberry;[826] secondly, at Beverly 12 October 1775,[827] **HULDAH LEACH**, who was baptized there 3 August 1740[828] and died there 21 August 1790,[829] daughter of Major John and Rachel (Putnam) Leach,[830] and niece of General Israel Putnam; and, thirdly, at Ipswich 3 January 1792,[831] **MARY (STANIFORD) JEWETT**, who was baptized there 28 October 1733[832] and died there 21 January 1821,[833] daughter of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Burnham) Staniford, and widow of Dummer Jewett.[834]

Captain Larkin Thorndicke, 1st Beverly Co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) Regiment of Massachusetts Milita, appears on a list of officers dated Charlestown 29 March 1776. It was ordered in Council 2 April 1776 that the said officers be commissioned.[835] Captain Thorndike's company marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 to Concord, serving 2 1/2 days. On 4 March 1778, Thorndike was chosen colonel of the 8th Essex Co., Massachusetts Militia.[836]

The wife of Larkin Thorndike "came to the Lord's Table" on 5 November 1752.[837] On 19 May 1771, Violet, a Negro woman now advance in Life, now the servant of Mr. Larkin Thorndike, owned the Covenant and was baptized.[838]

On 25 February 1754, Ebenezer Ellinwood of Beverly, innholder, and his wife Elizabeth, sold 30 poles of land (the whole piece conveyed 2 April 1728 by John Baker to Ezra Corning, father of Elizabeth) to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, for £9 6*s* 8*d*.[839]

Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, recovered judgment against Joseph Wood of Beverly, gentleman, for £19 19*s* 5*d* plus costs on 19 July 1762. On 31 July 1762, Nathan Brown, undersheriff, seized 2/3 part of a

---

825*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
826*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36 (1900): 35.
827*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
828*Beverly VRs*, 1:202.
829*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
830F. Phelps Leach, *Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants*, 3 vols. (1924–26), 1:40, 2:17.
831*Beverly VRs*, 2:304; *Ipswich VRs*, 2:425.
832*Ipswich VRs*, 1:351.
833*Ipswich VRs*, 2:693.
834Thomas Franklin Waters, *Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, 2 vols. (1905–17), 1:388.
835*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 vols. (1896–1908), 15:690.
836*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:691.
837*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:314.
838*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:324.
839Essex Co. Deeds, 98:231.

fish house, cart of wheels and fish flakes and delivered them to Larkin Thorndike, who was satisfied.[840]

William Woodberry of Beverly, yeoman, and his wife Martha sold upland in Beverly at Woodberry Point, set off to me out of my father's estate, to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, and Ruth, his wife, on 8 September 1767 for £56 13*s* 4*d*.[841]

John Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, sold Larkin Thorndike, innholder, of Beverly, 7 acres, more or less, in Beverly for £10 13*s* 4*d* on 7 November 1768.[842] Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, and Ruth his wife sold the same piece of land on 25 April 1769, for £17 6*s* 8*d* to John Presson of Beverly, taylor.[843]

Ebenezer Ellenwood and his wife Elizabeth sold Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, 5 acres and 95 poles of land in Beverly for £47 on 12 October 1770.[844]

Ebenezer Ellinwood of Beverly, yeoman, and his wife Elizabeth sold Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, innholder, two plots of land in Beverly on 15 January 1771 for £21 5*s*.[845]

John Lovett sold land in Beverly on 10 April 1771 for 48*s* to Larkin Thorndike, innholder.[846] On 10 March 1772, John Lovett of Beverly, yeoman, sold a piece of wharf in Beverly at New Wharf (one division of the warehouse plat, called No. 3) for £6 13*s* 4*d* to Larkin Thorndike, shoreman, and Zachariah Gage, mariner, both of Beverly.[847]

Peter Groves of Beverly, yeoman, and Anna, his wife, sold "my part of the warehouse" standing on the new wharf on 4 March 1772 to Larkin Thorndike, shoreman, and Zachariah Gage, mariner, of Beverly, for £93 6*s* 8*d*.[848]

Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, sold 53 poles of land to George Raymond, Jr., of Beverly, feltmaker, for £19 10*s* 8*d* on 3 December 1773.[849]

Joseph Herrick of Beverly, yeoman, and Anna, his wife; John Savage of Lyndeborough, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, yeoman, and Mary, his wife; John Reynolds, Jr., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, his wife; George Jackson, mariner, and Elizabeth, his wife; and William Picket, laborer, of

---

840Essex Co. Deeds, 111:85R.
841Essex Co. Deeds, 150:274, rec. 1 May 1790.
842Essex Co. Deeds, 126:126, rec. 1 May 1769.
843Essex Co. Deeds, 126:126R, rec. 1 May 1769.
844Essex Co. Deeds, 129:18, rec. 15 Oct. 1770.
845Essex Co. Deeds, 133:206R, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
846Essex Co. Deeds, 133:206, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
847Essex Co. Deeds, 133:206, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
848Essex Co. Deeds, 133:207, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
849Essex Co. Deeds, 149:200.

Marblehead, sold 7 1/2 acres in Beverly to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, for £132 on 23 July 1774.[850]

Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, sold one half both for quantity and quality of about 7 1/2 acres to Benjamin Lovatt, Jr., of Beverly, shoreman, for £66 on 20 August 1774.[851]

Benjamin Ober, yeoman, Larkin Thorndike, gentleman, and John Lovett, 3d, bricklayer, Beverly, sold 10 acres of woodland and meadow in Wenham to Richard Ober, Jr., mariner, for £10 on 3 March 1775.[852]

The Great and General Court passed and enacted on 20 April 1779 a law which empowered Larkin Thorndike, Israel Hutchinson, and Dummer Jewett, Esq., all of Essex County, to sell certain confiscated tracts. From 23 May 1781 through 30 March 1785 they frequently sold forfeited land[853] under the terms of another act enacted in 1781.

Elizabeth Gage, wife of Andrew Gage of Beverly, mariner, sold a piece of improved land of about 2 acres and 97 poles in Beverly to Larkin Thorndike, Esq., and Josiah Batchelder, Jr., of Beverly for £78 3*s* [?8]*d* on 10 April 1780.[854]

Indenture dated 19 May 1781 between Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, and Thomas Fayerweather of Cambridge, Middlesex County, merchant. Larkin Thorndike, justly indebted for £525 13*s* 4*d* in silver coin, for a certain messuage in Beverly, near the meeting house. Huldah, wife of Larkin Thorndike.[855] The estate of Abijah Wheeler, an absentee conspirator in Beverly and Danvers, including 240 acres in Danvers and 1/2 acre landing in Beverly, was sold to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, for £1860 6*s* 8*d* on the same date.[856]

On 30 April 1779, John Landall Borland [*sic*] of Boston, absentee, forfeited land in Danvers, which was purchased by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., and Larkin Thorndike for £222 15*s* on 25 March 1782.[857]

Larkin Thorndike, Josiah Batchelder, Jr., and wives Huldah Thorndike and Hannah Batchelder, both of Beverly, sold about 11 acres of land in Danvers to Josiah Orne of Salem, merchant, for £56 gold and silver on 16 October 1782.[858]

---

[850]Essex Co. Deeds, 133:208, rec. 16 Sept. 1774.
[851]Essex Co. Deeds, 133:217.
[852]Essex Co. Deeds, 143:196, rec. 30 June 1785.
[853]Essex Co. Deeds, 138:203, 211, 214, 216, 217, 247; 139:55, 102 (3), 115 (2), 121, 122, 125, 187; 140:85; 141:67, 174; 143:17, 54, 96; 157:292.
[854]Essex Co. Deeds, 137:44.
[855]Essex Co. Deeds, 138:235R–236.
[856]Essex Co. Deeds, 155:237R.
[857]Essex Co. Deeds, 139:230.
[858]Essex Co. Deeds, 140:80.

Larkin Thorndike, Esq., John Lovitt, 3rd, bricklayer, of Beverly, and their wives Huldah and Judith sold about 12 acres of land held in common in Beverly, a part of the estate of Hezekiah Ober, to John Thissell of Beverly, yeoman, for £27 on 19 May 1783.[859]

Richard Ober, 3rd, mariner, with Jane his wife, sold about 6 acres, more or less, of swamp and upland in Ipswich to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly for £50 on 2 October 1784.[860]

Indenture dated 22 June 1787 between Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, Esq., and Edmund Giles, cooper, Thomas Saunders, baker, Esther, his wife, Hugh Pike, mariner, Sarah his wife, all of Beverly, heirs of Edmund Giles, Beverly.[861] Larkin Thorndike and Edmund Giles, deceased, held several parcels of land amounting to 8 acres 38 poles. Larkin had bought land of Ebenezer Ellinwood and Edmund Giles from Israel Ellinwood. For mutual convenience the parties exchanged parts; Larkin Thorndike to have the north section, heirs of Edmund Giles to have the southern part.[862]

Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, Esq., and Benjamin Lovitt of Beverly, merchant, held several parcels in Beverly amounting to about 7 acres and 80 poles. Thorndike purchased of Joseph Herrick and others. For mutual convenience the parties were to exchange with each other, according to an indenture dated 20 May 1790. Wives Huldah Thorndike and Emma Lovett signed.[863]

Larkin Thorndike of Ipswich, and his wife Mary sold a 240 acre tract of land, with a dwelling house in Beverly and Danvers, as well as six acres of upland and swamp land in Ipswich, to William Burley of Boston, gentleman, for £1,200 on 20 April 1793.[864]

Larkin Thorndike of Ipswich, Esq., and Mary his wife, sold 1/2 of a piece of improved land totaling about two acres and 97 poles to Israel Woodberry of Beverly, physician, for £24 on 30 September 1793.[865]

Mager Gould of Ipswich, tailor, and Abigail Gould, his wife, sold land in Ipswich to Mary Thorndike, wife of Larkin Thorndike of Ipswich, Esq., for £64 on 24 April 1795.[866]

The settlement of Larkin Thorndike's estate was prolonged.[867] Mary Thorndike declined to serve as administrator; Henry Thorndike, shoreman,

---

[859]Essex Co. Deeds, 148:163.
[860]Essex Co. Deeds, 155:238.
[861]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:13–14.
[862]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:13–14, rec. 22 Oct. 1792.
[863]Essex Co. Deeds, 152:117.
[864]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:130.
[865]Essex Co. Deeds, 157:89.
[866]Essex Co. Deeds, 160:218, rec. 16 April 1796.
[867]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 27,555.

Samuel Goodridge, gentlemen, and William Raymond, toolmaker, all of Beverly, signed a bond of administration 2 January 1797. A long inventory totalled $7,816 on 12 April 1797. Some heirs complained on 1 September 1798 that Henry Thorndike was making unnecessary delays. At a later date, the heirs of the late Larkin Thorndike, Esq.—Larkin Thorndike, Martha Burke, John Thorndike, and Betsey Stickney—reckoned and settled with Henry Thorndike.

Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, physician, Martha Burke of Beverly, widow, John Thorndike of Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, apothecary, and his wife Mary sold 3/5 of a parcel of land in Beverly, about 12 acres woodland held in common as part of the estate of William Woodbury Senior and William Woodbury, Jr., of our late honored mother Ruth, daughter of William Woodbery, Sr., and wife of our father Larkin Thorndike, Esq., late, to Henry Thorndike of Beverly, shoreman, and Joanna Lee of Beverly, spinster, for $208 on 17 July 1797.[868]

The will of Mary Thorndike of Ipswich was signed 28 June 1817 and filed 20 February 1821. It named her daughter Sarah Jewett; her granddaughter Ruth Symonds, daughter of her late daughter Elizabeth; and sons Richard Dummer Jewett and Epes Jewett and his wife Elizabeth.[869]

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[870]

i. ELIZABETH ("BETTY")[6] THORNDIKE, b. 8 Nov. 1752; d. at Beverly in Aug. 1765.[871]

47. ii. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 2 Nov. 1755.

iii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, b. 29 Jan. 1758; d. at Beverly 30 March or 1 April 1830;[872] m. there 5 Feb. 1778,[873] CAPT. SEAWARD LEE, bp. at Marblehead, Mass. 16 Aug. 1752,[874] d. in the West Indies 2 Aug. 1794,[875] son of Seaward and Ruth (Lee) Lee.

Children, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[876]

1. Ruth[7] LEE, b. 26 Dec. 1778.
2. Larkin Thorndike LEE, b. 13 Sept. 1780.
3. Charlotte LEE, b. 17 Feb. 1782.
4. Seaward LEE, b. 15 Feb. 1784.
5. John LEE, b. 25 Jan. 1786.

868Essex Co. Deeds, 164:248.

869Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,559.

870*Beverly VRs*, 1:327–29.

871*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

872*Beverly VRs*, 2:488.

873*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

874*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1903–8), 1:314.

875*Beverly VRs*, 2:488; *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 53 (1917): 67.

876*Beverly VRs*, 1:202–4, 208.

6. Robert Nicholson LEE, b. 31 March 1788.
7. Betsey LEE, b. 19 March 1791.
8. Martha LEE, b. 24 Jan. 1793.

iv. RUTH THORNDIKE, b. 8 Nov. 1760; bur. at Beverly 7 Sept. 1790;[877] m. (int. at Beverly 17 Oct. 1784),[878] DR. ISAAC SPOFFORD,[879] b. at Rowley, Mass. 10 April 1752,[880] d. at Beverly 14 June 1786,[881] son of Deacon Abner and Sarah (Colman) Spofford of Georgetown, Mass. No children.

48. v. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 20 Feb. 1763.

vi. MARTHA THORNDIKE, bp. 12 Jan. 1766;[882] d. at Beverly 26 Oct. 1801;[883] m. (1) at Hamilton, Mass. 17 June 1783,[884] CAPT. JOHN BURKE, a mariner; m. (2) at Beverly 20 July 1800,[885] CAPT. ZEBULON OBER, a mariner, b. at Beverly 29 June 1762,[886] son of Peter and Lucy (Woodbury) Ober.

Children by first husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[887]

1. John[7] BURKE, b. 13 July 1786.
2. Ruth Thorndike BURKE, b. 15 Dec. 1790.

Child by second husband, recorded at Beverly, Mass.:[888]

3. Priscilla[7] OBER, bp. 26 April 1801; d. 9 Feb. 1802.

49. vii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 30 Nov. 1768.

Child by second wife, baptized at Beverly, Massachusetts:[889]

viii. BETSEY[6] THORNDIKE, bp. 14 Sept. 1777; d. at Boston, Mass. 4 Oct. 1824;[890] m. at Beverly 29 Sept. 1796,[891] SILAS STICKNEY, a schoolmaster, bp. at Byfield, Mass. 2 Dec. 1764, d. at Charlestown, Mass. 14 Oct. 1847, son of William and Mary (Sawyer) Stickney.[892]

---

877 *Beverly VRs*, 2:559.
878 *Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
879 Jeremiah Spofford, *A Genealogical Record of the ... Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott...* (1888), pp. 47, 62.
880 *Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1928), p. 201.
881 *Beverly VRs*, 2:558.
882 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 40 (1904): 249.
883 *Beverly VRs*, 2:517.
884 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304; *Ipswich VRs*, 2:425.
885 *Beverly VRs*, 2:49.
886 *Beverly VRs*, 1:244.
887 *Beverly VRs*, 1:58.
888 *Beverly VRs*, 1:243.
889 *Beverly VRs*, 1:327.
890 *Beverly VRs*, 2:565; Matthew Adams Stickney, *The Stickney Family* (1869), p. 183.
891 *Beverly VRs*, 2:290.
892 *The Stickney Family*, pp. 103, 183–84.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[893]

1. William[7] STICKNEY, b. 24 Nov. 1797.
2. Mary STICKNEY, b. 18 Nov. 1799; d. at Beverly 27 May 1802.[894]
3. Son, bur. at Beverly 21 Oct. 1805 aged 2 years.[895]
4. Silas STICKNEY, b. 1 April 1806.

24. **HEZEKIAH[5] THORNDIKE** (*James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 5 January 1728/29[896] and died on board a man-of-war before 2 July 1758.[897] He married at Beverly 7 September 1750,[898] **SARAH PRINCE**, who was born there 10 December 1731,[899] daughter of John and Sarah (Morgan) Prince. She married, secondly, 29 May 1770,[900] Lieutenant Jonah Dodge, who was born at Beverly 8 November 1710[901] and died at Blue Hill, Maine 8 March 1788, son of Jonah and Sarah (Friend) Dodge.[902]

On 30 May 1756, the wife of Hezekiah Thorndike came to the Lord's Table.[903]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[904]

i. SARAH[6] THORNDIKE, b. in Sept. 1751; d. probably at Blue Hill, Maine 15 Jan. 1836; m. at Beverly 24 Feb. 1778,[905] JEDEDIAH HOLT, b. at Andover, Mass. 12 March 1754,[906] d. probably at Blue Hill 8 Aug. 1847, son of Nicholas and Lois (Phelps) Holt.[907]

Children:[908]

1. Jedediah[7] HOLT, b. 3 March 1779.
2. Jeremiah Thorndike HOLT, b. 12 May 1781.
3. Jonathan HOLT, b. 4 Nov. 1783.
4. Samuel Phelps HOLT, b. 8 July 1786.

---

[893]*Beverly VRs*, 1:312.
[894]*Beverly VRs*, 2:565.
[895]*Beverly VRs*, 2:565.
[896]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327.
[897]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575; *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 40:144.
[898]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[899]*Beverly VRs*, 1:271.
[900]Joseph Thompson Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. 1629–1894*, 2 vols. (1894), 1:86.
[901]*Beverly VRs*, 1:109.
[902]*Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.*, 1:86.
[903]*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:317.
[904]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328–29.
[905]*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
[906]*Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1912), 1:202.
[907]Oliver Seymour Phelps and Andrew T. Servin, comps., *The Phelps Family of America* (1899), p. 1594.
[908]*The Phelps Family of America*, p. 1594.

5. Stephen HOLT, b. 10 May 1788.
6. Sally Prince HOLT, b. 3 July 1792; d. 14 Nov. 1803.

50. ii. HEZEKIAH THORNDIKE, b. 6 Oct. 1754.

51. iii. JEREMIAH THORNDIKE, b. 22 Nov. 1757.[909]

25. LIEUTENANT **PAUL[5] THORNDIKE** (*James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 10 April 1742[910] and died at Dunstable, Massachusetts 9 November 1815.[911] He married at Westford, Massachusetts 27 February 1772,[912] **OLIVE FLETCHER**, who was born there 3 April 1749[913] and died there 1 May 1816,[914] daughter of William and Elizabeth (Remington) Fletcher.[915]

From "Memorandums" written by Dr. William Thorndike of Milford, Clermont County, Ohio:[916]

"9th November 1815 my honored father Paul Thorndike died at Dunstable, Massachusetts aged 74 years his disease was influenza. [I]n his person he was of the middling stature and though rather lean was well built and remarkably athletic even to a very short time previous to his Death. [H]e had dark eyes and hair a very expressive countenance. He was a religious person and died in the full assurance of a blessed immortality.

"Olive Thorndike my honored mother died on the 19th April 1816 of the dopsy aged 68. She was of large size and corpulent, of fair complexion brown hair. She was well bred had a competent share of learning and was remarkably social. She died in the full assurance of a happy immortality through the merits of the Savior."

Children, all but the first Larkin (viii) recorded at Tewksbury, Massachusetts:[917]

52. i. PAUL[6] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Dec. 1772.

ii. JEREMIAH THORNDIKE, bp. 19 Dec. 1773; d. at Tewksbury 28 Jan. 1774.[918]

---

[909]Jeremiah Thorndike, "son of Hezekiah Thorndike lately deceased by his wife Sarah," bp. 2 July 1758. *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 40:144.

[910]*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.

[911]*Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1913), p. 234.

[912]*Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1912), p. 181; *Vital Records of Westford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1915), p. 246.

[913]*Westford VRs*, p. 40.

[914]*Dunstable VRs*, p. 234; "Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike. But see Dr. William Thorndike's account for an alternate date of death.

[915]Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy: An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass.* (1871), pp. 165, 168.

[916]In Morgan Hewitt Stafford's notes for the 1960 Thorndike genealogy.

[917]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

53. iii. JAMES THORNDIKE, b. 18 May 1775.

iv. OLIVE THORNDIKE, b. 2 Sept. 1776; d. 20 June 1851; m. at Tewksbury 24 March 1799,[919] JESSE TRULL, b. there 11 Oct. 1767,[920] d. 20 Dec. 1853, son of John and Esther (Wyman) Trull.

Children, recorded at Tewksbury, Mass.:[921]

1. Washington[7] TRULL, b. 30 Dec. 1799.
2. John TRULL, b. 8 Dec. 1801.
3. Olive TRULL, b. 13 Sept. 1803.
4. Herbert TRULL, b. 27 Dec. 1805.
5. Nathaniel TRULL, b. 23 Sept. 1807.
6. Unnamed child, d. 14 Aug. 1810.[922]
7. Unnamed child, d. 24 Sept. 1811.[923]
8. Jesse Loring TRULL, b. 22 Oct. 1813.
9. Elizabeth Remington TRULL, b. 21 Aug. 1815.
10. Larkin Thorndike TRULL, b. 30 April 1819.

v. PAMELA THORNDIKE, b. 21 Dec. 1778; d. at Tewksbury 19 Sept. 1840;[924] m. there 4 May 1804,[925] JONATHAN CLARK, b. at Tewksbury 3 April 1776,[926] d. 28 April 1855, son of Dea. Thomas and Lydia (Fletcher) Clark.[927]

Child, born at Tewksbury, Mass.:[928]

1. Pamela[7] CLARK, b. 18 March 1805.

54. vi. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 8 Sept. 1780.

vii. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 27 March 1782;[929] d. unm. at Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio 25 Sept. 1818. He studied medicine, became a physician, and served as a surgeon in the War of 1812.[930]

viii. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. at Warner, N.H. 22 Aug. 1783;[931] d.y.

ix. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1785;[932] m. (int. at Dunstable 28 Aug.1811),[933] REV. JONATHAN GOWEN or GOING of Cavendish,

---

[918]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.
[919]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 181.
[920]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 88.
[921]*Tewksbury VRs*, pp. 88–89.
[922]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 242.
[923]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 242.
[924]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 200.
[925]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 180.
[926]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 21.
[927]Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Genealogy...* (1933), pp. 451–52.
[928]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 22.
[929]Also recorded at Warner, N.H. New Hampshire Births (FHL film 1001,048).
[930]Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.
[931]N.H. Births.
[932]Also recorded at Warner, N.H. N.H. Births.

Vt., who was a clergyman and preached at various times at Worcester, Mass., Cavendish, Vt., and Columbus, Ohio.

55. x. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 19 Oct. 1786.

xi. REBECCA THORNDIKE, b. 7 June 1789; d. at Townshend, Vt. 15 June 1868; m. at Worcester 10 April 1819,[934] REV. GEORGE ANGELL, b. 24 March 1785, d. 18 Feb. 1827, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Benchley) Angell.[935] Rebecca taught at private school at Worcester up to her marriage and after Mr. Angell's death she taught in private schools for young ladies in Salem. She was distinguished for charitable deeds and religious devotion.[936]

Child, born at Southbridge, Mass.:[937]

1. George Thorndike[7] ANGELL, b. 5 June 1823; d. at Boston, Mass. 16 March 1909.[938]

A lawyer, in "1868 he retired with sufficient capital for his ordinary needs and enough to spare to enable him to contribute largely to the philanthropic enterprises which from now on engaged most of his attention." With Mrs. William Appleton, he founded and served as president of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; the first American edition of *Black Beauty* was published under the Society's auspices, selling more than 1,000,000 copies.[939] The Angell Memorial Hospital in Jamaica Plain, Mass., was named in his honor.

"Angell waged war on the adulteration of foods and the use of poisonous materials in the manufacture of cooking utensils and wall-papers; he wrote and lectured on peace, and declared that 'if the Christian churches would do their duty there would never be another war between Christian nations. ... When he died the funeral procession in which his body was borne from Boston to Mount auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, was rendered unique by the

---

933*Dunstable VRs*, p. 193; Thomas Spooner, *Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and his descendants* (1883), p. 319.

934"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

935A. F. Angell, *Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Angell...* (1872), p. 79.

936*The Christian Watchman and Reflector*, Boston, 6 Aug. 1868.

937Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, eds., *Dictionary of American Biography*, 20 vols. (1928–36), 1:303.

938*Boston Evening Transcript*, 16 March 1909.

939*Dictionary of American Biography*, 1:303.

presence of thirty-eight splendid horses following the hearse in double line."[940]

xii. CHILD, b. in Dec. 1790; d. at Tewksbury 13 Jan. 1791.[941]

26. CAPTAIN **NICHOLAS[5] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 2 October 1733[942] and was buried there 19 February 1788.[943] He married at Beverly 14 October 1757,[944] **ABIGAIL TRASK**, who was born there 11 December 1739[945] and buried there 21 October 1795,[946] daughter of Osman and Jane (Groves) Trask,[947] and half-sister of Mercy Trask, who married Captain Israel[5] Thorndike as his first wife (see No. 30).

On 18 November 1759, the wife of Nicholas Thorndike owned the Covenant.[948]

John Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, for love and affection for my grandson Nicholas Thorndike, son of my son Herbert Thorndike, late of Beverly, mariner, deceased, gave Nicholas 100 poles of land in Beverly on 11 April 1751.[949]

Isaac Woodberry of Beverly, yeoman, sold Nicholas Thorndike, gentleman, 8 acres bounded by Joshua Woodberry and Richard Ober for £25 on 8 May 1775.[950] On 8 December 1790, Abigail Thorndike, widow, sold this land.[951]

Nathaniel Woodbury of Beverly, cooper, and Abigail his wife, sold about 1 acre, more or less, bounded by Cornelius Woodbury and Anna Lovett to Nicholas Thorndike, gentleman, of Beverly, for £30 on 13 or 30 January 1777.[952]

Henry Herrick the second of Beverly, mariner, sold Nicholas Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, 13 poles of land for £40 on 30 May 1777.[953]

---

940 *Dictionary of American Biography*, 1:304.
941 *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.
942 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
943 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
944 *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
945 *Beverly VRs*, 1:331.
946 *Beverly VRs*, 2:574.
947 William T. Groves, *A History and Genealogy of the Groves Family in America: Descendants of Nicholas la Groves, of Beverly, Massachusetts* (1915), p. 10.
948 *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 36:318.
949 Essex Co. Deeds, 100:33R, ack. 11 April 1751, rec. 9 April 1754.
950 Essex Co. Deeds, 138:17, ack. 13 June 1775, rec. 17 Sept. 1779.
951 Essex Co. Deeds, 152:178.
952 Essex Co. Deeds, 138:17R–18, rec. 17 Sept. 1779.
953 Essex Co. Deeds, 138:17, rec. 17 Sept. 1779.

Moses Brown and his wife Mary, and Israel Thorndike and his wife Anna, of Beverly, merchants, sold 3/4 acre of land to Nicholas Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, for £70 on 19 August 1789.[954]

Joseph Wood of Beverly, administrator, *de bonis nom* with will annexed of Nicholas Thorndike, sold several pieces of land, part of the real estate of the deceased, to Jeremiah Thorndike, the highest bidder, on 17 May 1797.[955]

Captain Nicholas Thorndike's will was signed 7 January 1788 and presented 3 March 1788 by Joseph Wood and Moses Brown.[956] His wife Abigail Thorndike was to receive household furniture of all kinds. My real estate is incumbered [*sic*] with my mother's third. After my mother's death or before if purchased of my several sisters in the part of my father's estate set off to my mother Abigail Thorndike, now Gray. My children: Osman, Nicholas, William, Nabbe, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Marey, Benjamin, Freeborn, and Mercy Thorndike.[957]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[958]

i. FREEBORN[6] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Aug. 1759; he saw service in the Revolutionary War between Feb. and Sept. 1776.[959]

56. ii. OSMAN THORNDIKE, b. 2 Sept. 1761.

57. iii. NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, b. 15 Jan. 1764.

iv. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 31 Jan. 1766.

v. ABIGAIL ("NABBY") THORNDIKE, b. 1 Oct. 1767; d. at Beverly 19 March 1804;[960] m. there 20 Feb. 1787,[961] CAPT. GIDEON[6] REA, b. there 11 or 12 March 1764[962], d. at sea 9 Nov. 1801,[963] son of Joseph and Mehitable[5] (Thorndike) Rea (see No. 7).

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[964]

1. William[7] REA, b. 9 June 1788.
2. Gideon REA, b. 2 Oct. 1791.
3. Lucy REA, b. 18 Aug. 1794.
4. Joseph REA, b. 10 June 1797.
5. Eliza REA, b. 20 March 1800.

954Essex Co. Deeds, 152:122, rec. 18 Oct. 1790.
955Essex Co. Deeds, 164:262.
956Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,560.
957Essex Co. Deeds, 156:34.
958*Beverly VRs*, 1:327–29.
959*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:690.
960*Beverly VRs*, 2:542.
961*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
962*Beverly VRs*, 1:279.
963*Beverly VRs*, 2:542.
964*Beverly VRs*, 1:279–80.

vi. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 19 May 1771; d. at Beverly 5 Feb. 1824;[965] m. (1) there 9 Sept. 1790,[966] CAPT. JOSEPH FOSTER, 2ND, b. at Beverly 9 April 1770,[967] d. there 21 Aug. 1795,[968] son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hilton) Foster; m. (2) at Beverly 18 July 1798,[969] CAPT. JOSIAH OBER, b. there 14 Aug. 1762,[970] d. there 2 Oct. 1837,[971] son of Josiah and Hannah (Butman) Ober.[972]

Children by first husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[973]

1. Betsey[7] FOSTER, b. 5 Sept. 1790; d. at Beverly 4 or 7 June 1793.[974]
2. Betsey FOSTER, b. 30 Aug. 1794; d. at Beverly 6 Aug. 1796.[975]

Children by second husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[976]

3. Josiah[7] OBER, b. 28 May 1799; d. at Beverly 12 Sept. 1805.[977]
4. Benjamin Thorndike OBER, b. 21 May 1801.
5. Joseph OBER, b. about Dec. 1802; d. at Beverly 6 Sept. 1805 aged 2 years 9 months.[978]
6. Josiah OBER, d. at Beverly 24 Sept. 1806.[979]
7. Josiah OBER, b. 24 Sept. 1807.
8. Joseph Foster OBER, b. 2 Oct. 1809.
9. Elizabeth OBER, b. 27 June 1811.

58. vii. JEREMIAH THORNDIKE, b. 25 Sept. 1773.

viii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 4 July 1775; d. after 4 Feb. 1810; m. (1) at Beverly 4 Dec. 1798,[980] NOAH QUINER, d. at Beverly 24 June 1799 aged 25,[981] perhaps son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Downe) Quiner; m. (2) at Beverly 3 Feb. 1803,[982] SETH WEBBER.

965*Beverly VRs*, 2:516.
966*Beverly VRs*, 2:121, 123.
967*Beverly VRs*, 1:139.
968*Beverly VRs*, 2:442.
969*Beverly VRs*, 2:121.
970*Beverly VRs*, 1:241.
971*Beverly VRs*, 2:514.
972*Beverly VRs*, 2:513.
973*Beverly VRs*, 1:135.
974*Beverly VRs*, 2:440.
975*Beverly VRs*, 2:440.
976*Beverly VRs*, 1:236–37.
977*Beverly VRs*, 2:517.
978*Beverly VRs*, 2:517.
979*Beverly VRs*, 2:517.
980*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
981*Beverly VRs*, 2:538.
982*Beverly VRs*, 2:255.

Child by first husband, born at Beverly, Mass.:[983]
1. Noah[7] QUINER, b. 8 Aug. 1799.
Children by second husband, baptized at Beverly, Mass.:[984]
2. Elizabeth J.[7] WEBBER, bp. 12 Dec. 1803; d. at Beverly 30 Jan. 1805.[985]
3. Elizabeth Jewett WEBBER, bp. 3 Nov. 1805.
4. Seth WEBBER, bp. 4 Feb. 1810.

59. ix. BENJAMIN THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1778.
60. x. FREEBORN THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1780.
xi. MERCY THORNDIKE, b. 30 Oct. 1782; d. at Beverly 23 April 1807.[986]

27. **JONATHAN[5] THORNDIKE** (*Jonathan*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 24 April 1739[987] and died on a voyage to the West Indies in March 1765.[988] He married at Beverly 3 November 1763,[989] **SARAH[5] THORNDIKE**, who was born there 25 July 1742[990] and was buried there 30 June 1794,[991] daughter of Joshua[4] and Sarah[4] (Thorndike) Thorndike (see No. 14). She married, secondly, at Beverly 13 February 1787,[992] William Morgan, 2nd.

Sarah Thorndike, widow, Joshua Thorndike, yeoman, and Benjamin Thorndike, mariner, were guardians on 3 April 1769 of Sarah Thorndike, minor, 4 years old, daughter of Jonathan Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, deceased.[993]

Child, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[994]
i. SARAH ("SALLY")[6] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Aug. 1764; d. unm. at Hamilton, Mass. 12 May 1840.[995] Sally Thorndike's will, signed 2 Aug. 1838, left a bequest to William Putnam Richardson of Salem, physician, to hold for the benefit of Hannah G. Whipple,[996] wife of

---

983 *Beverly VRs*, 1:273.
984 *Beverly VRs*, 1:357, 359.
985 *Beverly VRs*, 2:596.
986 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
987 *Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
988 *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
989 *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
990 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
991 *Beverly VRs*, 2:509.
992 *Beverly VRs*, 2:215.
993 Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,573.
994 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
995 *Vital Records of Hamilton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1908), p. 106.
996 Presumably Hannah Groves (Brimmer) Whipple, although there is no known relationship between the two women. John Bradley Arthaud,"Rebecca (Groves) Brimmer or Rebecca (Grover) Brimmer?,"*The American Genealogist* 74 (1999): 38–40 at 39.

Edward Whipple of Hamilton, yeoman, for Hannah G. Whipple without interference of Edward Whipple.[997]

28. **JOSHUA[5] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 11 November 1739[998] and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 29 December 1825.[999] He married at Beverly 29 January 1775,[1000] **REBECCA[5] THORNDIKE**, who was born there 31 May 1741[1001] and died at Jaffrey 8 March 1823,[1002] daughter of Jonathan[4] and Rebecca (Dodge) Thorndike (see No. 13).

Joshua Thorndike of Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, and Rebecca his wife, relinquished all right and claim to Rebecca's part of her (unnamed) father's estate on 19 March 1787 for £10 received from Elizabeth Starret of [F]rancistown, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.[1003]

Child, born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire:[1004]

i. JONATHAN[6] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Feb. 1778; living in Jaffrey in 1804.

29. **JOSEPH[5] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 12 June 1749[1005] and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 25 June 1814.[1006] He married, first,[1007] **SARAH ("SALLY") LEACH**, who was baptized at Beverly 8 September 1745,[1008] daughter of Major John and Sarah (Chipman) Leach. Sally Thorndike "fell dead while milking in the barnyard" at Jaffrey 30 July 1794 aged "forty-five" years.[1009] Joseph Thorndike married, secondly, at Cambridge, Massachusetts 30 July 1795,[1010] **LYDIA (ADAMS) BLANCHARD**, who was born there 20 August 1755[1011] and died at Beverly 21 or 22 April 1837,[1012] daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Chadwick) Adams of Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, and widow of Lemuel

---

997Essex Co. Probate File 27,572.

998*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

999Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lehtinen, *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, arranged after their families* (1934), p. 805.

1000*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

1001*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.

1002*The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 805.

1003Essex Co. Deeds, 161:118R, rec. Jan. 1797.

1004N.H. Births.

1005*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

1006N.H. Deaths (FHL film 1001,111); *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, pp. 803–5.

1007*Lawrence Leach of Salem*, 2:13–14, 66.

1008*Beverly VRs*, 1:202.

1009N.H. Deaths.

1010*Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1914–15), 2:389.

1011Lucius Robinson Paige, *History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630–1877* (1877), p. 478.

1012*Beverly VRs*, 2:416.

Blanchard.[1013] She married, thirdly, at Beverly 8 May 1823,[1014] as his fourth wife Deacon John Dike,[1015] who had married, thirdly, 6 August 1807,[1016] Elizabeth[6] Thorndike (see No. 21).

In 1774, Joseph Thorndike settled at Jaffrey, where he became a man of wealth and prominence, and a leader in town affairs, representing the town in the Legislature for many years.[1017] He built a store and was for many years a trader.[1018]

Joseph Thorndike of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Sarah, sold one acre and 84 poles of pasture land in Beverly for £15 17*s* 4*d* to Samuel Foster, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, on 12 February 1774.[1019]

John Leach of Beverly, mariner, Joseph Thorndike of Jefferies, New Hampshire, yeoman, and Sarah, "my wife," Samuel Moore, Jr., of Worcester, yeoman, and wife Anna, sold all interest in whatever belonged to our grandfather, John Chipman, for $50.00 paid by Joseph Chipman of Salem on 22 May 1777.[1020]

John Leech of Beverly, mariner, and Joseph Thorndike of Jeffery, Chester Co., New Hampshire, yeoman, and Sarah, his present wife, sold their claims on the estate of our honoured grandfather, John Leech, late of Beverly, for £200 to Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, gentleman, and Asa Leech of Beverly, mariner, on 18 September 1777.[1021]

Children by first wife, the first three born at Beverly, Massachusetts, the others at Jaffrey, New Hampshire:[1022]

61. i. JOSEPH[6] THORNDIKE, bp. 24 Jan. 1773.

ii. ANNA ("NANCY") THORNDIKE, b. 8 Feb. 1773; d. at Jaffrey 4 Nov. 1792.

iii. SALLY THORNDIKE, b. 4 Aug. 1774; d. 14 Aug. 1777.

iv. MARY ("POLLY") THORNDIKE, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. at Brimfield, Ohio 14 April 1860; m. (int. at Winchendon, Mass. 4 April 1795),[1023] DR. LUKE LINCOLN, b. at Leominster, Mass. 11 Aug. 1771,[1024] d. at Brimfield 26 Jan. 1840, son of William and Prudence

---

[1013]*History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630–1877*, p. 478; Supplement by Mary Isabella Gozzaldi (1930), p. 736.

[1014]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

[1015]*The Dike and Dyke Family*, 1:8.

[1016]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

[1017]Charles H. Bell, *The Bench and Bar in New Hampshire* (1894), pp. 690–91.

[1018]Daniel Bateman Cutter, *History of Jaffrey, N.H.* (1881), pp. 496–97.

[1019]Essex Co. Deeds, 132:187.

[1020]Essex Co. Deeds, 136:174R–175.

[1021]Essex Co. Deeds, 165:86.

[1022]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 328; N.H. Births; *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, pp. 804–5.

[1023]*The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 804.

[1024]*Vital Records of Leominster, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1911), p. 95.

(Buss) Lincoln. Dr. Luke Lincoln practiced medicine at various times in Fitzwilliam, New Boston, and Claremont, all in New Hampshire, removing from the last named town to Brimfield, Ohio, in 1820, of which place he was an early settler.

Children:[1025]

1. Nancy Thorndike[7] LINCOLN, b. at Jaffrey 10 June 1796; d. there 28 Feb. 1804 as the result of burns received while placing the teakettle over the fire in preparation for supper and in anticipation of the return of her parents from the funeral of a friend.[1026]
2. Humphrey Sumner LINCOLN, b. 16 July 1802; d. 31 July 1807.
3. Caroline Augusta LINCOLN, b. 5 Aug. 1805.
4. Mary Ann LINCOLN, b. 2 June 1808.
5. Mercy Amelia LINCOLN, b. at Waterford, Maine 20 Dec. 1811.
6. Sarah Elizabeth LINCOLN, d. 29 June 1867.

62. v. ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1778.

63. vi. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 11 June 1779.

vii. SARAH ("SALLY") THORNDIKE, b. 11 May 1781; d. at Beverly 3 Feb. 1849;[1027] m. at Jaffrey 29 Oct. 1806, DR. ABNER HOWE, a physician, b. at Jaffrey 14 Oct. 1780,[1028] d. at Beverly 12 May 1826,[1029] son of Dr. Adonijah and Sarah (Ripley) Howe.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[1030]

1. Caroline Thorndike[7] HOWE, b. 29 March 1808.
2. Lucius Manlius HOWE, b. 24 Dec. 1809.
3. Israel Thorndike HOWE, b. 28 March 1811.
4. Mary Brown HOWE, b. 26 Aug. 1812.
5. Octavius HOWE, b. 22 Jan. 1815.
6. James HOWE, b. 30 Dec. 1816.
7. Emily HOWE, b. 21 Oct. 1818.
8. Henry HOWE, b. 21 Jan. 1821.
9. Edward HOWE, b. 6 May 1823.

viii. CAPT. LUKE THORNDIKE, b. 25 Nov. 1782; d. of yellow fever on the Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies 14 Sept. 1811,[1031] and

---

[1025]Notes by Alice Underwood Foote, Henry D. Sawyer, and Effie Maria Thorndike.
[1026]*The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 805.
[1027]*Beverly VRs*, 2:477.
[1028]*The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 416.
[1029]*Beverly VRs*, 2:477.
[1030]*Beverly VRs*, 1:87–88; *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 416.
[1031]N.H. Deaths.

was bur. there. He was owner of the brig *Rambler* at the time of his death.[1032]

64. ix. TIMOTHY THORNDIKE, b. 11 Sept. 1784.

65. x. ISRAEL AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1787.

xi. MERCY THORNDIKE, b. 17 Aug. 1789; d. at Boston, Mass.; m. at Claremont, N.H. 13 Dec. 1821, GEN. THOMAS SAWYER, bp. at Templeton, Mass. 23 May 1790, son of Capt. Thomas and Olive (Priest) Sawyer,[1033] a sawmill operator on a large scale who lived at Brooks and Belfast, Maine.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Frances[7] SAWYER.
2. Charles Augustus Thorndike SAWYER.
3. Sarah SAWYER, d. 29 May 1832.

30. CAPTAIN **ISRAEL[5] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew[4] Paul[3]–[2] John[1]*), a merchant, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 30 April 1755[1034] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 9 May 1832.[1035] He married, first, at Beverly 9 October 1777,[1036] **MERCY TRASK**, who was born there 14 November 1756[1037] and died there 20 October 1783,[1038] daughter of Osman and Elizabeth (Symonds) (Davis) Trask,[1039] and half-sister of Abigail Trask, who married Captain Nicholas[5] Thorndike (see No. 26); secondly, at Salem, Massachusetts 31 October 1784,[1040] **ANNA DODGE**, who was baptized there 30 June 1765[1041] and died at Beverly 4 August 1817,[1042] daughter of Captain George and Lydia (Herrick) Dodge;[1043] and, thirdly, at Marblehead, Massachusetts 6 July 1818,[1044] **SARAH ("SALLY") DANA**, who was born at Ipswich, Massachusetts 8 May 1780[1045] and died at Boston 17 March 1846,[1046] daughter of the Reverend Joseph and Mary (Staniford) Dana of Ipswich.

[1032]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 23,990.

[1033]Seth W. Woodward, comp., *Sketches of Brooks History* (1935), pp. 33, 35.

[1034]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

[1035]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike. *Cambridge VRs*, 2:763, gives his date of death as 8 March 1832.

[1036]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

[1037]*Beverly VRs*, 1:337.

[1038]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

[1039]*Beverly VRs*,2:580, 3:283.

[1040]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304; *Salem VRs*, 4:383.

[1041]*Salem VRs*, 1:252.

[1042]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

[1043]*Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass.*, 1:94.

[1044]*Marblehead VRs*, 2:425.

[1045]*Ipswich VRs*, 1:108.

[1046]*Cambridge VRs*, 2:763.

According to the *Dictionary of American Biography*, Israel Thorndike—later one of the richest men in America—"does not seem to have been born to much in the way of material possessions, for his lack of education is noted by his contemporaries."[1047] He had already spent some time at sea when he commanded the privateers *Warren* and *Resource* in his early twenties: "As the harbor of Salem and Beverly was not controlled by the British during the Revolution, he was able to make valuable captures with these and other ships; and at the close of hostilities to keep vessels in operation at a time when American shipping was practically reduced to the Salem-Beverly fleet."[1048] With his brother-in-law, Moses Brown, he founded the shipping firm of Brown and Thorndike, which "took a very conspicuous part in the trade with China and the Orient that originated in Salem and later expanded from Boston. Before [Thorndike] was thirty-five years of age his part in the Revolution, his financial prominence, and his personal influence made him one of the leading men in the state."

Israel Thorndike was first elected to the state legislature from Beverly in 1788; after he moved to Boston in 1810, "he was already so well known [there] that he was elected to the state Senate from his new constituency in 1812." In all, he was elected thirteen times to the legislature, seven times as a representative, six times as a senator. Thorndike was also a member of the constitutional conventions of 1788 and 1820, and he served as a presidential elector in 1812 and 1816. In Boston, "he continued his extensive business with the Orient, invested largely in manufacturing and other business enterprises, and his mansion became a political and social center. One of his dinner-parties in 1812 was renowned because the famous 'Gerrymander' drawing that gave a new word to the English language was exhibited at his home soon after its origin."

"The small town of Thorndike, Waldo County, Maine, still part of Massachusetts before 1820, was incorporated and named after Israel[5] Thorndike in 1819. Originally it was part of a tract of land given to General Knox for his services during the Revolutionary War.... Some time later, the land was divided into plots and sold under the Proprietors Plan. Israel Thorndike, David Sears and William Prescott became the Proprietors. In 1806 Israel used his land to start a 'Great Farm' for imported Hereford cattle, Merino sheep, and an apple orchard of 500 trees. As a gesture of gratitude for the honor of having the town change its name to Thorndike,

---

[1047] *Dictionary of American Biography*, 18:498.

[1048] *Dictionary of American Biography*, 18:499; *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:691. The latter source includes a descriptions of officers and crew, dated at Beverly 21 June 1780, where Israel Thorndike is listed as aged age 25 years; stature, 5' 7 1/2"; complexion, dark, residence, Beverly. For additional information on the life of Israel Thorndike, see J.D. Forbes, *Israel Thorndike: Federalist Financier* (1953).

he gave $500 for the support of schools, the town to raise an equal amount each year."[1049]

In 1818, Israel Thorndike purchased the Ebeling library of Hamburg for Harvard College. His biographer in the *Dictionary of American Biography* notes drily that "as this was his largest public gift, although he left an estate of $1,500,00, and the outlay [for the library] was only $6,500, he cannot be considered a pioneer in philanthropy, but he was a sturdy patriot in the Revolution, and he influenced the economic development and politics of Massachusetts for the first half-century of independence.

"His oratory was more conspicuous for its substance than its form, but his mastery of fact was often made use of by legislative colleagues of more eloquence for whom he collected material."[1050]

Lavinia M. Snow recalled in 1896 that "My great grandfather Ebenezer Thorndike after he was past 80 rode horseback from here [Rockland] to Boston to visit him [Israel Thorndike]. When a boy he [Israel] lived in the family of Ebenezer's sister Lucy who married Col. Joseph Wallace."[1051]

John Trow of Beverly, cordwainer, sold about 1/2 a pole of land in Beverly, for a privilege to a well, to Joseph Lee, John Cabot, George Cabot, John Dyson, William Homan, Eleazer Giles, Benjamin Ives, Joseph Wyer, Robert Haskell, Israel Thorndike, David Fornis, Daniel Wallis, Daniel Forster, Joseph Forster, William Lovett, Jonathan and Anna Smith, all of Beverly, for 18*s* on 8 October 1781.[1052]

Zachariah Gage and Deborah Gage, Nicholas Thorndike, merchant, and Abigail, Jane Pierce, daughter of Osman Trask, James Woodberry and Molly Trask were involved in a land transaction with Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike on 2 April 1782.[1053]

Israel Lovitt of Beverly, cooper, and wife Deliverance sold the western 1/2 of dwelling house where I live to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike, merchants, of Beverly, for £300 on 1 May 1784.[1054]

John Walker of Salem, merchant, sold a tract 30' by 30' in Salem where a store stood to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, for £154 6*s* on 28 January 1783.[1055]

[1049]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 15.

[1050]*Dictionary of American Biography*, 18:499.

[1051]Letter from Lavinia M. Snow to Alice Johnson dated 19 June 1896.

[1052]Essex Co. Deeds, 143:36.

[1053]Essex Co. Deeds, 139:177, rec. 16 July 1782. Moses Brown was married to Elizabeth Trask.

[1054]Essex Co. Deeds, 137:223R.

[1055]Essex Co. Deeds, 141:88R.

John Glover of Marblehead, esquire, and Frances his wife, sold a parcel of upland and flat ground in Beverly with a warehouse, coopers shop, wharf and pump, tenants in common, for £400—£100 each from Joseph Lee, George Cabot, Moses Brown, and Israel Thorndike—on 22 June 1784.[1056] Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, for £300 from Joseph Lee (paid £150 to Moses Brown and wife Elizabeth) and from George Cabot (paid £150 to Israel Thorndike and wife Anna), sold two undivided fourth parts of upland and flats with a warehouse, shop and pump, we now hold as tenants in common with Joseph Lee and George Cabot by deed of John Glover on the same date.[1057]

Moses Brown, wife Elizabeth, and Israel Thorndike, all of Beverly, merchants, made a settlement with George Cabot on 18 October 1784.[1058]

Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, recovered judgment against Edward Boden of Beverly, sailmaker, on the last Tuesday of April 1785 at the court in Ipswich in the sum of £60 10*s* 9*d* damages and £2 9*s* 11*d* costs. It was ordered that Edward Boden's body be taken to jail in Salem, Ipswich, or Newburyport. Eight poles of land were to be appraised by a group of men on 12 August 1785.[1059]

John Harman of Beverly, mariner, and Esther his wife sold land in Beverly bounded by Edward Boden's land with mortgage to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, on 18 November 1785.[1060]

Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike, of Beverly, merchants, sold 15 poles of land more or less to Hugh Hill of Beverly, merchant, for £42 on 24 May 1786. Elizabeth Brown and Anna Thorndike, wives.[1061]

Richard Stacey of Marblehead, merchant, and Rebecca his wife sold one moiety or half part of a piece of land near the new meeting house in Marblehead and also land in Andover totaling 9 1/8 acres for £40 to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, on 26 December 1787.[1062]

Moses Brown and wife Mary and Israel Thorndike and wife Anna, of Beverly, merchants, sold about 3/4 acre more or less with dwelling house and barn, bounded by John Lovett and Samuel Lovett, for £70 to Nicholas Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, on 19 August 1789. This land was set off by

---

[1056]Essex Co. Deeds, 142:211.
[1057]Essex Co. Deeds, 146:90.
[1058]Essex Co. Deeds, 146:89, ack. 22 Dec. 1785, rec. 28 March 1786.
[1059]Essex Co. Deeds, 143:303, rec. 5 Nov. 1785.
[1060]Essex Co. Deeds, 144:263R.
[1061]Essex Co. Deeds, 154:160, ack. 3 Aug. 1786, rec. 4 April 1792.
[1062]Essex Co. Deeds, 147:83.

the executors to the said Moses and Israel on 5 June 1789 as property of Richard Ober, the third.[1063]

Woodberry Massey of Salem, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, physician, and Hannah his wife sold a small dwelling house with about 15 poles of land in Beverly for £47 8s to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, on 20 May 1790.[1064]

Susanna Ellis and Sarah Ellis, singlewomen and spinsters, of Beverly, sold 58 3/4 poles of land in Beverly for £11 to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, on 20 December 1790.[1065]

Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, sold a dwelling house and about 28 poles of land under and adjacent to the house in Beverly we purchased of Francis Yates[1066] (mortgage dated 22 August 1783), as well as one undivided 1/8 part of a well of water in Beverly near the hatter's shop now improved by Mr. Francis Lampson, which we purchased of said Yates, for £230 to Josiah Gould of Beverly, baker, on 21 February 1791. Mary Brown and Anna Thorndike, wives.[1067]

On 2 April 1791, Susanna Ellis and Sarah Ellis, singlewomen, of Beverly, for 5*s* from Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, and for diverse and other good causes, released and quit claimed their right in the estate of their father, Richard Ellis of Beverly, yeoman, in part of the land conveyed to Richard Ober, 3d.[1068]

Jonathan Conant of Beverly, gentleman, and wife Mercy Conant sold land in Beverly, including a dwelling house and barn and about 130 acres, as well as a piece in Manchester of about 11 acres and a pew in the Second Parish meeting house (at left hand as you go up the pulpit stairs) and 1/8 part of a mud dock for £700 to Israel Thorndike on 25 May 1791. Israel's wife Mary [*sic*] was mentioned.[1069]

Lydia Cabot of Beverly, widow, by will of late husband, Andrew Cabot of Beverly, sold a messuage, brick dwelling house, and barn on about 163 poles of land for £1,400 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 23 March 1792.[1070]

On 28 March 1792, for £437 10*s*, Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, sold Moses Brown, merchant, of Beverly, one undivided moiety of a messuage in Beverly consisting of a dwelling house, outbuildings, and

---

[1063]Essex Co. Deeds, 152:122, rec. 18 Oct. 1790.
[1064]Essex Co. Deeds, 150:290.
[1065]Essex Co. Deeds, 153:6.
[1066]The husband of Ruth[6] Thorndike (see No. 17).
[1067]Essex Co. Deeds, 153:65, ack. 2 April 1791, rec. 20 April 1791.
[1068]Essex Co. Deeds, 152:258.
[1069]Essex Co. Deeds, 155:148R–149R.
[1070]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:49, rec. 27 Dec. 1792.

about two acres conveyed to the parties of this deed by Mary Cox and William Cox (by a deed dated 10 April 1783), pledging to defend the buyer against all claims, especially claims of my daughter Elizabeth, a minor as heir of her mother. For 5*s*, wife Anna released her dower.[1071]

Josiah Trow, Jr., of Beverly, cordwainer, and wife Elizabeth, sold 15 acres more or less in Beverly for £125 to Israel Thorndike on 28 May 1792.[1072]

John Dodge of Beverly, housewright, Susanna, his wife, sold a dwelling house and about 32 poles on the easterly side of Bartlett's Lane for £300 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 19 September 1792.[1073]

John Batchelder and John Batchelder, Jr., both of Beverly, coopers, with consent of Mary and Hannah, our wives, sold a piece of pasture in Beverly consisting of 21 3/4 acres more or less for £79 7*s* 9*d* to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 20 December 1792.[1074]

John Trow of Beverly, yeoman, and his wife Hannah sold Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, 8 ½ acres and 20 poles more or less of tillage land in Beverly for £77 12*s* 6*d* on 22 December 1792.[1075]

John Kimball of Wenham, schoolmaster, sold a piece land in the westerly part of Wenham for £12 5*s* to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 8 January 1793.[1076]

John Chapman of Beverly, carpenter, sold Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, the easterly 1/2 of part of a dwelling house and the land under it in Beverly, as well as the privilege of using the yard in front of house in common with owner or occupier of the other half, for £16 5*s* 7*d* on 16 March 1793.[1077]

Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, sold land in Beverly near the Second Parish meeting house of about 1 acre, more or less, with a dwelling house and other buildings, for £51 to Joseph Chipman of Beverly, gentleman, on 18 April 1793. Wives Mary Brown and Anna Thorndike.[1078]

Jonas Warren of Boxford, yeoman, and wife Apphia Warren, sold a dwelling house and tract of land in Beverly of about 9 1/4 acres and 10 poles more or less and several other tracts including 3/4 quantity and

---

[1071]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:81, rec. 4 Feb. 1797.
[1072]Essex Co. Deeds, 155:149R.
[1073]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:49, rec. 27 Dec. 1792.
[1074]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:49R, rec. 27 Dec. 1792.
[1075]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:50, rec. 27 Dec. 1792.
[1076]Essex Co. Deeds, 158:201R.
[1077]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:140.
[1078]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:276, ack. 30 April 1793, rec. 4 Nov. 1793.

quality of a tract of pasture in Beverly for £141 6*d* to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 21 June 1793.[1079]

Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, with wife Anna sold his kinsman Hale Hilton of Beverly, yeoman, a dwelling house and 92 poles of land in Beverly for £190 on 29 October 1793.[1080]

Barnabas Dodge of Beverly, yeoman, and wife Hannah, sold a woodlot in Wenham of about 8 acres for £72 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 16 February 1795.[1081]

Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchants, sold Samuel Lovett, yeoman, 1 ½ acres more or less, being land set off to Moses Brown and Israel Thorndike in 1789, for $150 on 11 May 1795. Wives Mary Brown and Anna Thorndike.[1082]

George Cabot of Brookline, and wife Elizabeth Cabot, sold 41 poles of land more or less in Beverly for $500 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 6 March 1797. On the same date, Joseph Lee of Beverly, merchant, and Deborah, his wife, sold 40 1/2 poles of land more or less in Beverly for $500 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant.[1083]

Stephen Felton of Wenham, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, sold about 16 1/4 acres of land in Beverly with dwelling house and barn for $347 to Israel Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 13 March 1797.[1084]

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1085]

i. ELIZABETH[6] THORNDIKE, b. 8 July 1778; d. at Boston 24 June 1853;[1086] m. at Beverly 3 Nov. 1799,[1087] EBENEZER FRANCIS, b. there 15 Oct. 1775,[1088] d. 21 Sept. 1858,[1089] son of Ebenezer and Judith (Wood) Francis.[1090]

Children:[1091]

1. Ebenezer T.[7] FRANCIS, d. 1 Feb. 1816 aged 11.[1092]
2. Elizabeth Brown FRANCIS, b. 25 Nov. 1807.

[1079]Essex Co. Deeds, 158:201.
[1080]Essex Co. Deeds, 157:45R, rec. 30 Oct. 1793.
[1081]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:124, rec. 5 April 1797.
[1082]Essex Co. Deeds, 159:210, ack. 16 May 1795, rec. 16 Dec. 1795.
[1083]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:125, rec. 5 April 1797.
[1084]Essex Co. Deeds, 161:179.
[1085]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327, 328.
[1086]*Register* 8 (1854): 98.
[1087]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[1088]*Beverly VRS*, 1:143.
[1089]*Register* 10 (1856): 355, 13 (1859): 88.
[1090]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 29,888.
[1091]*Register* 5 (1851): 156, 10:355, 13:88.
[1092]*Gravestone Inscriptions and Records of Tomb Burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.* (1918), p. 101.

3. Charles Henry FRANCIS, d. 4 Oct. 1813 aged 2 years 6 months.[1093]

4. Anna FRANCIS.

5. Mary B. FRANCIS, d. 16 April 1821 aged 4.[1094]

6. Sarah Ellen FRANCIS, b. 17 May 1819; d. at Dieppe, France 27 Sept. 1865; m. 4 Dec. 1843, Robert Means Mason, b. 25 Sept. 1810, d. at Savannah, Georgia 13 March 1879, son of Hon. Jeremiah and Mary (Means) Mason, and brother of James Jeremiah Mason, who m. Elizabeth Francis[7] Thorndike (see No. 66).

Children:

(1) Elizabeth[8] MASON, b. 1 Oct. 1844; m. 1 June 1869, m. Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., b. at Boston 7 Dec. 1834, d. there 5 June 1905, son of Robert Charles and Eliza Cabot (Blanchard) Winthrop.[1095]

Children:[1096]

(a) Robert Mason[9] WINTHROP, b. 7 March 1873.

(b) Clara Bowdoin WINTHROP, b. 12 March 1876.

(c) Margaret Tyndal WINTHROP, b. 23 Feb. 1880; m. at Boston 28 Nov. 1906, James Grant Forbes, b. 22 Oct. 1878, son of Francis Blackwell and Isabel (Clarke) Forbes.[1097]

Children:[1098]

(i) James Grant[10] FORBES, JR., b. 14 Feb. 1908.

(ii) John Winthrop FORBES, b. 3 May 1909.

(iii) Griselda Margaret FORBES, b. 19 Dec. 1910; m. 9 July 1931, Warren Delano Martineau.

(iv) Angela Elizabeth FORBES, b. 5 April 1912; m. at Tantridge,

---

[1093]*Granary Burying Ground*, p. 101.

[1094]*Granary Burying Ground*, p. 101.

[1095]Lawrence Shaw Mayo, *The Winthrop Family in America* (1948), pp. 390, 397, 404.

[1096]*The Winthrop Family in America*, p. 405.

[1097]Ralph E. Forbes, *The Forbes Family* (1934), pp. 23, 61.

[1098]*The Forbes Family*, p. 61; *The Winthrop Family in America*, p. 434.

Surrey, England 4 July 1933, Frederic Winthrop.

(v) Rosemary Isabel or Grant FORBES, b. 27 Oct. 1913; m. at Montgomery, Alabama 8 Feb. 1941,[1099] Capt. Richard Joseph Kerry, b. at Brookline, Massachusetts 28 July 1915; d. at Boston 29 July 2000, son of Frederick A. and Ida (Lowe) Kerry.[1100] A graduate of Yale University (A.B. 1937) and Harvard Law School (1940), he served in the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II. He was a lawyer, author, and devoted sailor. (Children: Margaret Anne[11] KERRY, b. 11 Nov. 1941. John Forbes KERRY, U.S. Senator from Massachusetts since 1985, b. 12 Nov. 1943;[1101] m. (1) at Bay Shore, New York 23 May 1970, Julia S. Thorne;[1102] divorced; m. (2) at Nantucket, Massachusetts 26 May 1995, M. Teresa (Simões Ferreira) Heinz,[1103] widow of U.S. Senator H. John Heinz of Pennsylvania. Diana F. KERRY, b. 16 April 1947. Cameron F. KERRY, b. 16 Sept. 1950).

(vi) Eileen Mason FORBES, b. 3 Feb. 1915.

(vii) Monica Ethel FORBES, b. 11 Nov. 1916.

(viii) Alastair Cameron FORBES, journalist, b. 2 May 1918.

[1099] *Social Register, Summer 1941*, p. 685.

[1100] *The Boston Globe*, 31 July 2000, p. C9.

[1101] *The 1937 Seven-Year Book published for the Class of 1937 in Yale College...* (1944), pp. 96–97.

[1102] *Social Register, Boston, 1971* (1970), p. 190.

[1103] *Social Register, 1996* (1995), p. 402.

(ix) Ian Archibald FORBES, b. 29 Nov. 1919.
(x) Iris Decima FORBES, b. 27 March 1921.
(xi) Fiona Deirdre FORBES, b. 8 Jan. 1924.

(2) Ellen Francis MASON, b. 24 June 1846.
(3) Alfred MASON, b. 15 March 1850; d. 12 Feb. 1852.
(4) Anna Francis MASON, b. 18 Jan. 1852; d. 2 Nov. 1860.
(5) Clara Thorndike MASON, b. 26 Feb. 1854; d. 27 Sept. 1868.
(6) Ida Means MASON, b. 6 Jan. 1856.

7. Charles Edward FRANCIS, d. 8 Oct. 1822 aged 2.[1104]

ii. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, bp. 22 Oct. 1780; d. at Beverly 2 Nov. 1782.[1105]

Children by second wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1106]

66. iii. ISRAEL[6] THORNDIKE, b. 2 Dec. 1785.

iv. GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 16 July 1787; d. at Beverly in Oct. 1788.[1107]

v. GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 6 Jan. 1789; d. at St. Petersburg, Russia 23 Dec. 1811.[1108] A member of the Class of 1806 at Bowdoin College, he received A.M. degrees from Harvard in 1807 and Bowdoin in 1810.

George Thorndike was responsible for planting the Thorndike Oak at Bowdoin, the symbol of the college to generations of undergraduates and graduates.

67. vi. ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 28 Aug. 1790.

vii. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 27 March 1792; d. at Beverly 4 Dec. 1793.[1109]

68. viii. EDWARD ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 8 Feb. 1794.

69. ix. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 12 Nov. 1795.

70. x. AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 8 July 1797.

[1104]*Granary Burying Ground*, p. 101.
[1105]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1106]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326, 327, 329.
[1107]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1108]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.
[1109]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

xi. OLIVER THORNDIKE, b. 4 March 1800; d. on the brig *Packett* from Havana to Amsterdam 19 Sept. 1822.[1110] He studied medicine at Aberdeen College, Scotland, from which he received his M.D. degree.

xii. SIDNEY THORNDIKE, b. 16 July 1801; d. at Beverly 29 May 1802.[1111]

xiii. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 28 June 1804; d. 28 March 1872; m. at Boston 12 Oct. 1825, WILLIAM JOSEPH LORING, b. there 8 Oct. 1795, d. 2 March 1841,[1112] son of Caleb and Ann (Greeley) Loring.[1113]

Children:[1114]

1. Sarah Dana[7] LORING, b. 19 Feb. 1827.
2. William Joseph LORING, b. at Boston 11 June 1828.
3. Anna LORING, b. 27 Aug. 1830; d. 3 Feb. 1832.[1115]
4. Mary Greeley LORING, b. 27 Dec. 1831.
5. Augustus Thorndike LORING, d. 9 May 1840 aged 3.[1116]
6. Francis William LORING, b. at Boston 26 May 1838.
7. Isa LORING, b. 25 Sept. 1840.

xiv. FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 4 Nov. 1805; d. 10 or 12 Aug. 1812.[1117]

31. **ANDREW[5] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was baptized at Beverly, Massachusetts 6 May 1759[1118] and died before 12 June 1790.[1119] He married at Beverly 14 October 1781,[1120] **RUTH BATCHELDER**, who was born there 3 August 1763[1121] and died there 29 June 1836,[1122] daughter of Jonathan and Hepzibah (Conant) Batchelder. She married, secondly, at Beverly 4 January 1795,[1123] Captain William Leach, who was born there 22

1110"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

1111*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

1112*Gravestone Inscriptions and Records of Tomb Burials in the Central Burying Ground, Boston Common, and Inscriptions in the South Burying Ground, Boston* (1917), p. 65.

1113Charles Henry Pope and Katharine Peabody Loring, *Loring Genealogy* (1917), p. 169.

1114*Loring Genealogy*, pp. 169–70.

1115*Central Burying Ground*, p. 102.

1116*Central Burying Ground*, p. 102.

1117"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike; *Cambridge VRs*, 2:763; *Granary Burying Ground*, p. 228.

1118*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.

1119*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

1120*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

1121*Beverly VRs*, 1:39.

1122*Beverly VRs*, 2:490.

1123*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.

March 1758[1124] and died there 9 December 1838,[1125] son of Nathan and Anna (Herrick) Leach.

Andrew Thorndike served on the brigantine *Tyrannicide* (a privateer of which his brother, Israel, had formerly been first mate[1126]) under the command of Captain Jonathan Haraden between 26 February and 29 August 1777. Three years later, he was the second mate of the *Resource*, commanded by Captain Israel Thorndike. In a list of officers and crew, dated at Beverly 21 June 1780, he was described as aged 21 years; stature 5' 6"; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly. On 11 September 1780, under the command of Captain Richard Ober of the *Resource*, Andrew Thorndike was aged 27 years; stature, 5' 7"; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.[1127]

Andrew Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, with consent of wife Ruth, sold four acres more or less in Beverly to Joseph Rea of Beverly, gentleman, for £62 on 12 January 1785.[1128] On the same date, Andrew Thorndike, mariner, with wife Ruth, sold a dwelling house and about 1/2 acre in Beverly, bounded in part by Josiah Thorndike, deceased, for £90 to Amos Fuller of Beverly, carpenter.[1129] Fuller and his wife, Judith, sold a dwelling house and about 1/2 acre land in Beverly, being the same house and land that Andrew Thorndike aforesaid conveyed to me with deed 12 January 1785 with right to repay, for £36 14*s* 6*d* to Andrew Thorndike on 10 March 1787.[1130] On 9 December 1791, Ruth Thorndike, sole heir to the estate of Andrew Thorndike, acknowledged payment in full from Amos Fuller.[1131]

Andrew Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, and Ruth his wife sold a piece of mowing and tillage land in Beverly of 9 acres more or less all fenced with a stone wall as well as one piece of pasture land in Beverly on Paul's Point of about 3 acres bounded southerly by the sea and Ober's Cover to Samuel Foster of Beverly, mariner, on 18 May 1785 for £165.[1132]

Ruth Thorndike of Beverly, widow, sold 3/4 part of real estate of her brother Daniel Batchelder, late of Beverly, mariner, to Josiah Batchelder, Jr., Esq., for £22 on 23 June 1792.[1133] Ruth Thorndike of Beverly, widow, sold Josiah a further three pieces of land in Beverly on 12 April 1794 for £78.[1134]

Child:

[1124]*Beverly VRs*, 1:205.
[1125]*Beverly VRs*, 2:490.
[1126]*Dictionary of American Biography*, 18:498.
[1127]*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, 15:690.
[1128]Essex Co. Deeds, 143:37R, rec. 20 Jan. 1785.
[1129]Essex Co. Deeds, 143:100R, rec. 15 April 1785.
[1130]Essex Co. Deeds, 148:2.
[1131]Essex Co. Deeds, 154:102.
[1132]Essex Co. Deeds, 149:63, rec. 1 Aug. 1788.
[1133]Essex Co. Deeds, 154:240.
[1134]Essex Co. Deeds, 158:68.

i. CHILD[6], b. about Sept. 1786; bur. at Beverly 12 June 1790, aged "3 3/4 yrs.," as the daughter "of the widow Ruth Thorndike."[1135]

[1135] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577.

SIXTH GENERATION

32. **JOSHUA[6] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 12 March 1755 and died at South Thomaston, Maine 25 December 1823. He married 23 August 1780, **HANNAH NUTTING**, who was born 21 June 1764 and died at South Thomaston 12 January 1852,[1136] daughter of Jonathan Nutting.[1137]

Children, born probably at South Thomaston, Maine:[1138]

i. BETHIA[7] THORNDIKE, b. 23 May 1781; d. at South Thomaston 5 May 1865;[1139] m. (1) at Thomaston, Maine 19 Feb. 1800, CAPT. WILLIAM KEATING, who d. at Havana, Cuba between 1809 and 1815 while in command of his ship, the *Kate Sweetland*, son of Dea. Richard and Miriam (Bridges) Keating of South Thomaston, and brother of Susannah Keating, who m. her brother Joshua (see No. 71); m. (2) 25 May 1815, THOMAS MARTIN, bp. at Marblehead, Mass. 5 Nov. 1780,[1140] son of Richard and Hannah (Crow or Crowell) Martin.

Children by first husband:[1141]

1. Joshua[8] KEATING.
2. William KEATING.
3. Eliza KEATING, b. in July 1805.[1142]
4. Richard KEATING, b. 22 April 1807.
5. Hannah KEATING.

Children by second husband:[1143]

6. Margaret[8] MARTIN, b. about 1819.
7. Thomas MARTIN, JR., d.y.
8. Bethia MARTIN.

71. ii. JOSHUA THORNDIKE, b. 3 April 1787.

iii. HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 16 July 1789; d. at Thomaston 17 Nov. 1827;[1144] m. before 29 April 1812, CAPT. ROBERT SNOW of

---

[1136]Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), p. 26; Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:430.

[1137]Notes by Elise White Patch 1999.

[1138]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1139]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Town Records 1777–1891.

[1140]*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1903–8), 1:339.

[1141]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:289, 430.

[1142]Eliza[8] Keating m. Charles Woodbury[7] Thorndike (see No. 73).

[1143]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:324, 430; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1144]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Thomaston, b. in 1788, d. 28 Aug. 1848, son of Capt. Ambrose and Fanny (Campbell) (Archibald) Snow.[1145]

Children:[1146]

1. Ambrose[8] SNOW, b. 28 Jan. 1813.
2. Mary Jane SNOW, b. 29 Nov. 1816.
3. Bethia C. SNOW, b. 22 April 1823.

72. iv. EBENEZER ("EBEN") THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1791.

v. GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 31 March 1793; d. on Turks Island in 1815.[1147]

vi. ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. 4 Jan. 1799; d. in Sept. 1803.

33. **BENJAMIN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 4 May 1759 and died at South Thomaston, Maine 18 October 1834. He married at Cape Elizabeth 29 January 1792, **PRISCILLA[7] WOODBURY**, who died at South Thomaston 12 January 1849, daughter of Charles and Lucy[6] (Dyer) Woodbury (see No. 6).[1148]

Children:[1149]

i. JOSEPH[7] THORNDIKE, b. 5 March 1792; d. unm. (drowned in the Kennebec River in Maine) 2 July 1844. He was a shipmaster and resided at Rockland, Maine.

73. ii. CHARLES WOODBURY THORNDIKE, b. 10 March 1794.

iii. RUTH THORNDIKE, b. 10 June 1796; d. 21 June 1888; m. at Camden, Maine (certificate dated 11 Sept. 1813), THOMAS G. MCKELLAR of that place, keeper of the Matinicus lighthouse at St. George, Maine.[1150]

Children:[1151]

1. John[8] MCKELLAR, d. in 1863.
2. Thomas MCKELLAR, b. in 1815.
3. Hannah MCKELLAR, b. in 1819.
4. Mary Emeline MCKELLAR, b. in 1821.
5. Benjamin MCKELLAR, b. in 1824.
6. Charles William MCKELLAR, b. in 1826.
7. Joseph T. MCKELLAR, b. in 1829.

[1145]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:400–1, 430.

[1146]Notes by Lavinia M. Snow; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:402.

[1147]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1148]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1149]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430–31; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1150]Notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1151]Questionnaire from Mrs. Ruth Sbear.

8. Priscilla T. MCKELLAR, b. in 1832.
9. Lucy MCKELLAR, b. in 1834.
10. Frederic MCKELLAR, b. in 1838.
11. Deborah Frances MCKELLAR, b. in 1842.

iv. HANNAH WOODBURY THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. in Dec. 1843; m. 24 Nov. 1825, GEORGE SNOWDEAL of South Thomaston, son of John and Elizabeth (Bridges) Snowdeal.[1152]

Children:

1. Almira or Elmira[8] SNOWDEAL, b. 31 March 1826.
2. Priscilla T. SNOWDEAL, b. in 1828
3. Eliza M. SNOWDEAL, b. in 1829.
4. George SNOWDEAL, b. in 1831.
5. Charles T. SNOWDEAL, b. in 1833.
6. William H. SNOWDEAL, b. in 1835.
7. Thomas F. SNOWDEAL, b. in 1837.
8. Anna or Hannah Frances SNOWDEAL, b. in 1839.
9. Eben SNOWDEAL, b. 1841; d.y.

v. BENJAMIN THORNDIKE, b. 9 June 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1816.

vi. LUCY WOODBURY THORNDIKE, b. at Matinicus Island, Maine 11 Sept. 1803; m. (pub. 7 Aug. 1824),[1153] CAPT. ISRAEL SNOW, master mariner, of Thomaston, Maine, b. 31 March 1801,[1154] d. 18 Jan. 1875, son of Capt. Robert and Susanna (Mingerson) Snow, and brother of Elizabeth Snow, who m. Capt. Ebenezer[7] Thorndike (see No. 72).

Children, with one exception, born at South Thomaston, Maine:[1155]

1. Elvira P.[8] SNOW, b. 25 Jan. 1825.[1156]
2. Lavinia M. SNOW, b. 24 Oct. 1826; d. at St. Petersburg, Fla. 12 January 1917. She was a well-known suffragist.
3. Israel L. SNOW, b. 28 May 1829.
4. Lucy Anne SNOW, b. 11 Jan. 1832.
5. Susan E. SNOW, b. 8 April 1834.
6. Eliza Thorndike SNOW, b. 19 May 1837.
7. Lydia Thomas SNOW, b. at Thomaston, Maine 3 Sept. 1839.

[1152]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:404, 430; notes by Lavinia M. Snow and Ella S. Cunningham.

[1153]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1154]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:400.

[1155]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:402, 430; *The Mount Desert Widow*, pp. 7–8, 26, 28.

[1156]Elvira P.[8] Snow m. Joshua Keating[8] Thorndike (see No. 130).

8. Charles William SNOW, b. 9 May 1842.

vii. ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. 22 Dec. 1805; living in Nov. 1897; m. at South Thomaston 2 Oct. 1831, HENRY A. SMART of Rockland.[1157]

Children:

1. Eliza Jane[8] SMART, b. 18 Feb. 1832.
2. Child, d.y.
3. Fannie SMART, b. about 1846.

viii. THOMAS W. THORNDIKE, b. 31 March 1808; lost at sea near Charleston, South Carolina about 1836, when the ship of which he was captain went down with all hands. He was unm.

ix. WILLIAM K. THORNDIKE, b. 14 July 1810; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1835. He was a farmer and lived with his mother on Thorndike Point, South Thomaston.

x. EBEN THORNDIKE, b. 6 Nov. 1813; d. in Dec. 1815.

xi. LYDIA THORNDIKE, b. 16 April 1816; d. in Aug. or Sept. 1839; m. about 1836,[1158] ARCHIBALD FISHER, b. about 1800, d. in Rhode Island 8 Sept. 1872, son of Dea. James Fisher, a native of Scotland, and Elizabeth (Robinson) Fisher.[1159]

34. **ROBERT[6] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 22 April 1761 and died at South Thomaston, Maine 20 January 1843. He married, first, 10 October 1781, **ANNA[6] DYER**, who died 2 January 1787, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah[5] (Thorndike) Dyer, and sister of Ephraim Dyer, who married his sister Hannah (see No. 6);[1160] secondly, at Thomaston, Maine 5 November 1789,[1161] **ABIGAIL HADLEY**, who was born at Gloucester 23 September 1767[1162] and died at South Thomaston 12 June 1803, daughter of John and Abigail (Witham) Hadley; and, thirdly, at Thomaston 4 December 1803, **ABIGAIL ("ABBY") PERRY**, who was born at Thomaston or Phippsburg, Maine, daughter of Job and Abigail (Ford) Perry, formerly of Marshfield, Massachusetts.[1163]

[1157] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1158] Notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1159] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; Cyrus Eaton, *Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Boothbay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent*, 2nd ed. (1877), p. 504.

[1160] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; notes by Lavinia M. Snow and Llewella Thorndike Mills.

[1161] Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1162] *Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1917–24), 1:312.

[1163] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:352.

Robert Thorndike took part in the Revolutionary War as a seaman on several vessels in the Continental service. He was a pensioner of the United States until his death.[1164]

Children by first wife, born probably at Thomaston, Maine:[1165]

i. LYDIA[7] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Oct. 1782; d. in 1837; perhaps m. at Boston, Mass. before 19 Nov. 1834,[1166] WILLIAM C. REED.

ii. ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 4 Jan. 1784; d. unm. 5 Feb. 1816,[1167] lost overboard from his ship while entering New York Harbor. He was a sailor and served in the War of 1812; he was captured by the British and held in Dartmoor Prison until the close of the war.

iii. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 26 Dec. 1786; d. 8 Jan. 1787.

Children by second wife:[1168]

iv. ASA[7] THORNDIKE, b. 13 Aug. 1790; d. 6 March 1803.

v. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 12 Jan. 1792; d. in Oct. 1793.

vi. CHARLOTTE THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. at Boston 16 March 1849; m. at West Cambridge, Mass. before 12 Dec. 1827,[1169] ASAHEL GILBERT of Boston.

Children:[1170]

1. Timothy[8] GILBERT, b. about 1832; d.y.
2. Maria GILBERT, b. in 1834.
3. Abbie GILBERT, b. in 1836.

vii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 5 July 1795, d. 8 Aug. 1873; m. at Gloucester, Mass. 19 Dec. 1819,[1171] JOHN GROVER, son of Nehemiah Grover. His estate was appraised in 1861. With two of his sons, he died in a scarlet fever epidemic in 1860.[1172]

Children, recorded at Gloucester, Mass.:[1173]

1. Mary Jane[8] GROVER, b. 16 May 1823.
2. William GROVER, b. 23 Dec. 1825.
3. Loisa GROVER, b. 6 April 1827.

[1164]*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War*, 15:689.

[1165]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430–31.

[1166]"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1167]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1168]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1169]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; "Index of Marriages in Boston Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1170]Notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1171]*Gloucester VRs*, 2:544.

[1172]Charles W. Grover, *Sons of Edmund: Some Male Lines from Edmund Grover of Salem/Beverly (Mass.), 1630–1992*, 4th ed. (1992), p. 55.

[1173]*Gloucester VRs*, 1:308–9, 311.

4. Margaret GROVER, b. 25 Dec. 1828.
5. Elizabeth GROVER, b. 1 Oct. 1832.
6. Emily GROVER, b. 1 Oct. 1834.

viii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 17 Feb. 1797; d. 1 April 1816.

74. ix. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 12 Dec. 1798.

x. CAPT. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 6 Dec. 1800; lost at sea 12 Aug. 1827; unm.

75. xi. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1802.

Children by third wife:[1174]

xii. CUSHING ("CUSHEN")[8] THORNDIKE, b. 16 Jan. 1804; d. unm. at Rockland, Maine 9 Nov. 1894.[1175]

xiii. HARRIET THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1806; d. at Bangor, Maine "in the Winter of 1858–59"; m. 12 April 1840, CORNELIUS KREAMER or CREAMER, b. ca. April 1790, d. at Waldoborough, Maine 22 Jan. 1871.[1176]

Children:

1. Anne Maria[8] KREAMER, d.y.
2. Elvira KREAMER.

xiv. LUCY WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. 29 March 1809; d. at Medford, Mass. 4 Jan. or 4 June 1897; m. at Boston 12 or 22 Jan. 1837, SAMUEL CALEB CUMMINGS, b. 3 June 1811, d. at Owasco, N.Y. 12 Oct. 1854 or 1884, son of Thomas and Mary (Whitney) Cummings.[1177]

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:

1. William Henry[8] CUMMINGS, b. 10 Aug. 1839.
2. George Whitney CUMMINGS, b. 7 or 17 Aug. 1844; d. 22. Sept. 1845.
3. Samuel Warren CUMMINGS, b. 28 Nov. 1847.

76. xv. JOSEPH PERRY THORNDIKE, b. 9 June 1815.

35. **EBENEZER[6] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 11 July 1769[1178] and died 4 June 1796. He married in 1795, **SARAH WHITE**.

[1174]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1175]Maine VRs to 1900; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1176]"Inscriptions from Old German Cemetery at Waldoboro, Maine" (1932; typescript at NEHGS), p. 10.

[1177]Albert O. Cummins, *Cummings Genealogy* (1904), pp. 289 *et seq.*; George Mooar, *The Cummings Memorial* (1903), p. 396.

[1178]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

"I have heard my father say that his father died from being bled when he was but ten days old. My father was the first and only child."[1179]

Child, born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine:

77. i. EBENEZER[7] THORNDIKE, b. 25 May 1796.

36. **JOHN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Falmouth (Portland), Maine 28 or 30 December 1765[1180] and died at Camden, Maine 28 September 1848. He married about 1798, **SARAH ANNIS**, who was born at Camden or Warren, Maine 4 January 1774 and was "burned to death in her bed" at Camden 12 December 1867, daughter of Captain John and Mary (Meloney) Annis,[1181] and sister of Samuel Annis, who married his sister Joanna (see No. 18).

John Thorndike was a stone mason and lived for a time at Lincolnville, Maine, and later at Camden. He was totally blind for many years before his death.

Children:[1182]

i. LUCY[7] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Jan. 1799; m. 28 March 1824, JASON ROBBINS of Union, Maine, b. 2 July 1799, son of Jesse and Ruth (Pearce) Robbins.[1183]

Children:[1184]

1. Adaline[8] ROBBINS, b. 23 March 1825.
2. Clementine Thorndike ROBBINS, b. 25 Nov. 1832.
3. Alphonso ROBBINS, b. 29 July 1835.
4. Jason ROBBINS, b. 25 June 1838.
5. Lycurgus ROBBINS, b. 17 May 1844.

ii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. in 1800.[1185]

78. iii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 14 Feb. 1801.

79. iv. HERBERT WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. in Aug. 1803 or 1804.

80. v. DAVID WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 27 Jan. 1806.

81. vi. ALEXANDER BIRD THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 27 April 1808.

vii. SARAH SAFFORD THORNDIKE, b. 2 Feb. 1810 or 1 Feb. 1811; d. in June 1905; m. 29 Dec. 1837, AMASA STETSON, formerly of

---

[1179]Notes by the Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike.

[1180]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1181]*Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 504.

[1182]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1183]John Langdon Sibley, *A History of the Town of Union in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants* (1851), pp. 490–91.

[1184]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin; *A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 491.

[1185]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis, in the possession of Allston Kinsley Thorndike in 1940.

Lincolnville, Maine, and later of Seattle, Wash., b. at Lincolnville 17 Oct. 1811, son of Josiah and Polly (Tower) Stetson.[1186]

Children:[1187]

1. John Thorndike[8] STETSON, b. in 1838.
2. Warren C. STETSON.
3. Sarah Amanda STETSON.
4. Amasa Edwin STETSON.
5. George W. STETSON, d. in April 1919.
6. Leroy W. STETSON.
7. Horatio A. STETSON.
8. Frank Loring STETSON.

viii. CLEMENTINE THORNDIKE, b. 12 Aug. or 4 Sept. 1814; d. 20 Jan. 1906;[1188] m. CAPT. JOHN PHILBROOK of Thomaston, Maine.[1189] He is said to have died at New York, N.Y.[1190]

Children:[1191]

1. Harriet P.[8] PHILBROOK, b. 20 or 29 Nov. 1841; d. 7 March 1842.
2. Lucy C. PHILBROOK, b. 15 Nov. 1842.
3. Clementine PHILBROOK.
4. John PHILBROOK.
5. Alexander PHILBROOK.
6. Mary Theresa PHILBROOK.
7. Celia PHILBROOK.
8. Adele PHILBROOK.

82. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont, Maine 24 March 1816.

x. HARRIET CROFFRON THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont in Sept. or 22 Nov. 1820; d. at North Appleton, Maine in 1908; m. 1 Oct. 1843, ANDREW HOBBS WENTWORTH, b. at Brownfield, Maine 12 Sept. 1819, d. at North Appleton in 1904, son of Andrew and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth.

Children, the first three born at Hope, Maine:[1192]

1. David Wallace[8] WENTWORTH, b. 5 March 1844.
2. Daniel Goodwin WENTWORTH, b. 4 June 1851.

[1186]John S. Barry, *A Genealogical & Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson* (1847), pp. 39, 48.

[1187]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1188]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis.

[1189]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:357.

[1190]Jacob Chapman, *A Genealogy of the Philbrick & Philbrook Families* (1886), p. 157.

[1191]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1192]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin and Joshua Goodwin Wentworth.

3. Joseph Goodwin WENTWORTH, b. 28 Oct. 1853.
4. Joshua Goodwin WENTWORTH, b. at North Appleton, Maine 9 Jan. 1860.

xi. REBECCA THORNDIKE, d. aged 3 years.

37. **ROBERT[6] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer, was born at Camden, Maine 17 September 1773[1193] and died there 5 February 1859.[1194] He married, first, before 28 June 1799,[1195] **SARAH CHESBROOK**, who was born 25 December 1773 and died at Camden 6 November 1835;[1196] secondly (intention at Camden 17 August 1839), **ABIGAIL (—) PORTERFIELD**, who died at Camden 1 November 1841; thirdly, at Camden 20 January or 20 June 1843,[1197] **MARY (—) THOMAS**, who was born 15 February 1790 and died at Camden 26 December 1851 or 1854; and, fourthly, at Camden 6 May 1856,[1198] **NANCY (—) FARNHAM**, who was born at Woolwich, Maine 30 October 1804 and died at Rockport, Maine 3 November 1903.[1199]

Children by first wife, born at Camden, Maine:[1200]

i. WILLIAM[7] THORNDIKE, b. 28 June 1799; d. at Camden 2 Sept. 1800.

ii. DEBORAH WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. 11 June 1801; d. 17 April 1883; m. at Camden 1 March 1827, ROBERT HARKNESS, b. there 5 Feb. 1796, d. 19 July 1883, son of John and Elizabeth (Ott) Harkness.[1201]

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1202]

1. Philip A. or W.[8] HARKNESS, b. 7 Oct. 1829; d. 12 May 1834.
2. George Thorndike HARKNESS, b. 6 April 1834.
3. Mary A. HARKNESS, b. 24 Jan. 1836.
4. Edward W. HARKNESS, b. 9 Aug. 1837.
5. Sarah Josephine HARKNESS, b. 6 Oct. 1838.

1193*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430.

1194Maine VRs; Charles Samuel Candage and Ruth Louis Pitman Candage, trans., *Vital Records Published in Rockland, Maine, Prior to 1892*, 2 vols. (1989), 2:1597.

1195Maine VRs.

1196Maine VRs.

1197Elizabeth M. Mosher and Isabel Morse Morash, *Marriage Records of Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892* (1990), p.58.

1198*Marriage Records of Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892* (1990), p.127.

1199Maine VRs.

1200*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:431; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1201Notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

1202Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

6. Eliza Ellen HARKNESS, b. 6 May 1842; d. 21 Aug. 1848.

83. iii. JAMES F. THORNDIKE, b. 16 March 1803.

iv. NANCY JANE THORNDIKE, b. 19 Oct. 1804; d. 5 Jan. 1808.[1203]

v. MARY W. THORNDIKE, b. 2 June 1805; d. in June 1892; m. at Camden 25 June 1829, PHILIP ULMER, b. 18 May 1807, d. 3 Feb. 1831, son of Maj. Philip and Susan (Schwartz) Ulmer of Rockland, Maine,[1204] and brother of Lucy S. Ulmer, who m. her brother James (see No. 83).

38. **JOSEPH WALLACE[6] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer of Rockport, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 4 November 1775 and died 13 or 16 December 1834.[1205] He married, first, before 14 August 1803,[1206] **SARAH POOLE**, who died 16 March 1818;[1207] secondly, **MARY MALCOLM**; and, thirdly, at Camden 20 or 28 November 1820, **CATHERINE WOLTZ**, who was born at Waldoborough, Maine, and died at the home of her daughter Mary at Richmond, Franklin County, Kansas.[1208]

Joseph W. Thorndike served in the War of 1812.

Children by first wife, born at Rockport, Maine, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1209]

i. PATIENCE AROLINE[7] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Aug. 1803; d. at Camden 10 Feb. 1818.

ii. CAROLINE E. THORNDIKE, b. 15 May 1806; d. in New York State; m. at Camden 1 Dec. 1834,[1210] MEDAFER HASKELL of that place, perhaps b. in 1808, son of Jonathan Haskell.

Child:[1211]

1. Dr. Howard[8] HASKELL.

Children by third wife, born at Rockport, Maine, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1212]

[1203]Maine VRs.

[1204]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:442; notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 2,343.

[1205]Waldo Co., Maine, Probate Records.

[1206]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1207]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1208]Notes by Josephine Thorndike Wooster and Mary Colley Thorndike.

[1209]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

[1210]*Marriage Records of Waldo County, Maine*, p.32.

[1211]Notes by Mary Colley Thorndike; letter from Josephine Thorndike Wooster dated 10/11/1938 to Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

[1212]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

iii. SARAH FRANCES[7] THORNDIKE, b. 10 March 1821; d. at Belfast, Maine 1 Jan. 1858; m. there 20 June 1836, JOHN PEIRCE, b. at Belfast 11 Nov. 1811, d. there 3 Jan. 1883, son of David and Hannah (Burgess) Peirce.

Children, born at Belfast, Maine:[1213]

1. Sarah Elizabeth[8] PEIRCE, b. 19 March 1840.
2. Robert Franklin PEIRCE, b. 17 April 1843.
3. John Frederic PEIRCE, b. 21 Jan. 1857.

84. iv. JOSEPH WALLACE THORNDIKE, b. 2 April 1823.

v. MARY ANN THORNDIKE, b. 8 June 1825; d. in Kansas; m. at Camden in Sept. 1845,[1214] JOHN FLETCHER, b. at Lincolnville, Maine 23 Jan. 1823, d. in Kansas, son of Timothy and Mary L. (Brown) Fletcher. John Fletcher, a carpenter, settled at Richmond, Franklin Co., Kansas, about 1872.

Children, the first three recorded at Camden, Maine:[1215]

1. Joseph Wallace[8] FLETCHER, b. 25 June 1846.
2. Alice P. FLETCHER, b. 30 Jan. 1853.
3. William Wallace FLETCHER, b. 3 Feb. 1856.
4. Frederic P. FLETCHER, b. 22 Nov. 1861.
5. Patience Aroline FLETCHER.

85. vi. WILLIAM HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1828.

vii. PATIENCE AROLINE or PATIENCE ADALINE THORNDIKE, b. 22 Feb. 1832; d. in 1847.

86. viii. DANIEL WEBSTER THORNDIKE, b. 20 Sept. 1834.

39. **HERBERT[6] THORNDIKE** (*Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 8 October 1777 and died 14 September 1811. He married at Camden,[1216] **REBECCA HARRINGTON**.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1217]

i. ISAAC H.[7] THORNDIKE, b. 16 May 1806.

ii. JANE MALCOLM THORNDIKE, b. 30 Jan. 1808; m. (pub. 9 Sept. 1834), CAPT. PETER A. HEWITT of Rockland, Maine, b. about 1802, son of Dea. Waterman and Patience (Keen) Hewitt.[1218]

[1213]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1773–1903; John Peirce and Sarah Frances Thorndike family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Frank Peirce of Belfast, Maine, in 1940.

[1214]Edward H. Fletcher, *Fletcher Genealogy: An Account of the Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass.* (1871), p. 214.

[1215]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; letter from Josephine Thorndike Wooster; notes by Mary Colley Thorndike.

[1216]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430–31; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1217]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Children:[1219]

1. Leander[8] HEWITT (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1836; d. 13 Aug. 1836.
2. Leverett HEWITT (twin), b. 11 Aug. 1836; d. 12 Aug. 1836.
3. Eliza HEWITT, b. 19 Nov. 1839.
4. Leonidas HEWITT, b. 31 Oct. 1843.

87. iii. WILLIAM NELSON THORNDIKE, b. 9 Sept. 1810.

40. **JAMES[6] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Searsmont, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine in July 1779.[1220] He married, first, at Camden about 1803, **ELIZABETH RICHARDS**, who was born there in 1778 and died there 24 February 182--,[1221] daughter of James and Betsey (Hassen) Richards;[1222] and, secondly, at Camden 30 September 1820,[1223] **JEMIMA CORTHELL**, who was born there 17 September 1779 and died there 14 December 1855,[1224] daughter of Palatiah and Lucinda (Prouty) Corthell.[1225]

Children by first wife, born at Searsmont, Maine:

88. i. ISAAC[7] THORNDIKE, b. about 1805.

ii. ELMIRA THORNDIKE, b. about 1807; d. before 13 June 1850; m. HENRY PEASE of Appleton, Maine.

Children, order of births uncertain:[1226]

1. Sharon[8] PEASE.
2. Estabrook PEASE.
3. Elizabeth PEASE.
4. Louisa PEASE.

iii. NANCY JANE THORNDIKE, b. about 1809; m. at Belfast, Maine 13 June 1850,[1227] HENRY PEASE, her sister Elmira's widower.

Children:[1228]

1. Fred[8] PEASE.
2. Ida PEASE.

89. iv. JAMES THORNDIKE, b. 10 Dec. 1810 or 1811.

[1218]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:266, 431.

[1219]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:266.

[1220]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430.

[1221]Maine VRs have 1821.

[1222]Abner Morse, *The genealogy of the descendants of several ancient Puritans,* 4 vols. (1857–64) 3:187–88, 192; *History of Thomaston, Rockland and S. Thomaston, Me.,* p. 430.

[1223]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1224]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1225]Corthell family Bible in the possession of Eugenie Thorndike Hyler in 1940.

[1226]Notes by Emma Jones.

[1227]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1228]Notes by Emma Jones.

90. v. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 18 Feb. 1812 or 1813.
vi. MEHITABLE THORNDIKE, b. about 1817; m. in 1840, ROBERT HARDY of Searsmont or Camden.
Children:[1229]
1. Robert[8] HARDY.
Three others, names unknown.
91. vii. HEZEKIAH THORNDIKE, b. 24 Dec. 1819 or 1820.

Child by second wife, born at Searsmont, Maine:[1230]
92. viii. ROBERT CORTHELL[7] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Dec. 1823.

41. **MOSES[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Camden, Maine, was born at Falmouth (Portland), Maine about 1768[1231] and died at Camden. He married at Marblehead, Massachusetts 2 December 1792,[1232] **REBECCA PROCTER**, who was baptized there 21 February 1773,[1233] daughter of John and Rebecca (Stacey) Procter.

Moses Thorndike of Camden, aged 15 years, was a witness on 3 June 1783 in a suit of Robert Thorndike and James Simonton, both of Camden, versus John Perry of St. George.

Children, baptized at Marblehead, Massachusetts:[1234]
i. REBECCA ("BECKY")[7] THORNDIKE, bp. 6 Oct. 1793.
93. ii. MOSES THORNDIKE, bp. 6 March 1796.

42. **PAUL[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Falmouth (Portland), Maine, and died at Camden, Maine 26 April 1846.[1235] He married **ISABEL BOGGS** of Camden, who was born in 1773 and died at Camden, daughter of William and Mary (Wiley) Boggs.[1236] No children.

43. **EBENEZER[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer at Camden, Maine, was born at Falmouth (Portland), Maine 12 April 1775 and died at Camden 3 June 1863.[1237] He married in 1805, **MARY[6] THORNDIKE**,

---

[1229]Notes by Emma Jones.
[1230]Corthell family Bible.
[1231]Court of Common Pleas, Pownalboro, Maine, Superior Court Record #139.840.
[1232]*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 3 vols. (1903–8), 2:425.
[1233]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:417.
[1234]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:509.
[1235]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1236]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; *Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 507.
[1237]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

who was born at Falmouth 19 May 1785 and died 2 June 1872,[1238] daughter of John[5] and Christian (Simonton) Thorndike (see No. 20).

Children, the first six recorded at Camden, Maine:[1239]

i. MARY ANN[7] THORNDIKE, b. in 1807; d. aged 1 year.

ii. HARRIET R. THORNDIKE, b. 26 March 1809; d. unm. 13 Aug. 1876.[1240]

iii. EVELINE THORNDIKE, b. 23 Feb. 1811; d. 16 May 1891; m. at Camden 8 Nov. 1835, JOSEPH ANDREWS, b. about 1809, d. at Camden 16 Sept. 1880, son of James and Sarah (Fitzgerald) Andrews of Rockport, Maine.

Children:[1241]

1. Caroline Porter[8] ANDREWS, b. 9 or 25 July 1837.
2. Ellen Hull ANDREWS, b. 24 May 1841.
3. Frederic Winslow ANDREWS, b. 23 Dec. 1848.
4. Abbie Thorndike ANDREWS, b. 20 April 1851.

iv. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1813; d. unm. at Camden 13 March 1898.[1242]

94. v. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. 12 Oct. 1818.

vi. LAVINA SWAN THORNDIKE, b. 26 Dec. 1820; d. at Rockport 24 Feb. 1902.[1243] She founded The Old Ladies' Home at Camden.[1244]

vii. CLEMENTINE THORNDIKE, b. 12 May 1822 or 11 May 1823; d. at Rockport 29 Jan. or 25 June 1857; m. (1) at Camden 25 Aug. 1844,[1245] REUBEN LELAND, b. about 1816, d. at Rockport before April 1854, son of Reuben and Eliza (Roberts) Leland;[1246] m. (2) in April 1854, JOHN PASCOL, b. at Warren, Maine 24 July 1818, d. at Rockport 2 July 1902, son of John McNight and Nancy (Anderson) Pascol.[1247]

Child by first husband:[1248]

1. Reuben[8] LELAND, b. in 1845.

Child by second husband:[1249]

[1238]Maine VRs.

[1239]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Julietta Shepherd Thorndike.

[1240]Maine VRs.

[1241]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *Annals of Warren, Maine*, pp. 501, 503; notes by Julietta Shepherd Thorndike.

[1242]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

[1243]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

[1244]Notes by Chester Lee Pascal.

[1245]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1246]Sherman Leland, *The Leland Magazine or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his Descendants* (1850), p. 169.

[1247]Notes by Chester Lee Pascal.

[1248]*The Leland Magazine*, p. 169.

2. Chester Lee[8] PASCAL, b. at Rockport 10 July 1856.

viii. HENRIETTA THORNDIKE, b. in 1825; d.y.

44. **LARKIN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine about May 1779 and died there 4 June 1853. He married[1250] **MARY ELIZABETH STANFORD**, who was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, or Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1791 and died at Camden 26 May 1864,[1251] daughter of Christopher Stanford.

Children, the first five born at Portland, Maine:[1252]

i. MARY[7] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Feb. 1807; d. at Rockland, Maine 15 Jan. 1892; m. at Camden 21 Oct. 1830, IRA BREWSTER, b. at Thomaston, Maine 4 June 1805, d. at Camden 22 Jan. 1878, son of Ira and Patience (Crooker) Brewster.

Children, born at Rockport, Maine:[1253]

1. Lorina Ann[8] BREWSTER, b. 25 Aug. 1831.
2. Harriet W. BREWSTER, b. 2 Nov. 1833.
3. Mary Frances BREWSTER, b. 28 June 1836.
4. Edward BREWSTER, b. 18 June 1838.
5. Charles BREWSTER, b. 14 July 1853.

95. ii. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 24 Feb. 1809.

96. iii. EMERY THORNDIKE, b. 13 Nov. 1810.

iv. LUCY THORNDIKE (twin), b. 26 March 1812; d. in 1839.

v. ELIZA THORNDIKE (twin), b. 26 March 1812.

vi. CATHERINE THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 14 April 1815; d. 20 May 1904; m. at Camden in 1839, STEPHEN LORING VEAZIE, b. at Islesborough, Maine 19 Oct. 1817, d. at Rockport 30 Jan. 1892, son of Abiezer and Grace (Ames) Veazie.[1254]

Children, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1255]

1. George Emery[8] VEAZIE, b. 11 Oct. 1839.
2. Mary A. VEAZIE, b. 21 Feb. 1841.
3. Sarah E. VEAZIE, b. 25 July 1843.
4. Rebecca Frances VEAZIE, b. 11 Jan. 1845.

[1249]Notes by Chester Lee Pascal.

[1250]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:430.

[1251]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1252]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Mrs. Eben Thorndike and Fred Alvin Thorndike; William Alexander McAuslaw, "Veazie Genealogy" (typescript in possession of Morgan Hewitt Stafford in 1940), p. 5.

[1253]E.C. Brewster Jones, *Brewster Genealogy* (1908), pp. 258, 578; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:156; notes by Ida Richardson Thorndike.

[1254]"Veazie Genealogy," p. 5.

[1255]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Fred Alvin Thorndike.

5. Samuel F. VEAZIE, b. 23 June 1847.
6. Charles Bentley VEAZIE, b. 26 June 1858.
7. Reuben L. VEAZIE.

vii. REBECCA THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 8 Feb. 1817; m. (1) at Camden 7 Feb. 1848,[1256] JOSEPH CLOUGH, who was lost at sea with all his crew 20 Dec. 1853 while en route from New York to Maine, son of William and Sarah (—) Clough;[1257] m. (2) SAMUEL SIMPSON of Camden.

Child by first husband:
1. William Edwin[8] CLOUGH, b. in 1850.
Child by second husband:[1258]
2. William[8] SIMPSON.

97. viii. CHRISTOPHER THORNDIKE, b. at Rockport (Camden) 16 June 1820.

98. ix. JOSEPH S. THORNDIKE, b. at Rockport 5 May 1825.

99. x. PAUL THORNDIKE, b. at Camden in 1827.

100. xi. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 22 or 27 April 1829.

xii. JAMES F. or J. THORNDIKE, b. in Feb. 1834; d. at Camden 4 Oct. 1853.

45. **ISRAEL[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a cooper, was born at Camden, Maine 10 May 1781[1259] and died at Scituate, Massachusetts 12 January 1869.[1260] He married at Scituate or Cohasset, Massachusetts 20 July 1808,[1261] **MERCY WETHERELL**, who was born at Scituate 2 November 1791[1262] and died there 11 September 1856,[1263] daughter of Simeon and Mary (Peirce) Wetherell.[1264]

Children:[1265]

i. THEOPHILUS W.[7] THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 19 Feb. 1810; d. unm. at Scituate 9 April 1887.[1266] He was a farmer.

ii. ARTEMUS THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Camden 2 April 1812; d. unm. at Scituate 25 April 1874.[1267] He was a mariner.

1256Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1257Notes by Rebecca Thorndike Clough.

1258Notes by Annie Thorndike Hopkins and Fred Alvin Thorndike.

1259Notes by Arabella Thorndike Litchfield.

1260Mass. VRs 221:339.

1261*Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1909; reprinted 1976), p. 289.

1262*Scituate VRs*, p. 414.

1263Mass. VRs 103:224.

1264 Peter Charles Witherell and Edwin Ralph Witherell, *History and genealogy of the Witherell/ Wetherell/ Witherill family of New England* (1976), p. 151.

1265Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *Scituate VRs*, p. 355.

1266Mass. VRs 383:377.

iii. SEPTIMUS THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Camden 2 April 1812; d. unm. at sea near the West Indies 23 June 1843.[1268] He was a mariner.

iv. JULIETTA THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 13 Nov. 1814; d. unm. at Scituate 17 Sept. 1891.[1269]

v. MERCY THORNDIKE, b. at Cohasset 19 June 1817; d. unm. at Scituate 18 Jan. 1878.[1270]

vi. CLARISSA THORNDIKE, b. at Cohasset 18 Oct. 1820; d. unm. at Scituate 7 Feb. 1911.

vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON THORNDIKE, b. at Scituate 5 Aug. 1822; d. by drowning 5 Aug. 1839.[1271]

viii. CLEMENTINA THORNDIKE, b. at Scituate 13 July 1826; d. there 1 Dec. 1826.[1272]

ix. MARY JANE THORNDIKE, b. at Scituate 13 Oct. 1827; d. there 19 May 1828.[1273]

x. ARABELLA THORNDIKE, b. at Scituate 30 July 1831; m. there 11 March 1852,[1274] STILLMAN LITCHFIELD, b. there 27 Oct. 1819,[1275] son of Hersey and Eunice (Wetherell) Litchfield.

Children:[1276]

1. Stillman Henry[8] LITCHFIELD, b. 20 Feb. 1853; d. 28 March 1853.
2. Alfred H. LITCHFIELD, b. 12 Feb. 1866.

46. **JOHN M.[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Gray Farm, Union, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 27 September 1783 and died 8 April 1862.[1277] He married 20 August 1812, **ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") HART**, who was born at Sherborn, Massachusetts 1 June 1793[1278] and died at Union 26 January 1885,[1279] daughter of William and Miriam (Breck) Hart of Dedham, Massachusetts.

1267Mass. VRs 266:325.
1268Mass. VRs 9:72.
1269Mass. VRs 419:560.
1270Mass. VRs 302:304.
1271*Scituate VRs*, p. 450.
1272*Scituate VRs*, p. 450.
1273*Scituate VRs*, p. 450.
1274Mass. VRs 61:255.
1275*Scituate VRs*, p. 237.
1276Notes by Arabella Thorndike Litchfield.
1277Notes by Abigail Crane Thorndike.
1278*Vital Records of Sherborn, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1911), p. 43.
1279Notes by Abigail Crane Thorndike; *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

John M. Thorndike served in the War of 1812.[1280]
Children, all born probably at Union, Maine:[1281]
i. MIRIAM HART[7] THORNDIKE, b. 13 July 1813; d. in Aug. 1897;[1282] m. 15 July 1835, HORACE MILLER.

Children:[1283]

1. Martha S.[8] MILLER.
2. Dudley MILLER.
3. Mary Olive MILLER.

ii. WILLIAM HART THORNDIKE, b. 25 Oct. 1815; d. unm. at Union 15 Jan. 1905.[1284]
iii. ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. 3 May 1818; d. at Warren, Maine 10 Dec. 1873; m. (pub. at Warren 24 Jan. 1846), LORY A. KELLOCH, b. at Warren 15 Oct. 1818, son of Benjamin and Esther (Libby) Kelloch.[1285]

Children:[1286]

1. Edwin J.[8] KELLOCH.
2. William T. KELLOCH.
3. D. Leland KELLOCH.
4. Lizzie KELLOCH.

iv. ABIGAIL CRANE THORNDIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. at Union 14 June 1906.[1287]
v. GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 13 July 1823; d. 21 Aug. 1826.
vi. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 5 Jan. 1826; d. at Taunton, Mass. 16 June 1902; m. at Warren 21 Oct. 1851, SAMUEL LITTLE HODGMAN, b. at Warren 17 Dec. 1827, d. at Taunton 15 Jan. 1907, son of Hon. Amos Hale and Sophia (Lincoln) (Little) Hodgman.[1288] Samuel L. Hodgman, Bowdoin 1850, was a merchant at Warren from 1850 to 1863, and served as Clerk of Courts for a time, and in the Maine Legislature in 1863. From 1863 to 1868 he was an express agent at Bangor, Maine, removing thence to Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in the mercantile business and later became an accountant. He resided at Taunton from 1892 to 1907.[1289]

1280*War of 1812 Pensioners*, 3:1711.
1281*A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 459.
1282Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.
1283*A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 459.
1284Maine VRs; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 5,956.
1285*Annals of Warren, Maine*, pp. 564–65.
1286*Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 565.
1287Maine VRs; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 5,957.
1288Fred C. Hodgman, "A Partial Genealogy of the Hodgman Family" (1916; typescript at NEHGS), p. 173.
1289*General Catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine 1794–1912* (1912), p. 137.

Children, born at Warren, Maine:[1290]

1. Joseph S.[8] HODGMAN, b. 27 Aug. 1852; d. at Warren 19 Sept. 1852.
2. Frank Smith HODGMAN, b. 3 April 1854.
3. Edith May HODGMAN, b. 30 Oct. 1858.
4. Willis Kennedy HODGMAN, b. 1 May 1861.

101. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON THORNDIKE, b. 28 Aug. 1828.

102. viii. JOHN EMERY THORNDIKE, b. 21 July 1831.

ix. SARAH BARRETT THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1834; d. unm. at Union 19 March 1892.

x. LUCY EELS THORNDIKE, b. 5 March 1840; d. unm. 22 May 1920.[1291]

47. **HENRY[6] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 2 November 1755[1292] and buried there 23 April 1811.[1293] He married at Beverly 24 June 1781,[1294] **ELIZABETH BATCHELDER**, who was baptized at Marblehead, Massachusetts 18 April 1762[1295] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 31 December 1831[1296] or at Beverly 1 January 1832,[1297] daughter of Captain George and Alice (Stacey) Batchelder.

Henry Thorndike of Beverly served as a private in Captain Larkin Thorndike's company which responded to the alarm of 19 April 1775. He served two and a half days.[1298]

Elizabeth Thorndike, widow, was appointed administrator of the estate of Henry Thorndike of Beverly, merchant, on 2 September 1811.

The inventory of 22 October 1811 listed real estate valued at $2,730, including several parcels of land; pew No. 8 in the gallery of the First Parish meeting house ($50); and 3/64 of Union Wharf and 4/6 of the store (total $300). His personal estate included a mahogany desk and six bamboo chairs, and totaled $1174.85. His debts exceeded the value of the estate, which was declared insolvent on 3 February 1812. The widow's dower was set off on 20 April 1812. The distribution to creditors occurred on 4 August 1812.

[1290]"A Partial Genealogy of the Hodgman Family," p. 173; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 8,850.

[1291]Maine VRs; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 8,850.

[1292]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327.

[1293]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

[1294]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

[1295]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:36.

[1296]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1297]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

[1298]*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:690.

Edward Thorndike, administrator *de bonis nom*, settled the estate on 20 November 1832.[1299]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1300]

i. CLEMENTINA[7] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Aug. 1781; d. unm. at Beverly 10 July 1858.[1301] A petition accompanying the will of Clementina Thorndike listed her nephews and nieces: Larkin T. Lynde, Boston; George Goodrich, California; Ann E. Low, Beverly; Elizabeth T. Whiting, Boston; Charlotte A. Farnsworth, Cleveland, Ohio; Caroline Stevens, San Francisco, Calif.; and Emeline Thorndike, Beverly.[1302]

ii. HULDAH THORNDIKE, b. 22 May 1783; d. unm. at Beverly 15 March 1860.[1303]

iii. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 9 Oct. 1785; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., bur. at Beverly in Oct. 1809.[1304]

iv. ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") THORNDIKE, b. 28 Jan. 1788; m. (1) CAPT. NICHOLAS[7] THORNDIKE (see No. 114); m. (2) at Charlestown, Mass. 28 July 1824,[1305] GEORGE GOODRIDGE, who died before 8 April 1833.

Children, by second husband:

3. Caroline E.[8] GOODRIDGE, b. 17 Dec. 1825.

4. George GOODRIDGE.

v. NANCY THORNDIKE, bp. 20 Dec. 1789; d. at Beverly 4 Dec. 1790.[1306]

vi. NANCY THORNDIKE, b. 17 Sept. 1791; d. 15 Oct. 1870; m. at Beverly 4 Dec. 1814,[1307] NATHAN LYNDE of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Malden, Mass. 20 July 1790, son of Nathan and Betsey (Sweetser) Lynde.[1308]

Children:

1. Larkin Thorndike[8] LYNDE.

2. Nathan LYNDE, JR.

3. Ann Eliza LYNDE.

[1299]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 27,541.

[1300]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327–29.

[1301]Mass. VRs 120:110.

[1302]Essex Co. Probate Court File 55,198.

[1303]Mass. VRs 138:137.

[1304]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

[1305]Roger D. Joslyn, comp., *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the* year 1850, 2 vols. (1984–95), 2:373.

[1306]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

[1307]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

[1308]Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1629–1818*, 2 vols. (1879), 2:641.

4. Elizabeth Thorndike LYNDE.
5. Charlotte A. LYNDE.
6. Stephen Henry LYNDE, b. at Charlestown in May 1822.

vii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 29 Aug. 1793; d. unm. at Beverly 23 Oct. 1865.[1309] Mary Thorndike, singlewoman, Beverly, signed her will 8 Oct. 1864; it was presented 5 Dec. 1865. To Emmeline A. Thorndike, wearing apparel, all bed linen, one feather bed and my best carpets and $20.00. Niece Elizabeth T. Whiting, $5.00 and best patchwork quilt. Emily Whiting, daughter of Elizabeth Whiting, a white shawl. Cousin Betsey Lee [see No. 23] mahogany light stand. American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, $100; American Tract Society, $20; American Baptist Home Mission Society, $10; with remainder to Rev. Joseph C. Foster for missionary purposes as he thinks best. Executor: Brother, Edward Thorndike, Charlestown.[1310]

viii. JOANNA THORNDIKE, bp. 18 Oct. 1795; d. at Beverly 28 Sept. 1796.[1311]

ix. LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1797; d.y.

x. GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 29 Oct. 1799; d. at Havana, Cuba 1 Aug. 1821.[1312]

103. xi. EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 15 June 1801.

48. DR. **LARKIN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 20 February 1763[1313] and died at Norfolk, Virginia aboard the frigate *Congress* 26 May 1800.[1314] He was appointed a surgeon on the U.S. sloop-of-war *Herald* 3 July 1798; subsequently, he was ordered to the *Congress,* and the rolls of that vessel carry his name from 1 November 1799.[1315]

On 15 June 1790, Andrew Sheal of Beverly, tailor, and Jane his wife as administrator of the estate of Israel Smith, late of Beverly, mariner, intestate, sold two pieces of land—1/2 an acre of tillage and 6 3/4 acres of pasture—for £3 11*s* to Larkin Thorndike, Jr., physician. Widow Jane Smith, now

---

[1309]Mass. VRs 183:156.

[1310]Essex Co. Probate, 424:104.

[1311]*Beverly VRs,* 2:576.

[1312]*Salem Register,* 1 Aug. 1821.

[1313]*Beverly VRs,* 1:328.

[1314]"On May 26, 1800, while the *Congress* was at Norfolk being repaired, Surgeon Thorndike committed suicide by cutting his throat. Nothing has been found to indicate the reason for this act. Captain [James] Sever...stated that Surgeon Thorndike was much beloved and respected on board the *Congress.*" Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

[1315]Letter dated 23 August 1939 from Office of Naval Records and Library to Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

Sheal, had a dower interest.[1316] Larkin Thorndike sold the land back to Andrew Sheal of Beverly, tailot, physician for £3 11*s* on 3 July 1790.[1317]

Hugh Hill of Beverly, recovered judgment against Larkin Thorndike, Jr., of Beverly, physician, and James Farrar of Beverly, merchant, for £240 damages plus costs on the first Tuesday in April 1793 By 26 April 1798, enough real and personal estate of the two debtors had been sold to satisfy the judgment.[1318]

Rachel Stone of Beverly, widow, administrator of the estate of Joseph Stone, late of Beverly, mariner, recovered judgment against Larkin Thorndike, Jr., physician, and James Farrar for £17 10*s* 6*d* plus costs on the second Tuesday in July 1794.[1319]

Martha Burke of Beverly, widow, recovered judgment against Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, physician, and James Farrar, late of Beverly, merchant, and now of Baltimore, Maryland, merchant, for the sum of $1,317.31 damages plus costs on the first Tuesday of October 1797. Among the parcels discussed was the "farm Major Leach formerly died seized and of one twelfth part of which farm Larkin Thorndike, Esquire, father of said Larkin, the debtor...became seized by purchase."[1320]

Rachel Stone received judgment against Larkin Thorndike of Beverly, physician, and James Farrar, late of Beverly, merchant, for $429.26 plus costs on the second Tuesday in July 1798.[1321]

Dr. Larkin Thorndike's estate: Henry Thorndike, Joanna Lee, and Martha Ober cannot administer; they request Josiah Batchelder, Esq., on 31 July 1800. Josiah Batchelder, Esq., administrator; John Low, gentleman, Josiah Batchelder, Jr., physician, all of Beverly on 5 August 1800. On 25 September 1800 the estate was insolvent.[1322]

Larkin Thorndike lived for a time at Concord, New Hampshire, where he was in business with his brother John, apothecary of that place. Larkin is said to have been unmarried and no record of a marriage is known.

Child, perhaps born out of wedlock:

i. SARAH[7] THORNDIKE, "dau. of Larkin Thorndike," b. at Pittsfield, N.H. 2 Jan. 1786;[1323] d. there 3 Sept. 1858;[1324] m. at Concord or Pittsfield 1 June 1818,[1325] MOSES L. SARGENT.

[1316]Essex Co. Deeds, 152:191.
[1317]Essex Co. Deeds, 152:191R.
[1318]Essex Co. Deeds, 156:175R.
[1319]Essex Co. Deeds, 157:240.
[1320]Essex Co. Deeds, 162:268.
[1321]Essex Co. Deeds, 164:154, rec. 23 Oct. 1798.
[1322]Essex Co. Probate File 27,556.
[1323]New Hampshire Births (FHL film 1001,048).
[1324]New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).
[1325]New Hampshire Marriages (FHL film 1001,311).

"In 1816, Miss Sarah Thorndike was a teacher [at] the Bell School House.... She used a small birch stick to quicken the moral faculties when I was at a tender age."[1326]

Children, born at Pittsfield, N.H.:[1327]

1. Sarah Carroll[8] SARGENT, b. 17 Dec. 1820.[1328]
2. Mary SARGENT, b. 13 Nov. 1822.[1329]
3. Charles Henry SARGENT, b. 15 Sept. 1824.

49. **JOHN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 30 November 1768[1330] and died at Concord, New Hampshire 19 March 1821.[1331] He married there 25 March 1792,[1332] **MARY ("POLLY") WILSON**, who was born 23 July 1772 and died at Concord 18 January 1849, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hall) Wilson.[1333] She married, secondly, at Concord 27 November 1823, Abiel Walker, who was born there 5 July 1766 and died there 4 April 1855, son of James and Ruth (Abbot) Walker.[1334]

"Dr." Thorndike served his apprenticeship as an apothecary at Beverly and settled at Concord about 1790.[1335]

Children, born at Concord, New Hampshire:[1336]

i. MARY[7] THORNDIKE, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. at Concord 23 Feb. 1878; m. there 19 May 1812,[1337] CHARLES HUTCHINS of Sanbornton, N.H., b. 6 Nov. 1787, d. at Concord 12 July 1868, son of Abel and Betsey (Partridge) Hutchins. No children.

104. ii. JOHN LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 23 April 1796.

105. iii. THOMAS WILSON THORNDIKE, b. 26 Nov. 1797.

iv. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 28 May 1800; d. unm. at Sanbornton 11 May 1824.

[1326]James O. Lyford, *History of Concord, New Hampshire...*, 2 vols. (1903), 2:122–27.

[1327]N.H. Births.

[1328]Presumably named for Sarah Carroll, first wife of John Larkin[7] Thorndike (see No. 104).

[1329]A letter from Mary Sargent Leavitt to Effie Maria Thorndike dated 23 March 1890 refers to having been named for "Aunt Walker" and "Mrs. Hutchins" [presumably Mary (Wilson) (Thorndike) Walker and Mary[7] (Thorndike) Hutchins (see No. 49)].

[1330]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

[1331]N.H. Deaths.

[1332]N.H. Marriages.

[1333]*Boston Evening Transcript*, 22 July 1925.

[1334]Nathaniel Bouton, *History of Concord, New Hampshire* (1856), p. 690.

[1335]William Little, *The History of Weare, New Hampshire 1735–1888* (1888), pp. 1000–2.

[1336]*The History of Concord, New Hampshire*, p. 715.

[1337]*The History of Concord, New Hampshire*, p. 690.

50. **HEZEKIAH[6] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 6 October 1754[1338] and died at Chelmsford, Massachusetts 3 May 1842.[1339] He married there 1 June 1779,[1340] **ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN**, who was born at Chelmsford 18 June 1761[1341] and died there 30 August 1843,[1342] daughter of Aaron and Thankful (Adams) Chamberlain.

Hezekiah Thorndike of Tewksbury was a private in a company of militia which marched on the Lexington alarm of 19 April 1775, serving for five days. On 28 April 1775, he enlisted as a private in Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. His service lasted three months and 11 days.[1343]

Children, born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, and recorded there and at Billerica, Massachusetts:[1344]

106. i. HEZEKIAH[7] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Aug. 1779.

107. ii. JEREMIAH THORNDIKE, b. 24 Feb. 1781.

iii. ABIGAIL THORNDIKE, b. 9 Sept. 1782; m. at Tewksbury 13 April 1807,[1345] BENJAMIN HALE of Boston.

108. iv. JOHN PRINCE THORNDIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1784.

v. ASA THORNDIKE, b. 23 July 1786; possibly the infant child of Hezekiah bur. 12 June 1792.[1346]

vi. NANCY THORNDIKE, b. 28 June 1788; d. unm. at Chelmsford 28 May 1848.[1347]

vii. THANKFUL THORNDIKE, b. 22 Feb. 1791; d. at Tewksbury 13 Oct. 1833;[1348] m. at Chelmsford 25 June 1818,[1349] NATHAN AMES JAQUES, b. at Tewksbury 2 Feb. 1791,[1350] son of Capt. John and Hannah (Ames) Jaques.[1351]

Children, recorded at Billerica, Mass.:[1352]

1338*Beverly VRs*, 1:327.

1339Mass. VRs 1:51; *Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1914), p. 451.

1340*Chelmsford VRs*, p. 335.

1341*Chelmsford VRs*, p. 42.

1342*Chelmsford VRs*, p. 451.

1343*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:688, 690.

1344*Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1912), p. 87; *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1908), p. 190.

1345*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 180.

1346*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 241.

1347*Chelmsford VRs*, p. 451.

1348*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 217; *Billerica VRs*, p. 370.

1349*Chelmsford VRs*, p. 335; *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 181.

1350*Billerica VRs*, p. 108.

1351Roger Jaques and Patricia Jacques, eds., *Jaques Family Genealogy* (1995), pp. 315-16.

1352*Billerica VRs*, p. 108.

1. Abigail ("Abbie")[8] JAQUES, b. 29 Aug. 1819; d. at Tewksbury 19 Sept. 1822.[1353]
2. Nathan A. JAQUES, b. 2 Oct. 1821.
3. James O. JAQUES, b. 11 June 1824.
4. Addison T. JAQUES, b. 13 Oct. 1826.
5. Abbie Ann JAQUES, b. 12 Sept. 1828.
6. Sarah J. JAQUES, b. 23 July 1829.
7. Salome Amanda JAQUES, b. 17 June 1831.

viii. OWEN THORNDIKE, b. 13 June 1793.

109. ix. ZELOTES THORNDIKE, b. 28 Aug. 1795.

x. SALOME THORNDIKE, b. 14 Nov. 1797.

51. **JEREMIAH[6] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 22 November 1757[1354] and died after 24 September 1796.[1355] He married (intention at Beverly 14 May 1780),[1356] **JERUSHA CLEAVES**, who was perhaps born at Beverly 2 August 1760,[1357] daughter of Andrew and Susanna (Pride) Cleaves.

Jeremiah Thorndike of Beverly appeared on a list of officers and crew of the brigantine *Fanny,* Herbert Woodbury, Master, sworn to 22 August 1780. He had extensive military service during the Revolutionary War[1358]

52. DR. **PAUL[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 3 December 1772[1359] and died at Malone, New York 2 August 1844.[1360] He married, first, at Weybridge, Vermont 5 December 1799,[1361] **SALLY CLARK**, who was baptized at Richmond, Massachusetts 7 August 1785[1362] and died at Malone 18 December 1822, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Lawrence) Clark; and, secondly, 15 January 1826, **MARILLA WOODWARD**.[1363]

Dr. Paul Thorndike lived for a time at Brandon, Vermont, later settling at Malone, Franklin County, New York, where he resided until his death.[1364]

1353*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 217.
1354*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.
1355Essex Co. Deeds, 165:15, ack. 12 April 1799, rec. 17 April 1799.
1356*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
1357*Beverly VRs*, 1:75.
1358*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:689, 691.
1359*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.
1360Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.
1361Vt. VRs to 1870.
1362*Vital Records of Richmond, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1913), p. 17.
1363Notes by Sarah Gilbert Thorndike.
1364J. Seaver, *Historical Sketches of Franklin Co., N.Y.* (1918), p. 402.

Children by first wife, the first two born at Brandon, Vermont, the others at Malone, New York:[1365]

i. FLETCHER[7] THORNDIKE, b. 13 Oct. 1800; d. 26 Oct. 1800.

ii. SALLY THORNDIKE, b. 15 Oct. 1803; d. at Malone 14 May 1812.

iii. ELMINA THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1805; d. at Potsdam, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1863; m. JESSE DAVIDSON.[1366]

110. iv. SAMUEL CLARK FLETCHER THORNDIKE, b. 12 Oct. 1810.

53. **JAMES[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Warner, New Hampshire, was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 18 May 1775[1367] and died at Andover, Massachusetts 6 March 1838.[1368] He married at Hopkinton, New Hampshire 26 November 1801,[1369] **LYDIA (DAVIS) CURRIER**, who was born at Hopkinton, probably daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis of Warner, and widow of John Currier, Jr., of Warner.

Children:[1370]

111. i. JAMES PETTEE[7] THORNDIKE, b. at Warner 8 Jan. 1803.

ii. BETSEY THORNDIKE, b. at Warner 25 Jan. 1805.

112. iii. WILLIAM D. THORNDIKE, b. at Salem, Mass. 18 June 1809.[1371]

?iv. AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. about 1812; d. at Boston, Mass. 13 Nov. 1896.[1372]

54. CAPTAIN **HERBERT[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 8 September 1780[1373] and died at Brookfield, Massachusetts 2 March 1816.[1374] He married at Salem, Massachusetts 21 August 1808,[1375] **MARY PELLETT**, who was born at Canterbury, Connecticut in 1789[1376] and died at Brookfield 23 February 1829,[1377] daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Palmer) Pellett. She married,

---

[1365]Notes by Sarah Gilbert Thorndike.

[1366]In a letter ca. 1893 to Amaret Hine Thorndike, John Larkin[8] Thorndike (son of Samuel Clark Fletcher Thorndike) noted: "My father had one sister Elmira who was the wife of Dr. Conant of Malone, N.Y."

[1367]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

[1368]*Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, to the* end of the year 1849, 2 vols. (1912), 2:557; Bible owned by William Thorndike Patten of Lowell, Mass., in 1940.

[1369]N.H. Marriages.

[1370]N.H. Births.

[1371]*Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 2:350.

[1372]Mass. VRs 465:472.

[1373]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

[1374]*Vital Records of Brookfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1909), p. 536.

[1375]*Salem VRs*, 4:383.

[1376]J. H. Temple, *History of North Brookfield, Massachusetts...* (1887), p. 702.

[1377]*Brookfield VRs*, p. 508.

secondly, at North Brookfield, Massachusetts 4 July 1824,[1378] Thomas Kendrick. No children.

55. **LARKIN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 19 October 1786[1379] and died at Salem, Massachusetts 5 July 1857.[1380] He married at Lynn, Massachusetts 24 December 1821,[1381] **SARAH PHILLIPS**, who was born there 4 January 1797[1382] and died at Salem 17 August 1868,[1383] daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dow) Phillips of Lynn.

Larkin Thorndike obtained his legal training at Litchfield, Connecticut, was admitted to the Bar in Connecticut, and practiced law at Pelham, New Hampshire, for a short time.[1384] He removed to Salem and resided there until his death. He was for many years attorney for the Eastern Railway.

Larkin Thorndike of Salem, Esquire, signed his will 16 March 1857; it was filed 21 July 1857. He requested that his body be "intombed [*sic*] in our new tomb in Harmony Grove Cemetery." His wife, Sarah P. Thorndike, was to have their dwelling house, No. 4, Brown St., Salem. He left real estate in Salem, Boston, Lynn, and elsewhere in Massachusetts and Columbia, New Hampshire, plus all stocks, warrants, and claims to three sons: William H. Thorndike, George L. Thorndike, and Charles J. Thorndike.

Each of his two grandchildren, John P. L. Thorndike and George F. Thorndike, sons and only surviving children of my daughter, Sarah Anne P. Thorndike, deceased, by her surviving husband, John H. Thorndike, Esquire, were to have $1,000 each. Wife, executor.[1385]

Children, born at Salem, Massachusetts:[1386]

i. SARAH ANN PHILLIPS[7] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1822; m. JOHN HILL[8] THORNDIKE (see No. 193).

113. ii. WILLIAM HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 5 June 1824.

iii. CAPT. GEORGE LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 22 March 1827; d. unm. at East Boston, Mass. 11 April 1901. In early life George L.

[1378]"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1379]*Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

[1380]Mass. VRs 111:248.

[1381]*Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1905–6), 2:371.

[1382]*Lynn VRs*, 1:325.

[1383]Mass. VRs 211:245.

[1384]Charles H. Bell, *The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire* (1894), pp. 690–91.

[1385]Essex Co. Probate 419:157–60.

[1386]*Salem VRs*, 2:350.

Thorndike was mariner. He served in the Civil War in the Army of the Potomac.

His bequest established the Thorndike Laboratory at the Boston City Hospital in memory of his brother Dr. William Henry Thorndike.

iv. CHARLES J. THORNDIKE, b. 4 Sept. 1830; d. unm. at Boston 1 Dec. 1880.[1387]

v. AUGUSTUS PHILLIPS THORNDIKE, b. 4 Sept. 1833; d. at Salem 2 Sept. 1853.[1388]

56. CAPTAIN **OSMAN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas[5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 2 September 1761[1389] and died there 28 May 1796.[1390] He married (intention at Beverly 20 July 1783),[1391] **ELEANOR LOVETT**, who was born there 28 September 1760[1392] and died there 16 June 1805,[1393] daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Kilham) Lovett.

Osman Thorndick of Beverly, a sailor on the privateer *Stark*, commanded by Captain Ezra Ober, appears on a descriptive list of officers and sailors dated 14 June 1780, age 21 years, 5 feet 8 inches, light complexion. He was also on a list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to be exchanged for British prisoners (year not given).[1394]

On 25 September 1790, Abigail Thorndike, widow, spinster, sold an undivided half of about 8 acres, more or less, the estate of her late father, Osman Trask, to her son Osman Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, for £80.[1395]

Osman Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, and wife Eleanor sold 1/12 of a wharf in Beverly called the new wharf, which belonged to Osman's mother Abigail Thorndike, for £6 to William Homan of Beverly, gentleman, on 7 November 1791.[1396]

Will of Osmond Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, signed 26 May 1796. Dear and loving wife Eleanor Thorndike to have all income of real and personal estate and moveable estate as long as a widow. She can improve the 2/3 of the sloop I own. Sons Osmond, older than Nicholas. If both

---

[1387]Mass. VRs 321:301.
[1388]Mass. VRs 75:159.
[1389]*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
[1390]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[1391]*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
[1392]*Beverly VRs*, 1:212.
[1393]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1394]*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 15:689, 691.
[1395]Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 152:123.
[1396]Essex Co. Deeds, 161:118, rec. 17 Jan. 1797.

died without heirs, estate to brothers and sisters. Wife sole executrix; bond for her administration on 26 September 1796, the day the will was presented by Benjamin Lovett and Josiah Gould. The inventory was taken 10 November 1796 and filed 7 February 1797. Total $5,080:90 2/3.[1397]

Eleanor Thorndike of Beverly, executrix of her late husband, Osman Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, sold the easterly 1/2 of a dwelling house, that he [Osman] bought of his mother Abigail Thorndike, executor of the last will of Nicholas Thorndike, bounded northerly by land of dower of Abigail Gray, for $100 to Jeremiah Thorndike of Beverly, mariner, on 26 April 1797.[1398]

Will of Eleanor Thorndike, widow, of Beverly, names son Nicholas Thorndike, all my interest and estate, real and personal. If Nicholas dies before 21 without lawful issue, to my mother-in-law, Emme Lovett, her heirs. Mentions estate of her late father Benjamin Lovett. Friend, Joseph Wood, Esq., sole executor. Signed 8 June 1805, witnessed by Joshua Fisher, Abr^{am} Kirkam, and Mehetabel Thorndike. Presented on 15 October 1805 by Joseph Wood who made bond the same day. Inventory 4 December 1805 -- real estate five acres, $600.00, personal estate $2,850.85. Final settlement 1 July 1806.[1399]

Children, recorded at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1400]

i. OSMAN[7] THORNDIKE, b. 19 Jan. 1784; d. after 26 May 1796.[1401]

ii. HEPZIBAH THORNDIKE, bp. 16 Oct. 1785; bur. 12 Nov. 1785.[1402]

114. iii. NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, b. 5 March 1789.

57. **NICHOLAS[6] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas*[5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a merchant of Beverly, Massachusetts, was born there 15 January 1764[1403] and died there 27 or 31 March 1821.[1404] He married at Beverly 2 June 1789,[1405] **MEHITABLE[6] REA**, who was born there 26 March 1768[1406] and died there 25 May 1808,[1407] daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Mehitable[5] (Thorndike) Rea (see No. 7), and sister of Captain Gideon Rea, who married his sister Abigail (see No. 26).

1397Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,564.
1398Essex Co. Deeds, 162:159.
1399Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,538.
1400*Beverly VRs*, 1:327, 329.
1401Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,564.
1402*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
1403*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
1404*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
1405*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.
1406*Beverly VRs*, 1:280.
1407*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

Thomas Stephens, Jr., of Beverly, Esq., son-in-law of Nicholas Thorndike, Esq., intestate, was appointed administrator on 3 July 1821. A list of heirs—Asa Rand, William Thorndike, and Albert Thorndike—was filed 20 December 1824. Estate $8,930.55.[1408]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1409]

i. MEHITABLE ("HITTY")[7] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Feb. 1791; d. 27 Nov. 1870; m. at Beverly 18 Aug. 1814,[1410] THOMAS STEPHENS, b. there 11 Nov. 1789,[1411] d. there 1 March 1868,[1412] son of John and Sarah (Davis) Stephens, and brother of Nancy Stephens, who m. her brother William (see No. 115). Thomas Stephens, Harvard 1810, was a prominent lawyer of Beverly, where he held important town offices. He served for several years in the General Court of Massachusetts.

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[1413]

1. Helen Maria[8] STEPHENS, b. 2 May 1815.

2. Sarah Mehitable STEPHENS, b. 27 April 1820; d. 29 April 1820.

ii. CLARISSA THORNDIKE, b. 13 Feb. 1793; d. at Portland, Maine 7 July 1825;[1414] m. at Beverly 8 Feb. 1820,[1415] REV. ASA RAND, b. at Rindge, N.H. 6 Aug. 1783, d. at Ashburnham, Mass. 24 Aug. 1871, son of Col. Daniel and Susanna (Hemenway) Rand.[1416] Rev. Asa Rand graduated from Dartmouth College in 1806, studied for the ministry, and became a clergyman of the Congregational Church, with pastorates at Gorham, Maine, Ashburnham, Mass., and in New York State.

Children:

1. Thorndike[8] RAND, b. 15 Nov. 1820.

2. Charles Asa RAND, b. 21 May 1822.

3. Annie Thorndike RAND, b. 26 Oct. 1824; d. at Boston 29 Feb. 1876; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1845, John Frederick Nourse, who d. 17 Jan. 1854; m. (2) 31 March 1857, William

---

[1408]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,563.

[1409]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326–27, 329.

[1410]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

[1411]*Beverly VRs*, 1:311.

[1412]*Register* 23 (1869): 86.

[1413]*Beverly VRs*, 1:310–11.

[1414]Florence O. Rand, *A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States* (1898), p. 82.

[1415]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

[1416]*Register* 1:184, 85 (1931): 321–22.

Endicott, son of William and Joanna Lovett (Rantoul) Endicott.[1417]

Children by first husband:

(1) Thorndike[9] NOURSE, b. 29 Dec. 1847.

(2) Fred Russell NOURSE, b. 23 March 1850.

(3) Ralph Haskins NOURSE, b. 19 June 1852.

Children by second husband:[1418]

(4) Clara T.[9] ENDICOTT.

(5) William ENDICOTT, banker and philanthropist, b. at Boston 18 April 1865; d. at Beverly 25 Aug. 1941.

William Endicott headed the American Red Cross commission to Great Britain from 1916 until 1919, for which he was created a knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem by King George V. He was also chairman of the board and president of the Massachusetts General Hospital. "A man of strong character, scrupulously faithful to his obligations, meticulously accurate and punctual, he was modest, reserved, shy, generous and tolerant."[1419]

115. iii. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1795.

116. iv. ALBERT THORNDIKE, b. 18 March 1800.

58. **JEREMIAH[6] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas*[5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a mariner of Beverly, Massachusetts, was born there 25 September 1773[1420] and died there 8 September 1803.[1421] He married at Beverly 5 October 1797,[1422] **HEPZIBAH[6] WOODBERRY**, who was born there 25 June 1776,[1423] daughter of Herbert[5] and Hepzibah (Pride) Woodberry (see No. 5). She married, secondly, at Beverly 7 November 1810,[1424] Jeremiah Trask, Jr., who was born there 17 December 1788,[1425] son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Wallis) Trask.

[1417] *A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States*, pp. 82, 117; *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 63+ vols. (1893–1984), 32:501.

[1418] *A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States*, p. 118.

[1419] *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 32:501.

[1420] *Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

[1421] *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

[1422] *Beverly VRs*, 2:304.

[1423] *Beverly VRs*, 1:378.

[1424] *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

[1425] *Beverly VRs*, 1:335.

Hephsibah Thorndike, widow, was empowered to sell her late husband's effects for the benefit of Henry Thorndike, now called Jeremiah Thorndike, only child and sole heir on 15 January 1805.[1426]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1427]

i. WILLIAM A.[7] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Dec. 1798; d. at Beverly 4 Jan. 1799.[1428]

ii. HENRY (later JEREMIAH) THORNDIKE, b. 27 Feb. 1801; d. at Havana, Cuba 15 May 1821.[1429]

59. **BENJAMIN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas[5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a mariner of Beverly, Massachusetts, was born there 12 June 1778[1430] and died at sea before 1 January 1803.[1431] He married at Beverly 2 February 1800,[1432] **LYDIA (WHITTREDGE) FOSTER**, who was born there 21 July 1778[1433] and died there 26 June 1847,[1434] daughter of Livermore and Lydia (Herrick) Whittredge, and widow of Daniel Foster, Jr. She married, thirdly, at Beverly, 20 January 1803,[1435] Timothy Wyer, who was born there 9 November 1779[1436] and died there 13 December 1832,[1437] son of Captain Joseph and Sarah (Francis) Wyer.

Child:

i. SON, b. 7 Oct. 1800; d. at Beverly 19 Oct. 1800.[1438]

60. **FREEBORN[6] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas[5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 19 September 1780[1439] and was "supposed to have foundered in a storm on his way to Havana," Cuba in January 1812.[1440] He married at Beverly 25 October 1806,[1441] **NANCY LOVETT**, who was born there 30 March 1788,[1442] daughter of William and Elizabeth

---

[1426]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,548.
[1427]*Beverly VRs*, 1:322, 330.
[1428]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[1429]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[1430]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
[1431]Notes by S. Lothrop Thorndike.
[1432]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[1433]*Beverly VRs*, 1:366.
[1434]*Beverly VRs*, 2:621.
[1435]*Beverly VRs*, 2:304.
[1436]*Beverly VRs*, 1:396.
[1437]*Beverly VRs*, 2:621.
[1438]*Beverly VRs*, 2:577.
[1439]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327.
[1440]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1441]*Beverly VRs*, 2:303.
[1442]*Beverly VRs*, 1:215.

(Lufkin) Lovett. She married, secondly, at Beverly 16 November 1817,[1443] Captain Mark Knowlton of Beverly and Boston, Massachusetts.[1444]

Freeborn Thorndike, mariner, late of Beverly, died intestate. The inventory of his estate was dated 2 November 1812. His real estate consisted of about 30 poles of land in Beverly, a dwelling house, barn, and outbuildings, valued at $1,000.00.; the personal estate was valued at $353.03 and included two Brehama tea pots and 20 cane back chairs.[1445]

Children:

i. NANCY[7] THORNDIKE, b. in 1807; bur. at Beverly 22 or 27 Nov. 1808 aged 1 year.[1446]

ii. ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. in July 1809; d. at Beverly 17 Nov. 1809 aged 4 months.[1447]

iii. NANCY THORNDIKE, "lived 2 years."[1448]

61. **JOSEPH[6] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was baptized at Beverly, Massachusetts 24 January 1773.[1449] He married, but the name of his wife has not been found.

Joseph Thorndike appeared on the Tax List of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, in 1795 and 1796,[1450] and is said to have been "of Whitestown, N.Y.," in 1797. A family account[1451] says that he finally settled in Pennsylvania and was not heard of until about 1815, when he visited relatives at Claremont, New Hampshire. Afterwards he saw them in Ohio and stated the he had married and had several children, giving their names.

In the 1820 Census, Joseph Thorndyke was listed in Lamar township, Centre County, Pennsylvania, in a household with one male over 45 years of

---

[1443]*Beverly VRs*, 2:305.

[1444]C. H. W. Stocking, *History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America* (1897), p. 162.

[1445]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,540.

[1446]*Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

[1447]*Beverly VRs*, 2:575.

[1448]Notes by Townsend William Thorndike and S. Lothrop Thorndike.

[1449]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

[1450]Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lehtinen, *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, arranged after their families* (1934), pp. 803–4.

[1451]Letter from Henry D. Sawyer: "He was displeased at his father's 2d marriage and left home and [was] unheard from until about 1815 when he visited my grandmother in Claremont, N.H. He afterwards visited her in Ohio. He told her he had married and settled in Pennsylvania. Had children and gave names; my mother was but 10 years old. She forgot the children's names and where he lived. So anxious was my mother to obtain some trace of his family that I being 3 months in Philadelphia in the fall of 1864 and meeting many Pa. soldiers from all sections of the state carefully question[ed] them as to whether they knew of any person of that name in their vicinity."

age and one female 26–45 years of age.[1452] In 1830, Joseph Thorndike was listed in Lawrence township in neighboring Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. The household contained one male 50–59 years of age and two females, one 50–59 years of age and one 5–9 years of age.[1453]

62. **ANDREW[6] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 19 March 1778[1454] and died at Buenos Aires, Argentina 13 June 1840.[1455] He married **MARY BIXBY**, who was born at Framingham, Massachusetts 23 November 1777 and died at Livermore, Maine 7 November 1833,[1456] daughter of Nathan and Martha (Twitchell) Bixby of Dublin, New Hampshire.[1457]

Andrew Thorndike was for a time associated in business with his father at Jaffrey, but turned to the sea for his livelihood and is said to have had large commercial interests at Barcelona, Spain, where his marriage record places him as a resident in or about 1806. He also was largely interested in shipping at Buenos Aires, of which city he was a resident at the time of his decease. Family accounts say the Spanish government levied heavily on his fortune and that his son George H. Thorndike went to Buenos Aires in an attempt to recover as much as possible of the sum taken, a mission in which he was partially successful; and it was while he was en route to Barcelona on a similar mission some months later that he met his death at sea as a passenger on the *President* in 1841.

Andrew Thorndike, an American citizen and merchant of Barcelona, gave power of attorney to Mr. Israel Thorndike of Boston.

Children:

i. ANDREW[7] THORNDIKE, JR., b. about 1800; d. by drowning in New York Harbor before 29 Jan. 1834 aged 34.[1458]

117. ii. GEORGE HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. at Sharon, Mass. 2 July 1807.[1459]

63. **HENRY[6] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 11 June 1779[1460] and died at Brimfield (formerly

---

[1452]1820 Federal Census, Lamar twp., Centre Co., Pa., p. 222.

[1453]1830 Federal Census, Lawrence twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., p. 238.

[1454]N.H. Births.

[1455]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 33,408.

[1456]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1457]Rev. Levi W. Leonard and Rev. Josiah L. Seward, *The History of Dublin, N. H.* (1920), p. 720.

[1458]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike; *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 804.

[1459]*Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1909), p. 61.

Thorndike), Ohio 22 March 1831.[1461] He married, first, 12 May 1813, **HARRIET DUSTIN** of Claremont, New Hampshire, who was born 24 June 1791 and died at Brimfield 22 December 1824, daughter of Dr. Moody and Alice (Kingsbury) Dustin;[1462] and, secondly, at Claremont 3 August 1826,[1463] **LUCY ANNE SUMNER**, who was born there 22 March 1809 and died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin 21 December 1839, daughter of John Henry and Hannah (Fitch) Sumner.[1464] She married, secondly, in 1836, David Finley of Michigan City, Indiana.[1465]

Henry Thorndike graduated from Dartmouth College in 1809,[1466] studied law at Claremont, and entered upon the practice of his profession at Boston, Massachusetts, where he remained for two years, returning in 1813 to New Hampshire and making his home there for three years.[1467] However, the lure of the "Western Country" proved too much for him and he removed to Ohio, settling at what was first called Thorndike after Hon. Israel Thorndike, who had extensive land investments there. The town later became Brimfield and here Henry Thorndike not only practiced law, but ran an iron foundry.[1468]

Child by second wife:

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] THORNDIKE, b. 6 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Aug. 1836, bur. at Brimfield.[1469]

64. **TIMOTHY[6] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]), a farmer, was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 11 September 1784 and died at Brooks, Maine 20 May 1850.[1470] He married at Washington Plantation, Maine 14 December 1815,[1471] **ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") POLAND**, who died at Brooks 28 June 1838 aged 41,[1472] daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (—) Poland.[1473]

[1460]Bible of Henry D. Sawyer.

[1461]Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lehtinen, *The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, arranged after their families* (1934), p. 804.

[1462]Frederick J. Kingsbury and Mary Kingsbury Talbot, *The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury* (1905), p. 293.

[1463]N.H. Marriages.

[1464]*The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire*, p. 690.

[1465]William S. Appleton, *Record of the Descendants of William Sumner* (1879), p. 45.

[1466]Rev. George T. Chapman, *Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College* (1867), p. 145.

[1467]*The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire*, p. 804.

[1468]*History of Portage Co., Ohio* (1885), pp. 405–6.

[1469]Bible of Henry D. Sawyer.

[1470]Maine VRs; Bible of Henry D. Sawyer.

[1471]Maine VRs.

[1472]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1473]Lloyd Orville Poland, comp., *The Polands from Essex County, Massachusetts*, 3rd ed. (1981), pp. 268–69.

Timothy Thorndike signed the petition for the incorporation of Washington Plantation, later named Brooks, on 20 April 1816, and lived there until his death.

Children, recorded at Brooks, Maine:[1474]

118. i. FRANCIS[7] THORNDIKE, b. 2 April 1816.

119. ii. TIMOTHY THORNDIKE, b. 2 Aug. 1818.

120. iii. CHARLES HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 2 April 1820.

iv. JOSEPH BAILEY THORNDIKE.

v. CAROLINE ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. in 1824; d. at Portland, Maine 18 March 1897 or 1898; m. HON. WOODBURY DAVIS, Postmaster at Portland,[1475] b. in 1818, d. at Portland 13 Aug. 1871, son of Joseph Davis of Standish, Maine.[1476]

Children:

1. Caroline E.[8] DAVIS, b. Aug. 1845.
2. Thorndike DAVIS.

vi. MARY THORNDIKE, m. _____ CURIAL of Anoka, Minn.[1477]

Child:

1. Edward[8] CURIAL.

vii. ISRAEL THORNDIKE.

viii. EDWARD OCTAVIUS THORNDIKE, settled in Minnesota.

65. **ISRAEL AUGUSTUS[6] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) who was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 19 March 1787 and died at Brimfield, Ohio 16 April 1826.[1478] He married at Brimfield, soon after settling there in 1816, **ALMIRA KENT**, daughter of Martin Kent of Suffield, Ohio. She married, secondly, a Mr. Andrews by whom she had several children.

Israel Thorndike, as he was usually known in Brimfield, was employed by his uncle, Israel Thorndike of Beverly, Massachusetts, in 1812 and 1813, and placed in command of the brig *Hazyard* [*sic*] at New Orleans, Louisiana. His ship laden with cotton and other products of the South, he sailed for Havana, Barcelona, and other foreign ports, bringing back sundry goods from the countries visited.[1479]

In 1816 Israel Augustus Thorndike, in company with John Wyles, Jr., of Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, went out to the "Reserve" to inspect their large holdings, mainly in the region later known as Thorndike in honor of the former. Because of its swampy location the settlement had

---

[1474]Notes by Charlotte Sibley Hilton and Edward Octavius Thorndike.

[1475]Notes by Edward Octavius Thorndike and Charlotte Sibley Hilton.

[1476]Seth W. Norwood, comp., *Sketches of Brooks History* (1935), pp. 83, 85.

[1477]Notes by Charlotte Sibley Hilton.

[1478]Bible of Henry D. Sawyer.

[1479]Unsigned letter in papers of Effie Maria Thorndike.

first been known as Swamptown; next, the large number of bears frequenting the land caused it to be called Beartown, and later it took on the name of Greenbrier. From Greenbrier the name was changed to Wylestown as a tribute to Israel Thorndike's associate and companion on the trip, John Wyles, Jr. At the organization of the town in 1818 it was the understanding that Mr. Thorndike was to donate a large tract for a public square, in commemoration of which gift the authorities decided to change the name again, this time to Thorndike, but because of some misunderstanding the donation failed to materialize. As a result the citizens petitioned to make one more change, this time of Brimfield, after the former home of John Wyles. That name still clings to the town. It is said that about 1817, Israel Thorndike, anxious for a speedy settlement of his township, offered to present eighty acres to the first white child born within its borders. One Alpheus Andrews, a good deacon, hearing of this liberal offer prompty appeared on the scene with his household which he had ample reason to believe would shortly be increased. On 17 April 1818, the anticipated arrival in his family made its appearance, but its life was presumably of too brief a duration to count, for a compromise was effected and he recieved forty acres instead of the coveted eighty. It was to this primitive settlement in an almost unbroken wilderness, inhabited principally by wild beasts, that Israel Thorndike was sent in November 1816 as agent. He thus became one of the early settlers of that part of Ohio and lived there until his death.[1480]

Children:

i. SOPHRONIA[7] THORNDIKE, d. in childhood.[1481]

121. ii. HERBERT LUKE THORNDIKE, b. at Brimfield 13 March 1823.

66. **ISRAEL[6] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 2 December 1785[1482] and died at New York, New York 8 March 1867.[1483] He married, first, at Boston, Massachusetts 17 July 1811,[1484] **SALLY ANN OTIS**, who was baptized there 5 January 1794[1485] and died there 1 December 1819,[1486] daughter of Hon. Harrison Gray and Sarah (Foster) Otis;[1487] and, secondly, at New York 24 January 1832,[1488]

[1480]*History of Portage County, Ohio*, p. 405.

[1481]Notes by Mrs. E. A. Parsons.

[1482]*Beverly VRs*, 1:328.

[1483]Nelson Otis Tiffany, *The Tiffanys in America: History and Genealogy* (1901), p. 30.

[1484]*The Manifesto Church: Records of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, with lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals 1699–1872* (1902), p. 271.

[1485]*The Manifesto Church*, p. 198.

[1486]*Cambridge VRs*, 2:763.

[1487]*Register* 2:281–96, 4 (1850): 143, 152.

[1488]Questionnaire from Lulu Linde Thorndike.

ANNA THOMPSON DICKEY, who was born there 26 April 1809 and died at Baltimore, Maryland 19 March 1893,[1489] daughter of Robert Dickey. Israel Thorndike is buried with his second wife in Island Cemetery, Newport, Rhode Island.[1490]

Children by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[1491]

i. SALLY ANN[7] THORNDIKE, b. 21 May 1812; d. at Detmold, Germany 30 Dec. 1879; m. at Boston 1 June 1837, ERICH FERDINAND OELRICHS, b. at Bremen, Germany 4 Oct. 1810, d. at Detmold 6 April 1883, son of Wilhelm Ludwig and Jesche Margarethe (Treviranus) Oelrichs, and brother of Stephanus Theodore Oelrichs, who m. her sister Elizabeth. His mother, the wealthiest woman in Bremen, was known as the "Queen" of that city where she appeared often on the streets in her coach and six. No children.[1492]

ii. ELIZABETH FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 9 Oct. 1813; d. at Detmold 3 April 1885; m. (1) at Boston 24 Jan. 1835,[1493] JAMES JEREMIAH MASON, b. at Portsmouth, N.H. 13 June 1806, d. 13 June 1835, son of Hon. Jeremiah and Mary (Means) Mason, and brother of Robert Means Mason, who m. Sarah Ellen[7] Francis (see No. 30);[1494] m. (2) at Bremen 20 Dec. 1839, STEPHANUS THEODORE OELRICHS, b. there 26 July 1807, d. at Goerlitz, Germany 13 April 1873, son of Wilhelm Ludwig and Jesche Margarethe (Treviranus) Oelrichs, and brother of Erich Ferdinand Oelrichs, who m. her sister Sally.

Children by second husband:[1495]

1. Theodore Ludwig Harrison Augustus[8] OELRICHS, b. at Potsdam, Germany 19 Oct. 1841, d. at Magdeburg, Germany 20 Nov. 1854.

2. Isabella Harriet Sophia Anne OELRICHS, b. at Potsdam 1 Feb. 1843, d. at Detmold 2 April 1920; m. in 1861, Constantine von Lieres-Wilkaw, b. at Plohsmuehle, Germany, 5 Feb. 1830, d. at Trebnitz, Germany 22 Oct. 1912.

1489*The Tiffanys of America*, p. 30.

1490 Rhode Island Cemetery Index, computer file at Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence.

1491Comments by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs of Berlin, Germany, to Morgan Hewitt Stafford on board S.S. *Bremen* 3 Dec. 1937.

1492Comments by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs.

1493*The Manifesto Church*, p. 276.

1494Notes by Dr. Andrew Thorndike of Senzig, Kr. Tettow, Germany.

1495Comments by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs; family chart prepared by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs and sent to Dr. Augustus Thorndike.

3. Emily Mary OELRICHS, b. at Potsdam 26 Nov. 1845; d. there 2 Dec. 1845.
4. Elizabeth Wilhelmina Blanche OELRICHS, b. at Magdeburg 28 Nov. 1847; d. unm. at Detmold 22 May 1926.
5. Grace Margaret Stephanie OELRICHS, b. at Magdeburg 1 June 1849; d. unm. at Detmold 12 April 1904.
6. Theodore Wilhelm Alexander Gabriel OELRICHS, b. at Magdeburg 15 Nov. 1852; d. at Schmargendorf (Berlin), Germany 30 Sept. 1911; m. at Berlin 22 May 1878, Olga Emma Agnes Bertha Edwardine Matilde von Busche, b. at Bielefeld, near Mannheim, Germany 23 Feb. 1856.

Children:

(1) Ellen Ida Elizabeth Emma[9] OELRICHS, b. at Flensburg, Germany 11 May 1879; living in Dec. 1937; m. at Berlin 5 May or 5 Oct. 1901, William Archer Simms of Huby, Yorkshire, England, b. at London, England 2 Nov. 1875 or 1879, son of Capt. William Simms.

Children:

(a) Gerald Theodor Archer William Oelrichs[10] SIMMS, b. at London 31 Oct. 1903; d. at London 18 Jan. 1905.

(b) Olga Mary SIMMS, b. at London 12 Nov. 1906; m. Harris Pretoria Davis.

Children:

(i) Geoffrey Harry[11] DAVIS, b. at London 4 April 1929.

(ii) Helen Barbara DAVIS, b. at London 26 April 1931.

(c) Roderick Archer SIMMS, b. at Detmold 20 Oct. 1908; m. Constance Howett of Manchester, England.

Children:

(i) June Constance[11] SIMMS, b. 20 April 1932.

(ii) Helga Marlene SIMMS, b. 6 May 1934.[1496]

[1496]Undated typewritten communication from Capt. Augustus Oelrichs.

(2) Robert Theodore Hermann Ferdinand Ewald OELRICHS, b. at Berlin 13 July 1880; d. unm. there 17 Feb. 1922 or 1924.

(3) Olga Melina Therese Elizabeth OELRICHS, b. at Berlin 7 July 1881; d. unm. at Detmold 10 Jan. 1935.

(4) Capt. Augustus Theodore Alexander Hermann OELRICHS, b. at Ballenstedt, Germany 3 July 1882; m. (1) at Bremen 2 Oct. 1913, Marie Pauline Frieda Steffen, b. at Flensburg 10 July 1890; living in 1934; m. (2) at Berlin 17 April 1936, Anna Louise Grunau, b. at Bremerhaven, Germany 27 Jan. 1892.

Children by first wife:[1497]

(a) Gertrude Grace Luise Olga Ellen Helga Frida[10] OELRICHS, b. at Bremen 27 July 1916.

(b) Theodor Franz OELRICHS, b. at Bremen or Lehe, Germany 17 Feb. 1919; d. at Bremen or Lehe 7 May 1919.

(c) Elisabetha Helga Olga OELRICHS, b. at Bremen or Lehe 19 July 1920.

(d) Ellen Elisabeth Grace OELRICHS, b. at Berlin or Bremen 15 Dec. 1921.

(e) Maria Magdalene Frida OELRICHS, b. at Berlin or Bremen 17 Aug. 1923.

(f) Olga Helga Grace Juliane OELRICHS, b. at Berlin or Bremen 9 Dec. 1924.

(g) Robert Franz Augustus Theodor OELRICHS, b. at Berlin or Bremen 30 Nov. 1926.

(5) Elisabeth Grace Ida Therese OELRICHS, b. at Hannover, Germany 12 Jan. 1886.

(6) Helga Jessie OELRICHS, b. at Merseburg, Germany 24 Feb. 1889; d. unm. at Kassel, Germany 31 Oct. 1938.

(7) Grace Juliane Adele Agnes Marie OELRICHS, b. at Merseburg 29 Nov. 1890; d. unm. at Berlin, 5 Dec. 1909.

[1497]Comments by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs; family chart prepared by Capt. Augustus Oelrichs.

iii. SOPHIA THORNDIKE, b. 14 April 1815; m. her second cousin GEORGE HERBERT[7] THORNDIKE (see No. 117).

122. iv. ISRAEL AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, bp. at Boston 26 Dec. 1816.

Children by second wife:

v. ANNE DICKEY[7] THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 17 Nov. 1832; m. at New York 25 Jan. 1855, GEORGE PEABODY TIFFANY, b. at Baltimore 16 March 1828, d. there 1 Sept. 1886, son of Osmond Capron and Ann Checkley (Shaw) Tiffany.[1498]

Children, the first two born at Baltimore, Md.:[1499]

1. Alice Thorndike[8] TIFFANY, b. 16 March 1856.
2. George Peabody TIFFANY, b. 22 Jan. 1859.
3. Herbert Thorndike TIFFANY, b. at New York, N.Y. 17 Nov. 1861.

vi. HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 1 Jan. 1836; d. 2 July 1842; bur. with his parents.

123. vii. GEORGE KNIGHT THORNDIKE, b. at Newport, R.I. 26 June 1838 or 11 Feb. 1840.

67. **ANDREW[6] THORNDIKE** (*Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 28 August 1790[1500] and died at Paddington, England 21 July 1854. He married at Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany before 20 September 1848,[1501] **KATHARINA BAYERL**, who was born at Mainz-am-Rhein, Germany 2 November 1825 and died at Geisenheim-am-Rhein, Germany 24 October 1890, daughter of Johann and Anna Josephine (Kerbeneck) Bayerl.

Andrew Thorndike attended Bowdoin College, Class of 1811,[1502] and later in life became interested in the shipping business, trading with China and other oriental countries. He finally settled at Frankfurt-am-Main, where he resided until his death.[1503]

The will of Andrew Thorndike includes bequests to his wife, Katharina; his son, Andrew; his sister, Anna Loring; and his brothers, Israel and Edward. It was dated at Boston 27 August 1853 and proved there 28 August 1854.[1504]

Children:

1498*The Tiffanys of America*, pp. 28, 30.
1499*The Tiffanys of America*, pp. 30.
1500*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.
1501*Boston Daily Advertiser*, 15 Jan. 1851.
1502*General Catalogue of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine 1794–1912* (1912), p. 450.
1503Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.
1504Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 39,188.

i. ANNA LORING or ANNA ELIZABETH[7] THORNDIKE, b. 20 Sept. 1848.

124. ii. ANDREW (or ANDREAS) THORNDIKE, b. at Kastel, near Mainz-am-Rhein, Germany 22 May 1851.

68. **EDWARD ANDREW[6] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 8 February 1794[1505] and was living in 1853.[1506] He married in 1819, **MARY ELIZABETH RICE**, daughter of "Squire" Rice.[1507]

Edward A. Thorndike removed to Ohio in 1816 and settled at Stow, Summit County, where he engaged in farming and mercantile pursuits. There he built a splendid, well-planned house in 1846.[1508]

Children, born at Stow, Ohio:

125. i. EDWARD ANDREW[7] THORNDIKE, b. 14 or 15 Jan. 1820.

126. ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 18 June 1821.

69. **CHARLES[6] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 12 November 1795[1509] and died 15 February 1833. He married at Baltimore, Maryland before 29 September 1824,[1510] **MARY MARTHA PURNELL**, who was born 14 March 1805 and died 3 September 1881, daughter of Isaac Purnell and granddaughter of Benjamin Sylvester of "The Plains," Caroline County, Maryland.[1511] She married, secondly, Ezra Allen Bourne.[1512]

Will of Charles Thorndike dated 28 February 1825, disallowed 11 March 1833. Mentioned my wife Mary M. Thorndike, brother-in-law, Frederick Purnell, brother Augustus Thorndike; "beq. in trust" to Ebenezer Francis of Boston, merchant, who "shall not without the full consent of my said wife Mary M. dispose of the estate situated in Caroline County, Maryland, consisting of lands and Negro slaves of which I became possessed upon my marriage with the said Mary M." Witnesses: Adeline Purnell, Sally Dennis, and Octavious Pickering.[1513]

Children:[1514]

[1505] *Beverly VRs*, 1:327.

[1506] Suffolk Co. Probate Court File 39,188.

[1507] Questionnaire from Grant Hanford Thorndike.

[1508] William H. Perrin, *History of Summit Co., Ohio* (1881), p. 518.

[1509] *Beverly VRs*, 1:327.

[1510] "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1511] Laura C. Cochrane et al., *History of Caroline County, Maryland* (1920; reprinted 1971), p. 311.

[1512] Suffolk Co. Probate Court File 67,284.

[1513] Suffolk Co. Probate Court Files 14, 30,155, 30,156, 30,584, and 29,888.

[1514] Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

i. ANNA DODGE[7] THORNDIKE, b. 11 March 1827; d. 4 April 1915; m. at Newport, R.I. 21 Sept. 1852,[1515] EUGÈNE ETIENNE GILBERT, Comte de SARTIGES, b. at Gannat, France 17 Jan. 1809, d. at Paris, France 4 Oct. 1892, son of Charles de Sartiges and Françoise Félicité de Barry.[1516]

The Comte de Sartiges was a diplomat, entering the French diplomatic corps in 1830 as attaché in Rome. He served as secretary in Rio de Janeiro, Athens, and Constantinople; as envoy extraordinary to Teheran in 1847; and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Stockholm in 1848, Washington in 1851, The Hague in 1859, and Rome in 1862.[1517]

Children:[1518]

1. Eugène[8], Comte de SARTIGES, b. at Newport 14 June 1853; d. at Paris 24 Feb. 1913; m. at Saint-Chamant, France 31 July 1879, Marie Louise Charlotte Eglée de Laveyrie de Soulages, b. there 28 Sept. 1860, d. at Versailles, France 25 Dec. 1896.

Children:

(1) Eugène[9], Comte de SARTIGES, b. 6 Dec. 1881; d. unm. 26 Jan. 1917.

(2) Anne Marie Louis, Comte de SARTIGES, b. 15 April 1883; d. unm. at Lausanne, Switzerland 5 July 1965. Louis, Comte de Sartiges, served as envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Chile from 1933 until 1942.

(3) Marie Etienne Aymond Bertrand, Comte de SARTIGES, b. 1 May 1884; d. at Paris 28 April 1972; m. at Brussels, Belgium 1 April 1920, Françoise Marie Octavie d'Ursel, b. at Oostkamp, Belgium 28 Aug. 1897, dau. of Charles, Comte d'Ursel, and Geneviève Le Roux.

Children:

[1515]Gertrude A. Barber, comp., "Marriages Taken from The New York Evening Post," 28 vols. (1933–48), 14:10.

[1516]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 49.

[1517]Georges Rougeron, *Le personnel bourbonnais dans les Hauts-Conseils and els grands Corps de l'Etat*, 1791–1965.

[1518]The following account is derived from *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, pp. 49–51, and from a facsimile of a modern published French genealogy of the Laveyrie de Soulages family sent by Comte Emmanuel de Sartiges of Amilly, France, on 9 March 1982 (in the possession of John Lowell Thorndike in 1999).

(a) Marie Louise Eugénie[10] de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 7 July 1922; m. there 3 Feb. 1948, Augustin Marie Camille Jordan, b. at Paris 10 Dec. 1910, son of Louis Jean and Marie Augustine Antonie Germaine (Blanchet) Jordan. Augustin Jordan served as French ambassador and minister plenipotentiary to Poland in 1970 and Austria in 1973.

Children:

(i) Françoise Marie Philippine[11] JORDAN, b. at Neuilly-sur-Seine, France 18 Nov. 1948; m. at Paris 27 March 1968, Gérard Charles Albert Gaultier de la Ferriere, b. at Fontainebleau, France 15 July 1942, son of François Maurice Marie and Geneviève Marie Suzanne (Hequet) Gaultier de la Ferrière. (Children: Hugues Charles Albert[12] GAULTIER de la FERRIERE, b. 5 Oct. 1969. Irène Caroline Louise GAULTIER de la FERRIERE, b. 7 Dec. 1970.)

(ii) Louis JORDAN, b. at Paris 22 Jan. 1950; m.

(iii) Bernard JORDAN, b. at Montargis, France 10 Aug. 1956; m.

(iv) Charles-Etienne JORDAN, b. at Paris 26 Oct. 1959.

(b) Eugène Charles Marie Louis, Comte de SARTIGES, b. 2 July 1923; m. at Paris 22 Sept. 1949, Reine Marie Pauline Merlin d'Estreux de Beaugrenier, b. at Paris 7 June 1927, dau. of Hubert Alfred Jean Marie Merlin, Baron d'Estreux de Beaugrenier, and Yvonne Marie Louise de Souza Braga.

Children:

(i) Amaury Louis Marie[11] de SARTIGES, b. at Neuilly 14 Dec. 1950.

(ii) Delphine Marie Manuella de SARTIGES, b. at Neuilly 5 Jan. 1953; m. Emmanuel de Moulin de la Barthete.

(iii) Yolande Marie Pauline de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 26 July 1956; m.

(iv) Isabelle Marie Sophie de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 1 March 1962; m. Emmanuel d'Herouville. (Children: Amelie[12] d'HEROUVILLE, b. 24 Oct. 1977. Bertrand d'HEROUVILLE, b. 15 April 1979.)

(c) Comte Emmanuel Louis Charles Marie de SARTIGES, b. at Conflans-sur-Loing, France 4 Nov. 1924; m. at Paris 8/9 July 1947, Marie Madeleine Judith Huguette de Clermont-Tonnerre, b. at Dieppe, France 8 Dec. 1925, dau. of Marie Joseph Charles Aimé Jean, Duc de Clermont-Tonnerre, and Armande Eugénie Marie Gabrielle Seguier.

Children:

(i) Sophie Marie Françoise[11] de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 6 June 1948; m. at Amilly, France 10 Oct. 1970, Jean-Claude Henri Armand, Comte de Roquemaurel, b. at Villetoureix, France 28 Aug. 1944, son of Aymar François, Comte de Roquemaurel, and Armande Aliette Marthe de Cholet. (Children: Alexis Jean Emmanuel[12] de ROQUEMAUREL, b. at Montargis 13 Aug. 1971. Alice de ROQUEMAUREL, b. 6 April 1975.)

(ii) Marie-Pierre Anne de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 5 Feb. 1950; m. (1) Rémi Marie Michel Fulcran Anne Anatole Antoine George Leroy-Beaulieu, b. at Bézier, France 26 Feb. 1948, son of Henri Michel and Eliette Marie Louise Germaine (Rozier-Mirepoix) Leroy-Beaulieu; m. (2) Maita Pierre Lavillat. (Child by first husband: Anatole[12] LEROY-BEAULIEU, b. at Bühl, Germany 19 Sept. 1969. Child by second husband: Alexandre[12] LAVILLAT, b. 5 Nov. 1978.)

(iii) Grégoire Louis Emmanuel de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 7 Feb. 1954; m. Marie Astrid du Parc Locmaria.

(iv) Philibert Jean Emmanuel de SARTIGES, b. at Montargis 4 Aug. 1960.

(d) Jeanne Marie Gilberte de SARTIGES, b. at Conflans 10 Aug. 1926; m. there 16 Sept. 1950, Maurice Lodoïk Marie Joseph, Comte de Forton, b. at Montpellier, France 16 March 1923, son of Louis Joseph Pierre, Comte de Forton, and Fernande Marie Marthe Mathilde de la Forest-Divonne.

Children, born at Paris, France:

(i) Antoine[11] de FORTON, b. 10 July 1951; m.

(ii) Charles-Henri de FORTON, b. 20 June 1953; m.

(iii) Jérôme de FORTON, b. 23 Dec. 1955.

(iv) Guy de FORTON, b. 18 Aug. 1966.

(e) Anne France de SARTIGES, b. at Paris 8 July 1928; m. there 31 Dec. 1954, Antoine Joseph Marie de Prudhomme,

Comte de la Boussinière, b. at Grenoble, France 31 July 1925, son of Christian Marie de Prudhomme, Comte de la Boussinière, and Jeanne Josèphe Françoise Marie Louise Pavin de Lafarge.

Children:

(i) Renaud[11] de PRUDHOMME de la BOUSSINIÈRE, b. at Paris 7 Nov. 1955; m.

(ii) Guénola de PRUDHOMME de la BOUSSINIÈRE, b. at Paris 16 June 1957.

(iii) Catherine de PRUDHOMME de la BOUSSINIÈRE, b. at Neuilly 13 Dec. 1959.

(iv) Bertrand de PRUDHOMME de la BOUSSINIÈRE, b. at Neuilly 19 Dec. 1963.

(v) Louis de PRUDHOMME de la BOUSSINIÈRE, b. at Neuilly 27 April 1966.

2. Marie de SARTIGES, b. 15 March 1855; d. 24 Feb. 1944; m. at Cannes, France in 1888, Edouard Lee Childe, b. at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1836, d. at Paris 29 Jan. 1911, nephew of Gen. Robert E. Lee. No children.

3. Louis, Vicomte de SARTIGES, b. 26 Oct. 1859; d. 24 March 1924; m. (1) _____ Goldschmitt; m. (2) _____ le Gouz de Saint-Seine.[1519]

Child by first wife:

(1) Gilberte[9] de SARTIGES, unm.

Child by second wife:

(2) Anne[9] de SARTIGES, m. Comte Pierre GREYFIÉ de BELLECOMBE.[1520]

Children:[1521]

(a) François[10] GREYFIÉ de BELLECOMBE.

(b) Bernard GREYFIÉ de BELLECOMBE.

(c) Louis GREYFIÉ de BELLECOMBE

[1519] *Bottin Mondain*, 1942, p. 498.

[1520] *Bottin Mondain*, 1954, p. 962.

[1521] *Bottin Mondain*, 1954, p. 962.

ii. ELIZABETH FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1829; d. 25 Feb. 1868 or 1869; m. (1) at Newport 5 Aug. 1850, HENRY GARDNER RICE, JR., son of Henry Gardner and Charlotte (Boardman) Rice,[1522] from whom she was divorced; m. (2) in Germany, FREDERICK KOFFLER of Darmstadt, Germany, who d. in 1878, her son's former tutor.

Child by first husband, born at Boston, Mass.:

1. Charles Allen Thorndike[8] RICE, b. 18 June 1851; d. unm. at New York, N.Y. 16 May 1889.[1523]

When Allen Thorndike Rice bought the *North American Review* in the 1870s, the journal was moribund; he "removed the *Review* from Boston to New York, made it a monthly, and filled it with timely articles on public questions by leaders of world opinion. ... In 1889 President Harrison appointed him minister to Russia, perhaps the youngest American since John Quincy Adams to receive a diplomatic mission of such rank, but on the eve of his departure for this post Rice died very suddenly in New York City."[1524]

iii. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. in Feb. 1831; d. at Boston 22 Jan. 1833 aged 1 year 11 months.[1525]

iv. MARY ADELINE THORNDIKE, d. at Biarritz, France 26 April 1899; m. at Newport, R.I. before 25 June 1851,[1526] DON MIGUEL de los SANTOS BAÑUELOS y TRAVAL, 1st Count of Bañuelos, Spanish ambassador to Berlin, who d. after 23 Feb. 1900.[1527]

Children:[1528]

1. Doña Antonia[8] BAÑUELOS y THORNDIKE, 2nd Countess of Bañuelos, d. at Biarritz 2 Dec. 1909; m. Don Fernando José Quiñones de Léon, Marquess of San Carlos, of Biarritz.

Children:

(1) Doña Isabel[9] QUIÑONES de LÉON y BAÑUELOS, 3rd Countess of Bañuelos, b. at

---

[1522]A. H. Ward, *A Genealogical History of the Rice Family* (1858), p. 272.

[1523]Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, eds., *Dictionary of American Biography*, 20 vols. (1928–36), 15:535–36.

[1524]*Dictionary of American Biography*, 15:536.

[1525]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1526]Barber, Marriages, 13:62.

[1527]Suffolk Co. Probate Court File 111,542.

[1528]The Marquess of Ruvigny, *The Titled Nobility of Europe* (1914), pp. 295, 1281.

Torquay, Devonshire, England 5 Jan. 1891; m. Biarritz 3 Jan. 1914, Don Pedro Christophusen y Alvear, *jure uxoris* Count of Bañuelos, of Argentina. Issue.

(2) Doña Antonia Ana or Antonia Maria Micaela QUIÑONES de LÉON y BAÑUELOS, Marchioness of San Carlos, m. Luis Maximiliano Cousiño y Sebiro.

Children:

(a) Juan[10] COUSIÑO y QUIÑONES de LÉON, m. Anne Tripier.

Children:[1529]

(i) Vincent COUSIÑO, b. 1962.

(ii) Cristina COUSIÑO, b. 1963.

(iii) Nieves COUSIÑO, b. 1964.

(iv) Xavier COUSIÑO, b. 1967.

(b) Michaela Anna Maria COUSIÑO y QUIÑONES de LÉON, cr. Princess of Joinville by the Count of Paris, b. at Vichy, France 30 April 1938; m. (1) at Saint Cloud, France 12 June 1961, Jean Robert Boeuf; divorced at Paris 24 May 1966; (2) at Bordeaux, France 31 Dec. 1984, HRH Henri Philippe Pierre Marie, Duke of France, Head of the Royal House of France, Orleanist claimant to the French throne, regarded by the majority of French legitimists as Henri VII, King of France and Navarre, b. near Brussels, Belgium 14 June 1933, son of HRH Henri Robert Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe, Count of Paris, and HRH Princess Isabel Maria Amélia Luiza Vitoria Teresa Joana Michaela Gabriela Rafaela Gonzaga of Orléans and Bragança.[1530]

2. Doña Maria BAÑUELOS y THORNDIKE, living ca. 1942,[1531] m. Pierre, Comte de Suzannet.

[1529] *Bottin Mondain*, 1972, p. 730.

[1530] *Almanach de Gotha* (1998), pp. 49–50, 69, 71; letter from H.R.H. Princess Micaela d'Orléans to William Nicholas Thorndike Aug. 1986.

[1531] *Bottin Mondain*, 1942, p. 515.

Child:

(1) Jean[9], Comte de SUZANNET, m. Hélène de Mareuil.

Children:[1532]

(a) Comte Roland[10] de SUZANNET.

(b) Sybille de SUZANNET, m.[1533] Michel Ariès.

Children:[1534]

(i) Roland[11] ARIÈS, b. 1955.

(ii) François ARIÈS, b. 1957.

(iii) Laurence ARIÈS, b. 1958.

(c) Comte Alain de SUZANNET.

(d) Comte Robert de SUZANNET, b. 1931, m. Diane d'Anselme.

Children:[1535]

(i) Victoire[11] de SUZANNET, b. 1968.

(ii) Constance de SUZANNET, b. 1969.

(e) Comte Lionel de SUZANNET.

v. MARTHA SYLVESTER THORNDIKE, b. at Newport 11 Aug. 1833; d. at Boston 12 March 1878; m. at Boston 2 Oct. 1851,[1536] RICHARD TUCKER PARKER, b. at Boston 22 May 1830, d. at Dublin, N.H. 3 Oct. 1904, son of James and Anna (Tucker) Parker.[1537]

Children:[1538]

1. James[8] PARKER, b. at Boston 28 Feb. 1856.
2. Charles Thorndike PARKER, b. at Boston 2 Jan. 1858.
3. Mary Martha PARKER, b. at Boston 8 March 1864.

70. **AUGUSTUS[6] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 8 July 1797[1539] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 25 November 1858.[1540] He married at Baltimore, Maryland 1 September

---

[1532]*Bottin Mondain*, 1954, p. 1414.

[1533]*Bottin Mondain*, 1960, p. 1495.

[1534]*Bottin Mondain*, 1960, p. 569.

[1535]*Bottin Mondain*, 1972, p. 1553.

[1536]Mass. VRs 56:115.

[1537]John W. Linzee, *The History of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass., and Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1913), p. 61.

[1538]*The History of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury*, p. 61.

[1539]*Beverly VRs*, 1:326.

[1540]Mass. VRs 122:81.

1821, **HENRIETTA STEUART**, who was born in 1801[1541] and died at Interlaken, Switzerland 8 October 1873,[1542] daughter of Dr. James and Rebecca (Sprigg) Steuart.[1543]

Augustus Thorndike "studied at the High School in Edinburgh, Scotland, for three years in preparation for Harvard College. Following his graduation, his father sent Augustus with two professors on a Grand Tour of Europe, during which trip he purchased the Christoph Ebeling collection and gave it to the Harvard Library in partial replacement for the many items lost in a disastrous fire. He was an investor in real estate and manufacturing concerns and spent several years in France, but principally resided in Boston and Newport, Rhode Island."[1544]

Children:

i. ELIZABETH STEUART[7] THORNDIKE, b. in Oct. 1824; d. 14 Sept. 1825.[1545]

ii. ISRAEL THORNDIKE, b. in Sept. 1826; d. at Boston 29 Dec. 1828 aged 2 years 3 months.[1546]

127. iii. JAMES STEUART THORNDIKE, b. in 1829.

iv. MARGARET THORNDIKE, b. in 1830; d.at Baltimore before 6 Feb. 1833 aged 2.[1547]

v. REBECCA THORNDIKE, b. in 1831; d. in 1890; m. 5 May 1849,[1548] CAPT. MATTHIAS C. MARIN, U.S. Navy, b. in Florida, d. 22 Jan. 1895. Capt. Marin was appointed midshipman in the Navy from Florida 3 Jan. 1832; was commissioned lieutenant 29 March 1844 and commander 18 Oct. 1861. He was retired with rank of captain 4 April 1867.[1549]

Children:[1550]

1. Henrietta[8] MARIN, d. unm.

2. Antonia MARIN, a resident of Newport, R.I., d. unm. in 1933.

128. vi. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 24 June 1834.[1551]

[1541]George A. Hanson, *Old Kent: The Eastern Shore of Maryland* (1876; reprinted 1976), p. 271.

[1542]Suffolk Co. Probate Court File 54,619.

[1543]*Old Kent: The Eastern Shore of Maryland*, pp. 270–71, 275.

[1544]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

[1545]*Cambridge VRs*, 2:763.

[1546]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike; *Cambridge VRs*, 2:763; *Register* 151 (1997): 479.

[1547]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1548]James P. Maher, comp., *Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald 1835–1855* (1987), p. 253.

[1549]E. W. Callahan, *The Records of Living Officers of the U.S. Navy and Marine Corps* (1901), p. 357.

[1550]Suffolk Co. Probate Court File 54,619.

vii. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. in 1839; d. unm. at Paris, France in 1911.[1552]

[1551]*Cambridge VRs*, 1:699.

[1552]*Boston Evening Transcript*, 3 Jan. 1911. She was living at 48 rue Gabriel ca. 1909. *Bottin Mondain*, 1909, p. 651.

SEVENTH GENERATION

71. CAPTAIN **JOSHUA**[7] **THORNDIKE** (*Joshua*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at South Thomaston, Maine 3 April 1787 and died there 17 January 1879.[1553] He married at Thomaston, Maine 12 December 1812,[1554] **SUSANNAH ("SUKEY") KEATING**, who was born probably at South Thomaston 22 February 1794 and died there 21 March 1863,[1555] daughter of Deacon Richard and Miriam (Bridges) Keating, and sister of Captain William Keating, who married his sister Bethia (see No. 32).[1556]

Children, born probably at South Thomaston, Maine:[1557]

129. i. GEORGE[8] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1814.

ii. ELIZA HANNAH THORNDIKE, b. 22 March 1816; d. at St. George, Maine 6 May 1836; m. in 1833, ARCHIBALD GAMBLE SNOW, b. 8 Sept. 1809, d. suddenly at Boston, Mass. 24 July 1834, son of Elisha and Lillias Taylor (Mingerson) Snow. No children.[1558]

iii. JULIA THORNDIKE, b. 23 Jan. 1818; m. (pub. 24 Aug. 1835), CAPT. JAMES DOW, b. 21 May 1811, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Coombs) Dow of South Thomaston. Capt. Dow and family removed to California but later returned to South Thomaston.[1559]

Children:[1560]

1. Helen Thorndike[9] DOW, b. 21 Feb. 1839.
2. Caroline R. DOW, b. 10 April 1841 or 1842.
3. Frederic DOW, b. 17 May 1843.
4. John B. DOW, b. about 1845; d. in Sept. 1846.
5. Julia DOW, b. 1 June 1850.

iv. HELEN MARR THORNDIKE, b. 11 Nov. 1819; d. 11 June 1847; m. in 1839, CAPT. ELIAS P. SLEEPER of South Thomaston, b. about 1815, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Bridges) Sleeper, and

---

[1553]Charles Samuel Candage and Ruth Louis Pitman Candage, trans., *Vital Records Published in Rockland, Maine, Prior to 1892*, 2 vols. (1989), 2:1987.

[1554]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1777–1891.

[1555]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

[1556]Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:289, 430–31.

[1557]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430–31.

[1558]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431; Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), pp. 10, 26.

[1559]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:204, 431; *The Mount Desert Widow*, pp. 21, 26.

[1560]*The Mount Desert Widow*, pp. 21, 26.

brother of Arethusa Sleeper, who m. her brother George (see No. 129). Capt. Elias Sleeper m. (2) Emily Emery;[1561] and (3) Eliza A.[8] Thorndike (see No. 77).[1562]

Child:[1563]

1. William E.[9] SLEEPER.

v. CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 9 June 1822; lost at sea with the brig "Maine" 11 Dec. 1844; unm.[1564]

130. vi. JOSHUA KEATING THORNDIKE, b. 26 April 1824.

131. vii. EBENEZER AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 22 March 1826.

viii. SUSAN MARIA THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1829; d. at London, England 22 June 1880;[1565] m. at Rockland, Maine 5 Sept. 1851, her cousin HENRY AUGUSTUS KEATING, son of Rev. John and Eliza (Matthews) Keating of Adams, Ohio.[1566]

132. ix. FREDERIC THORNDIKE, b. 19 May 1831.

72. CAPTAIN **EBENEZER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born probably at South Thomaston, Maine 26 August 1791 and died 17 September 1820.[1567] He married 13 July 1817, **ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") SNOW**, who was born 4 July 1794 and died at South Thomaston 15 or 16 November 1879, daughter of Captain Robert and Susanna (Mingerson) Snow, and sister of Israel Snow, who married Lucy Woodbury[7] Thorndike (see No. 33). She married, secondly, 1 February 1827,[1568] Oliver Clarke, who died 16 May 1866.[1569]

"One half the island of Mitinic (bought of the Indians by Ebenezer, son of Robert) is still owned by Uncle Charles' family and my brother"[1570] (see Nos. 33 and 73).

Children:

i. HANNAH[8] THORNDIKE, b. 24 April 1818; d. 2 Sept. 1840; m. 5 Nov. 1835, SHEPARD GRAY, b. at South Thomaston, Maine 9 April 1814, d. after 1860, son of Leverett and Rebecca (Sears) Gray.

[1561]South Thomaston, Maine, Cemetery Records.

[1562]William B. Towne, "A Genealogical Account of the Ancestry of George Thorndike of Thomaston, Maine" (1847; copy in the possession of Faunce Lane Thorndike in 1938); *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:396, 431.

[1563]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:396, 431.

[1564]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430, 431.

[1565]"A Genealogical Account of the Ancestry of George Thorndike of Thomaston, Maine."

[1566]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:289–90, 431.

[1567]Waterman Beach, Maine, Cemetery Records.

[1568]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 26.

[1569]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430; *The Mount Desert Widow*, pp. 25, 26.

[1570]Notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

Children:[1571]

1. Charles[9] GRAY, b. 4 March 1836; d. 28 Sept. 1838.
2. Frederick GRAY, b. 24 Feb. 1837; prob. d.y.
3. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") GRAY, b. 19 Aug. 1840.

ii. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. in 1820; d.y.

133. iii. EBENEZER ("EBEN") THORNDIKE, b. 18 March 1821.

73. **CHARLES WOODBURY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Benjamin[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 10 March 1794[1572] and died at Rockland, Maine 15 December 1850.[1573] He married at Thomaston, Maine 26 April 1822, **ELIZA[8] KEATING**, who was born at South Thomaston, Maine in July 1805 and died at Rockland 23 September 1895, daughter of Captain William and Bethia[7] (Thorndike) Keating (see No. 32).[1574]

Children:[1575]

134. i. WILLIAM H.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 3 July 1823.

ii. CHARLES WOODBURY THORNDIKE, b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. unm. at Rockland 29 Nov. 1864.[1576]

135. iii. JOSEPH THORNDIKE, b. 18 May 1827.

iv. BETHIA THORNDIKE, b. 25 July 1829; d. in 1867; m. at Rockland 19 July 1847,[1577] SELAH GRIDLEY DENNIS, b. at Fairhaven, Vt. in 1820,[1578] son of Royal and Susan (Watson) Dennis.[1579] Selah G. Dennis resided at one time at Rockland, where he was landlord of the Commercial House and (in 1856) the Thorndike Hotel. In 1862 he was proprietor of the Commercial House at Boston, Mass., and later removed to Hallowell, Maine.

Children:[1580]

1. George M.[9] DENNIS, b. about 1849.
2. Charles S. DENNIS, b. about 1851.
3. James B. DENNIS, b. about 1853.
4. Frank C. DENNIS, b. about 1855.
5. Augustus DENNIS, b. about 1858.

[1571]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 26; Mary L. Holman, *Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Mass.* (1936), pp. 218–19.

[1572]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:430.

[1573]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1596.

[1574]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:289, 430.

[1575]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:289, 430–31; Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Lavinia M. Snow.

[1576]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

[1577]*Rockland VRs*, 1:972.

[1578]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:201, 431.

[1579]Andrew N. Adams, *A History of the Town of Fair Haven, Vermont* (1870), pp. 359–60.

[1580]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:201, 431.

v. NANCY M. THORNDIKE, b. 13 Feb. 1831; d. 3 Jan. 1861; m. at Rockland 3 Dec. 1849,[1581] CAPT. ALFRED K. SPEAR, b. 1 July 1820, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Butler) Spear.[1582] He m. (2) her sister Angelina.

vi. ELIZA FRANCES or FRANCES ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. 4 March 1833; d. unm. at Rockland 28 July 1872.[1583]

vii. ANGELINA A. THORNDIKE, b. 6 July 1836; d. 15 Dec. 1880; m. at Union, Maine 31 Dec. 1861,[1584] CAPT. ALFRED K. SPEAR, who had m. (1) her sister Nancy.[1585]

viii. HANNAH M. THORNDIKE, b. 25 July 1838; m. at Rockland 17 June 1867,[1586] THOMAS J. GRAVES, a ship carpenter of Rockland and South Thomaston, b. 23 Oct. 1830, son of John and Nancy G. (Dean) Graves.[1587]

Children:[1588]

1. Alice S.[9] GRAVES, b. 6 March 1870.
2. William Woodbury GRAVES, b. 29 July 1871.

ix. EMMA L. THORNDIKE, b. 16 April 1842; d. unm. at Rockland 11 Dec. 1882.[1589]

x. RICHARD H. THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1844; d. about 1853.[1590]

xi. MELINDA A. THORNDIKE, b. 9 Oct. 1847; d. unm. at Rockland 10 April 1875.[1591]

74. **WILLIAM[7] THORNDIKE** (*Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at Thomaston, Maine 12 December 1798 and died at Portland, Maine 20 April 1868. He married at Portland 31 August 1823, **MARGERY (FLYE) DYER**, who was born there about 1796 and died there 8 January 1874, widow of Benjamin Dyer.[1592]

[1581] *Rockland VRs*, 1:972.

[1582] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:407–8; Charles Leon Speare, *The Speare Family From 1640* (1938), p. 17.

[1583] *Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

[1584] *Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[1585] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:408, 431; *The Speare Family From 1640*, p. 17.

[1586] *Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[1587] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:242.

[1588] Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

[1589] Notes by Lavinia M. Snow. *Rockland VRs*, 2:1986, identifies her as the dau. of "Joseph and Elizabeth."

[1590] Notes by Joseph Thorndike.

[1591] *Rockland VRs*, 2:1987.

[1592] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431; notes by Benjamin Franklin Thorndike.

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[1593]

136. i. JOHN BROOKS[8] THORNDIKE, b. 12 Dec. 1824.

187. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THORNDIKE, b. 15 Feb. 1827.

iii. MARTHA A. THORNDIKE, b. 3 May 1829; d. at Portland 14 Nov. 1832.

iv. WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE, b. 29 Oct. 1830; d. at Portland 4 Nov. 1832.

v. ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 1 April 1833; d. at Portland 7 June 1833.

vi. WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE, b. 16 Dec. 1834; d. at Portland 29 Jan. 1835.

vii. WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1837; d. unm. at Hiram, Maine 19 Sept. 1900.[1594]

75. CAPTAIN **ISRAEL[7] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born probably at Thomaston, Maine 1 December 1802[1595] and died at South Thomaston, Maine 13 April 1859.[1596] He married (intention at Portland, Maine 7 May 1831),[1597] **MARY ANN VAN BUSKIRK**, who was born there 28 July 1813 and died at Thomaston 15 February 1888,[1598] daughter of Laurence and Mary (Hues) Van Buskirk.[1599]

Children, born at South Thomaston, Maine:[1600]

138. i. ISRAEL ABRAHAM[8] THORNDIKE, b. 7 July 1832.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 20 Jan. 1835; d. 9 Oct. 1861; m. at Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1858,[1601] SIMEON SARGENT, b. at Bow, N.H. 5 Dec. 1828,[1602] d. at Concord, N.H. 12 June 1897,[1603] son of Andrew Buntin and Betsey (Alexander) Sargent.[1604] Simeon Sargent, a granite manufacturer of Bow, served in the United States Navy during the Civil War.

[1593]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431–32; Maine VRs; copy of family chart owned by Harry Hill Thorndike.

[1594]Maine VRs to 1900 (FHL film 9869).

[1595] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1596]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1596.

[1597]Maine VRs.

[1598]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[1599]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1600]Copy of Bible record of Israel Thorndike family in possession of Adelaide Thorndike Jones in 1940; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431–32.

[1601]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:386, 431; *Rockland VRs*, 1:972.

[1602]Rev. N. F. Carter, *History of Pembroke, New Hampshire, 1730-1895*, 2 vols. (1895; reprinted 1976), 2:289.

[1603]New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).

[1604]E. E. Sargent, *Sargent Records* (1899), pp. 132–33.

Child:

1. Mabell Eva[9] SARGENT, b. 12 Nov. 1859; d. 23 Sept. 1861.[1605]

iii. ABIGAIL A. ("ABBIE") THORNDIKE, b. 18 March 1837; m. at Rockland, Maine 15 Sept. 1858,[1606] JOHN D. CURRIER of South Thomaston, a soldier of the Civil War, who d. at Warrenton, Va. 28 Feb. 1864.

Children:[1607]

1. Walter H.[9] CURRIER, b. at South Thomaston, Maine 27 June 1860.
2. John D. CURRIER, b. 16 March 1862.

iv. FRANCES ELLEN THORNDIKE, b. 25 April 1839; d. at Worcester, Mass. 15 Sept. 1919;[1608] m. ARCHIBALD MCDONALD; divorced.

139. v. ROBERT HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 9 April 1841.

vi. ANNIE M. THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1843; d. at Concord, N.H. 5 Nov. 1861.[1609]

140. vii. MELVILLE LAURENCE THORNDIKE, b. 27 Feb. 1846.

viii. LAURETTA C. ("ETTA") THORNDIKE, b. 27 March 1848; d. 3 Aug. 1876; m. at Lincolnville, Maine 26 Jan. 1871,[1610] EDWIN M. KNIGHT.

Children:[1611]

1. George A.[9] KNIGHT, b. 21 July 1872.
2. Mabell Eva KNIGHT, b. in April 1875; d. 18 Sept. 1875.

ix. SUSAN I. THORNDIKE, b. 15 April 1851; d. at South Thomaston 18 Feb. 1852.[1612]

141. x. GEORGE A. THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1853.

76. **JOSEPH PERRY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at Thomaston, Maine 9 June 1815[1613] and died at Portland, Maine 8 February 1892. He married there 12 September 1837,[1614] **ELIZABETH J. SWETT**, who was born at Portland in March 1820 and died

---

[1605]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:386.
[1606]*Rockland VRs*, 1:972.
[1607]Copy of Bible record of Israel Thorndike family; notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[1608]Mass. VRs 113:314.
[1609]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.
[1610]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.
[1611]Copy of Bible record of Israel Thorndike family.
[1612]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1597.
[1613]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.
[1614]Maine VRs.

there 16 February 1908,[1615] daughter of Jonathan and Temperance (Ross) Swett.

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[1616]

142. i. JOSEPH HENRY[8] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Nov. 1838.

143. ii. WILLIAM ROSS THORNDIKE, b. 21 Sept. 1841.

iii. JOHN SWETT THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. at Portland 12 Feb. 1851.

144. iv. HIRAM EDWIN THORNDIKE, b. 24 March 1848.

v. GEORGE F. THORNDIKE, d. at Portland 4 March 1854 aged 15 months.[1617]

vi. LIZZIE THORNDIKE, b. 1 April 1853.

vii. MARY ABBIE THORNDIKE, b. 10 July 1856; d. at Portland 15 Sept. 1857.

viii. ADA TEMPERANCE THORNDIKE, b. 14 Aug. 1858; m. at Portland 25 July 1891, CHARLES H. KENNISTON.

1. CHILD[9] (unnamed dau. of Ada Thorndike and an unknown father), b. at Portland, Maine 16 Feb. 1887.[1618]

77. **EBENEZER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[6–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine 25 May 1796 and died at Dixmont, Maine 1 April 1886. He married at Jackson, Maine 17 June 1819,[1619] **BETSEY CLARY**, who was born at Dublin, New Hampshire 5 February 1800[1620] and died in January 1870,[1621] daughter of Daniel and Persis (Morse) Clary of Camden, Maine.

Children:[1622]

i. PERSIS CLARY[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Jackson 14 Dec. 1819; d. about 1892; m. CHARLES P. MORSE, b. 13 or 18 Jan. 1822, son of Asa and Hannah (Morse) Morse; res. at New York, N.Y.[1623]

Children:[1624]

1. Albert Thorndike[9] MORSE, b. 16 March 1852.

2. Charles Herbert MORSE, b. 24 Oct. 1854.

[1615]Maine VRs.

[1616]Maine VRs.

[1617]Maine VRs.

[1618]Maine VRs.

[1619]Maine VRs.

[1620]Rev. Levi W. Leonard and Rev. Josiah L. Seward, *The History of Dublin, N.H.* (1920), pp. 837, 951.

[1621]*History of Penobscot County, Maine* (1882), p. 327.

[1622]Notes by Catherine Thorndike Emery and Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike.

[1623]Rev. Henry H. Sanderson, *History of Charlestown, New-Hampshire...* (1876), p. 484; *The History of Dublin, N. H.*, p. 837; Abner Morse, *Memorial of the Morses* (1850), p. 52.

[1624]*History of Charlestown, New-Hampshire*, p. 484.

145. ii. EBENEZER THORNDIKE, b. 27 Dec. 1821.

146. iii. ALBERT THORNDIKE, b. at Dixmont, Maine 1 Aug. 1823.

iv. ELIZA A. THORNDIKE, b. 8 Jan. 1825; d. in 1871; m. (pub. 10 Nov. 1851),[1625] as his third wife CAPT. ELIAS P. SLEEPER, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Bridges) Sleeper, and brother of Arethusa Sleeper, who m. George[8] Thorndike (see No. 129). Capt. Sleeper m. (1) Helen Marr[8] Thorndike (see No. 71).

Children:[1626]

1. George Thorndike[9] SLEEPER.
2. Henrietta S. SLEEPER.

147. v. JOHN CLARY THORNDIKE, b. at Dixmont or Jackson 11 June 1828.

vi. SARAH ROBERTS THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Dixmont 7 July 1830; d. at Reading, Mass. 31 Dec. 1902; m. at South Thomaston, Maine 18 Feb. 1858, JOHN MCDOWALL NEWHALL of Bangor, Maine, b. at Washington, Maine 17 Feb. 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1875.

Children, born probably at Washington, Maine:[1627]

1. Mary Ardell[9] NEWHALL, b. 19 Nov. 1858.
2. Katherine Emery NEWHALL, b. 27 Sept. 1860.
3. Albert NEWHALL, b. in 1863; d. 27 Sept. 1881.
4. Almore Lincoln NEWHALL.
5. Alice Frances NEWHALL, b. 24 April 1867.

vii. CATHERINE S. ("KATE") THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Dixmont 7 July 1830; m. at South Thomaston 21 June 1855,[1628] JOHN A. EMERY of Rockland, Maine, b. 7 March 1829, son of John and Hannah (Post) Emery. No children.[1629]

viii. HARVEY H. THORNDIKE, b. 21 July 1833; d. about 1855; res. at Dixmont.[1630]

148. ix. ASHLEY CLARY THORNDIKE, b. at Dixmont 5 June 1839.

149. x. EDWARD ROBERTS THORNDIKE, b. at Dixmont 22 Sept. 1841.

78. **JOHN[7] THORNDIKE** (*John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 14 February 1801 and died there 22 April 1886.[1631] He

---

[1625]Notes by Catherine Thorndike Emery; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:396.

[1626]Notes by Catherine Thorndike Emery and Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike.

[1627]Questionnaire from Persis Morse Clark.

[1628]*Rockland VRs*, 1:972.

[1629]Notes by Catherine Thorndike Emery; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:212; Rufus Emery, *Genealogical Records of the Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass.* (1890), p. 402; *History of Penobscot County, Maine*, p. 327.

[1630]Questionnaire from Ethel Thorndike Whitcomb.

married at Camden 24 December 1826, **SARAH[7] OGIER**, who was born there 25 November 1801 and died at Rockport, Maine 7 September 1872,[1632] daughter of Lewis and Lucy[6] (Thorndike) Ogier (see No. 18).[1633]

Children:[1634]

i. LUCY ANN[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Hope, Maine in 1828; m. CHARLES HARWOOD or HARWARD.

ii. ALEXANDER THORNDIKE, d.y.

iii. SARAH E. THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont, Maine in 1833; d. in 1919; m. (1) at Lincolnville, Maine 26 Nov. 1852, WILLIAM EVERETT PEABODY, b. at Hope 13 April 1829, d. at Appleton, Maine 25 April 1855,[1635] son of Jason and Betsey (Thompson) Peabody; m. (2) at Camden 16 April 1859,[1636] WILLIAM CLOUGH, son of John and Annie (Coombs) Clough, and brother of Hanson Clough, who m. her sister Susanna. He had m. (1) her sister Eleanor.

Child by first husband:

1. John Everett[9] PEABODY, b. at Hope 6 Nov. 1854.

Children by second husband:

2. Dexter J.[9] CLOUGH, b. in 1863.

3. Herbert Thorndike CLOUGH, b. in 1866.

4. Albion P. CLOUGH, b.7 March 1871; d. in 1872.[1637]

iv. DEBORAH G. or J. THORNDIKE, b. at Gardiner, Maine in 1834;[1638] m. at Lincolnville 29 Aug. 1858,[1639] EDWARD F. DUNTON of that place.

v. ELEANOR THORNDIKE, b. at Camden in 1837; m. WILLIAM CLOUGH, who m. (2) her sister Sarah E. (Thorndike) Peabody. No children.

vi. GEORGIANNA THORNDIKE, b. at Hope 24 Dec. 1840; d. unm. at Camden 1 Dec. 1911.

vii. SUSANNA THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont in 1843; m. at Camden 25 Jan. 1863,[1640] HANSON CLOUGH, son of John and Annie

---

1631Maine VRs; *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

1632*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

1633P. A. O. Whittemore, *History of the Ogier Family in America* (1910), pp. 37, 50.

1634Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

1635Selim H. Peabody, *Peabody Genealogy* (1909), p. 296.

1636Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892.

1637Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1638Maine VRs.

1639Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1640Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

(Coombs) Clough, and brother of William Clough, who m. (1) her sister Eleanor, and (2) her sister Sarah. No children.

79. **HERBERT WALLACE[7] THORNDIKE** (*John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born in August 1803 or 1804 and died at Camden, Maine 25 June 1878. He married, first, **DESIRE ("DEZIAH") HILL**, daughter of Henry Hill of Garland, Maine;[1641] and, secondly, at Rockland, Maine 23 August 1876,[1642] **HELEN M. DICKEY**.

Children by first wife:

i. ABIGAIL[8] THORNDIKE.

150. ii. FRANCIS H. THORNDIKE, b. at Garland, Maine 18 Sept. 1835.

iii. MARY J. THORNDIKE, d. unm. 18 Oct. 1862.

iv. HARRIET A. THORNDIKE, b. ca. 1845; d. 7 April 1919;[1643] m. at Boston, Mass. 1 Jan. 1874,[1644] ANDREW W. NOYES, a member of the Boston Police Force, b. at Blue Hill, Maine 29 July1841, son of Benning and Mary B. (Warren) Noyes.[1645]

v. HERBERT THORNDIKE.

vi. LUCY THORNDIKE, m. _____ BROWN of Oldtown, Maine.[1646]

vii. CAROLINE THORNDIKE.

viii. ADELIA D. THORNDIKE, b. at Exeter, Maine about 1848; m. at Boston 20 Jan. 1879,[1647] ELIAB PARKER of North Reading, Mass., b. there 3 Oct. 1853, son of George R. or H. and Abbie (—) Parker.

ix. LOTTIE THORNDIKE, d. unm.

x. HENRY GEORGE THORNDIKE, d.y.

80. CAPTAIN **DAVID WALLACE[7] THORNDIKE** (*John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 27 January 1806 and died at Augusta, Maine 29 March 1872.[1648] He married before 10 October 1830, **BETSEY JANE HILT**, who was born 8 April 1804 and died at Camden 20 October 1879.[1649]

[1641]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1642]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1803 to the present.

[1643]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis in the possession of Allston Kinsley Thorndike in 1940.

[1644]Mass. VRs 204:106.

[1645] Henry E. Noyes and Henriette E. Noyes, *Genealogical record of some of the Noyes descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes* (1904), 1:153.

[1646]Notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1647]Mass. VRs 308:169, 309:9.

[1648]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

[1649]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1650]

i. MARY ADELIA[8] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. at Camden 2 Dec. 1857, SYLVESTER H. JONES, b. 17 July 1828, son of Johnson and Esther (Watts) Jones of Camden.[1651]

Children:

1. ?Delia[9] JONES.
2. Winfield JONES, b. at Camden 14 Sept. 1861.[1652]

ii. SARA S. THORNDIKE, b. 20 July 1832; m. "late in life" _____ CLAPP of Michigan.[1653]

151. iii. WASHBURN W. THORNDIKE, b. in Feb. 1834.

iv. FRANCELLA E. THORNDIKE, b. 3 Nov. 1838; m. at Camden 11 Sept. 1855,[1654] ARGYLE BATCHELDER.

v. EMMA CORNELIA THORNDIKE, b. 17 June 1841; d. at Camden 29 Nov. 1841.[1655]

vi. CORNELIA THORNDIKE, said to have m. _____ BROWN and to have lived in the West, probably at Paw Paw, Mich.[1656]

81. **ALEXANDER BIRD[7] THORNDIKE** (*John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 27 April 1808 and died there 8 September 1898.[1657] He married at Camden 20 November 1847,[1658] **MARY EATON SVENSON**, who was born 8 September 1821 and died at Camden 5 July 1890,[1659] daughter of Joseph and Mary (Eaton) Svenson.

Children, the eldest born at Appleton, Maine, the others at Camden, Maine:[1660]

i. HENRIETTA[8] THORNDIKE, b. 28 July 1849; d. at Camden 14 Feb. 1866.[1661]

152. ii. GEORGE LESLIE THORNDIKE, b. 29 July 1854.

iii. HELEN LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 20 Jan. 1857; m. at Camden 22 Sept. 1880,[1662] CAPT. DUDLEY STONE MARTIN, b. at St. George,

---

[1650]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1651]Cyrus Eaton, *Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Boothbay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent*, 2nd ed. (1877), p. 560.

[1652]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1653]Family records of Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1654]Elizabeth M. Mosher and Isabel Morse Morash, trans., *Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892* (1990), p. 127.

[1655]Maine VRs.

[1656]Family records of Helen Thorndike Martin.

[1657]Maine VRs.

[1658]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1659]Maine VRs.

[1660]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1661]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

Maine 30 June 1851, d. at Boston, Mass. 15 Sept. 1906, son of Capt. Richard and Mary Ann (Ogier) Martin of Camden.[1663]

Children, born at Camden, Maine:

1. George Dudley[9] MARTIN, b. 1 Sept. 1881.
2. Frederick William MARTIN (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1883.
3. Unnamed child (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1883; d.y.

153. iv. SIDNEY JONES THORNDIKE, b. 23 Oct. 1863.

82. CAPTAIN **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] THORNDYKE** (*John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 24 March 1816 and died at Camden, Maine 25 December 1881.[1664] He married there 1 July 1846, **THERESA BARRETT**, who was born at Camden 20 September 1822[1665] and died there 13 April 1907, daughter of Ephraim and Louisa (Wood) Barrett.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1666]

i. WILLIAM H.[8] THORNDYKE, b. 17 July 1847; d. unm. at Camden 4 Dec. 1920.

ii. THERESE LOUISA THORNDYKE, b. 18 April 1849; d. unm. at Camden 2 Jan. 1919.

iii. EMELINE SMITH THORNDYKE, b. 23 March 1852; d. at Camden 5 Feb. 1854.

154. iv. EPHRAIM BARRETT THORNDYKE, b. 19 Aug. 1855.

83. **JAMES F.[7] THORNDIKE** (*Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 16 March 1803 and died there 29 April 1879. He married 13 October 1825,[1667] **LUCY S. ULMER**, who was born at Rockland, Maine 1 September 1803[1668] and died at Augusta, Maine 25 July 1886,[1669] daughter of Major Philip and Susan (Schwartz) Ulmer,[1670] and sister of Philip Ulmer, who married his sister Mary (see No. 37).

[1662]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1254.

[1663]Reuel Robinson, *History of Camden and Rockport, Maine* (1907), pp. 564–65; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1664]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis Bible.

[1665]Charles Edward Potter, ed., *Genealogies of Some Old Families of Concord, Mass...*, vol. 1 (1887; reprinted 1995), p. 43.

[1666]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis; *History of Camden and Rockport, Maine*, pp. 440–41.

[1667]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1668]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:442.

[1669]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[1670]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1671]

i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1826; d. unm. at Rockland 10 March 1903.[1672] She wrote in 1896: "Two of my brothers emigrated West, married and one of them died there, leaving one son [who] had become a permanent resident of California. I have no knowledge of his family beyond this. The other mar. in Seattle and I do not know the maiden name of his wife. My youngest brother received his death wound in the service of his country and he passed away from us."

ii. MARY EVELINE THORNDIKE, b. 13 Sept. 1827; d. Rockland 30 Aug. 1906; m. at Camden 10 Oct. 1847, CAPT. SEWALL WATSON VEAZIE, b. at Islesborough, Maine 17 March 1826, d. at Rockland 29 Jan. 1910, son of Abiezer and Grace (Ames) Veazie.[1673]

Child:

1. Sarah C.[9] VEAZIE.

iii. WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE, b. 5 Aug. 1829; d. at Camden 11 March 1830.[1674]

155. iv. JAMES F. THORNDIKE, b. 21 July 1831.

156. v. CHARLES U. THORNDIKE, b. 21 May 1833.

vi. PHILIP H. THORNDIKE, b. 14 June 1835; d. unm. at Rockport, Maine 4 April 1919.[1675]

vii. SUSAN C. THORNDIKE, b. 31 Jan. 1838; m. at Belfast, Maine 6 Oct. 1857[1676] or at Rockland 6 Sept. 1857,[1677] HENRY EWELL, JR., who was killed in action in Louisiana in 1863.

157. viii. RICHARD NELSON THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1840.

158. ix. EDWARD ADELBERT THORNDIKE, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

159. x. ALDEN ULMER THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1844.

84. **JOSEPH WALLACE[7] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph W.*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 2 April 1823[1678] and died there 15 September 1898. He married at Belfast, Maine 5 December 1850, **MARGARET WILLIAMS COLLEY**, who was born 13 May 1827 and died at

---

[1671]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Capt. George Thorndike Harkness.

[1672]Maine VRs.

[1673]"Veazie Genealogy" (mss. in the possession of Morgan Hewitt Stafford in 1940), pp. 4–5; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432, 445.

[1674]Maine VRs.

[1675]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1676]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 167.

[1677]*Rockland VRs*, 1:972.

[1678]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Rockport 14 September 1893,[1679] daughter of Captain John E. and Deborah (Look) Colley of Addison and Thomaston, Maine,[1680] and sister of Mary Emma Colley, who married his brother William (see No. 85).

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[1681]

i. EMMA AROLINE[8] THORNDIKE, b. 2 Sept. 1851; d. about 1862.

160. ii. WALTER FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 16 June 1853 or 22 June 1854.

iii. MARY L. THORNDIKE, b. 27 April 1860.

85. **WILLIAM HENRY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph W.*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 12 June 1828[1682] and died there 11 April 1920. He married at Belfast, Maine 25 December 1852,[1683] **MARY EMMA COLLEY**, who was born at Thomaston, Maine 17 July 1832 and died at Rockport 8 October 1912, daughter of Captain John E. and Deborah (Look) Colley,[1684] and sister of Margaret Williams Colley, who married his brother Joseph (see No. 84).

Children, born at Rockport (Camden), Maine:[1685]

i. EDWIN FRANCIS[8] THORNDIKE, b. 27 June 1856 or 21 Jan. 1857; d. 13 May 1862.

ii. MARY LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 21 or 27 April 1860; d. in 1933; m. at Rockport 17 Nov. 1886,[1686] EDMUND W. SPEAR, son of James W. and Cornelia (Cooper) Spear.[1687]

Children:

1. Helen Josephine[9] SPEAR, b. 13 April 1888.
2. Ruth Alice SPEAR, b. 22 Oct. 1890.
3. Wallace Edmund SPEAR, b. 21 July 1893.
4. Cornelia Blanche SPEAR, b. 1 Aug. 1895.

iii. KATHARINE EVELYN THORNDIKE, b. in April 1865 or 19 April 1866; m. 26 Feb. 1890, FREDERICK W. AMSBURY of Seattle, Washington, son of Capt. Edwin Amsbury.[1688]

Child:

[1679]Maine VRs.

[1680]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:181–82.

[1681]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *History of Camden and Rockport, Maine*, pp. 518–19.

[1682]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1683]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1684]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:181–82.

[1685]Notes by Mary Colley Thorndike and Josephine Thorndike Wooster; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1686]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1406.

[1687]Notes by Mary Colley Thorndike and Josephine Thorndike Wooster.

[1688]Notes by Mary Colley Thorndike and Josephine Thorndike Wooster.

1. Edith Colley[9] AMSBURY, b. 5 July 1896.

iv. JOSEPHINE CARLETON THORNDIKE, b. 28 May 1868; m. at Camden, Maine, or Boston, Mass. 25 Dec. 1889,[1689] CAPT. CHARLES HENRY WOOSTER, b. at Sullivan, Maine 29 March 1854, d. at Rockport 15 March 1936, son of Henry S. and Delphine A. Wooster.[1690]

Children, born at Rockport, Maine:[1691]

1. Kenneth Thorndike[9] WOOSTER, b. 7 Nov. 1895.
2. Henry Hollis WOOSTER, b. 29 Dec. 1904.

v. MARGARET THORNDIKE, b. 30 July 1869; d. 9 Oct. 1869.

vi. GRACE THORNDIKE, b. 4 July 1872; d. 4 Sept. 1872.

86. **DANIEL WEBSTER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph W.*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a train car inspector, was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 20 September 1834 and died at Sacramento, California 18 May 1889. He married at Virginia Town, Placer County, California 13 April 1869, **MARY ANN BOSQUET**, who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 30 April 1848 and died at Los Angeles, California 8 November 1925.

Child, born at Blue Canyon, California:

i. ROSE CATHARINE[8] THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1870; m. at Truckee, Nevada Co., Calif. 24 Feb. 1889, EDWIN LESTER HIGGINS.

87. **WILLIAM NELSON[7] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 9 September 1810 and died at Thomaston, Maine 28 August 1889.[1692] He married at Camden 23 June 1834,[1693] **CHLOE N. BARNES**, who was born there 31 October 1814 and died at Thomaston 5 December 1904,[1694] daughter of Amos and Daraxa (Lindley) Barnes, the former a native of England and the latter of Warren, Maine.[1695]

Children:[1696]

i. DARAXA[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 5 March 1835; d. unm. at Thomaston 12 Sept. 1906.[1697]

ii. MARY JANE THORNDIKE, b. at Rockland, Maine 3 Oct. 1836; m. there 9 April 1855, GEORGE HOLMES of Thomaston, b. at

---

[1689]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1405; Mass. VRs 399:270.

[1690]Notes by Mary Colley Thorndike; questionnaire from Josephine Thorndike Wooster.

[1691]Questionnaire from Josephine Thorndike Wooster.

[1692]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,021; *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[1693]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1694]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1695]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[1696] Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1697]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Rockland 20 Nov. 1835, d. off the Florida Keys 23 Oct. 1865, son of Oliver and Catherine (Achorn) Holmes.[1698]

Children, born at Rockland, Maine:[1699]

1. Emma Frances[9] HOLMES, b. 1 May 1856.
2. Helen Louise HOLMES, b. 26 July 1862.
3. George Albert HOLMES, b. 28 March 1866.

161. iii. ISAAC THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 14 Aug. 1838.

iv. HARRIET A. THORNDIKE, b. 25 Feb. 1842; unm. in 1907.

v. LUCY H. THORNDIKE, b. 18 Sept. 1846; m. at Thomaston 15 Feb. 1868,[1700] WILLIAM J. FISH.

88. **ISAAC[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine about 1805 and died at Wapello, Iowa. He married, **LOUISE** or **CHARLOTTE TYLER**.[1701]

It is believed that Isaac Thorndike had other children—three sons and two daughters—whose names are unknown.

Child:

162. i. HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE.

89. **JAMES[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 10 December 1811 and died there 10 May 1855. He married in 1839, **EMILY MILLER PEASE**, who was born at Hope, Maine 6 January 1821[1702] and died 8 or 11 November 1892, daughter of Norton and Waitstill (Wentworth) Pease. She married, secondly, at Searsmont 30 November 1856, her brother-in-law **HEZEKIAH[7] THORNDIKE** (see No. 91).[1703]

Children, said to have been born at Searsmont, Maine:[1704]

163. i. LEVI NELSON[8] THORNDIKE, b. 6 July 1844.

ii. ARTIST PEASE THORNDIKE, b. 29 Sept. 1845; d. unm. at Hooper, Neb. in 1925. Farmer and stock raiser.[1705]

164. iii. ISAAC THORNDIKE, b. 15 Nov. 1846.

165. iv. JUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 14 July 1848.

[1698]George Arthur Gray, *The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908* (1908), pp. 203–4, 278.

[1699]*The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury 1594-1908*, p. 278.

[1700]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[1701]Questionnaires from Timothy Thorndike and Herbert Thorndike.

[1702]John Wentworth, *The Wentworth Genealogy*, 2 vols. (1878), 1:619–20.

[1703]Questionnaire from James Alexander Thorndike.

[1704]Typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike; notes by Isabelle Richardson Thorndike and Doris Marion Thorndike; questionnaire from James Alexander Thorndike; *The Wentworth Genealogy*, 1:620.

[1705]Notes by Harry Nelson Thorndike.

v. ADALINE ELLEN ("ADDIE") THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1849; d. at Fremont, Neb. 31 Dec. 1917, m. at Fontanelle, Neb. 24 Aug. 1871, ISAIAH WALTER McMULLEN, b. at Clearfield, Pennsylvania 9 Sept. 1847, d. at Hooper, Neb. 29 April 1913, son of Nicholas Kilne and Hannah Bloom (Ogden) McMullen.

Children, born at Fontanelle, Neb.:[1706]

1. Eva Mabel[9] MCMULLEN, b. 10 Feb. 1874.
2. Inez Emily MCMULLEN, b. 22 Dec. 1875.
3. Maud Lilias MCMULLEN, b. 27 April 1880.
4. Adaline Helen ("Ada") MCMULLEN, b. 21 Sept. 1882.
5. Ruth Sarah MCMULLEN, b. 28 May 1884.
6. Ralph Walter MCMULLEN, b. 26 July 1890.

166. vi. JAMES E. THORNDIKE, b. 15 Dec. 1850.

vii. WARREN THORNDIKE, b. 15 March 1852; d. unm.[1707] He and his sister Emma were adopted soon after their father's death by a Whittaker family of Camden, Maine.

viii. SARAH ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 11 Aug. 1853; d. at Searsmont 21 Jan. 1928; m. (1) at Searsmont 24 April 1876,[1708] JOHN F. RICHARDS of that place; m. (2) (as Sarah E. Thorndike) at Appleton, Maine 7 Sept. 1879,[1709] WILLIAM CHARLES SLEEPER, b. 15 June 1843, d. at Searsmont 21 Nov. 1915.[1710]

Children by first husband:

1. Nellie[9] RICHARDS, d.y.
2. John RICHARDS.

Children by second husband, born at Appleton, Maine:[1711]

3. Nellie D.[9] SLEEPER, b. 26 July 1881.
4. Grace A. SLEEPER, b. 29 Aug. 1882.
5. Walter C. SLEEPER, b. 17 July 1884.
6. Emma J. SLEEPER, b. 6 Feb. 1885 [*sic*?].
7. Fred A. SLEEPER, b. 13 Sept. 1887.
8. Maude S. SLEEPER, b. 22 Jan. 1889.
9. Elizabeth M. SLEEPER, b. 26 July 1890.
10. Addie E. SLEEPER, b. 3 Feb. 1892.
11. David James SLEEPER, b. 13 June 1894.
12. Angeleyne N. SLEEPER, b. 9 July 1898.

167. ix. JOHN EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 6 July 1854.

[1706]Notes by Eva McMullen Washburn.
[1707]Notes by Doris Marion Thorndike.
[1708]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 460.
[1709]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 482.
[1710]Notes by Elizabeth Sleeper Ordway.
[1711]Notes by Elizabeth Sleeper Ordway.

x. EMILY R. or EMMA R. THORNDIKE, b. 28 Aug. 1855;[1712] d. about 1934; m. JOHN PAINE or PAYNE of Searsmont. She was adopted by a Whittaker family of Camden.

Children:[1713]

1. Hattie[9] PAINE.
2. Bertha M. PAINE.
3. Minnie E. PAINE.
4. Angie M. PAINE.

90. **HERBERT[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 18 February 1812 or 1813 and died at Augusta, Maine 4 April 1868. He married at Searsmont 1 June 1837,[1714] **LOVEY WEST ROBBINS**, who was born at Union, Maine 16 June 1816 and died at Augusta 14 October 1896, daughter of Peter West and Mary S. (Jones) Robbins.[1715]

Children, born at Searsmont, Maine:[1716]

168. i. RALPH HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE, b. 7 Aug. 1838.

ii. ELMIRA JANE THORNDIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1840; d. at Augusta 29 Sept. 1855.[1717]

iii. MARY MAXCY THORNDIKE, b. 30 Oct. 1841; d. at Augusta 31 Oct. 1921; m. there 11 or 25 March 1860,[1718] JAMES AUGUSTUS JONES, b. at Augusta 3 Feb. 1837, son of John and Louisa (—) Jones.

Child, born at Augusta, Maine:

1. Emma[9] JONES, b. 28 Oct. 1860.

iv. PETER ROBBINS THORNDIKE, b. 20 May 1845; d. at Augusta 14 March 1866.

169. v. HERBERT ALANSON THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1849.

91. **HEZEKIAH[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 24 December 1820[1719] and died in 1904.[1720] He married

---

[1712]*The Wentworth Genealogy*, 1:620.

[1713]Notes by Doris Marion Thorndike.

[1714]Notes by Emma Jones.

[1715]John Langdon Sibley, *A History of the Town of Union in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants* (1851), p. 492.

[1716]Notes by Emma Jones; Augusta, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1717]Pine Grove Cemetery, Searsmont, Maine, Records.

[1718]Augusta, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1719]*The Wentworth Genealogy*, 1:620.

[1720]Pine Grove Cemetery, Searsmont, Maine, Records.

at Searsmont 30 November 1856,[1721] **EMILY MILLER (PEASE) THORNDIKE**, widow of his brother **JAMES[7] THORNDIKE** (see No. 89).

Children, born probably at Searsmont, Maine:[1722]

170. i. CLARENCE EUGENE[8] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Sept. 1857.

ii. ARVILLA JANE THORNDIKE, b. 7 Aug. 1859; d. 21 Aug. 1904;[1723] m. at Belfast, Maine 17 July 1881, VERANUS P. CONDON, b. at Belfast 23 April 1849, d. there 27 May 1885, son of Capt. Thomas and Eliza (—) Condon.[1724]

Child:

1. Alfred[9] CONDON.[1725]

171. iii. GEORGE ALFRED THORNDIKE, b. 27 April 1861.

92. **ROBERT CORTHELL[7] THORNDIKE** (*James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a ship carpenter, was born at Searsmont, Maine 10 December 1823 and died at Rockport, Maine 28 January 1907. He married 12 October 1845, **JOANNA CAROLINE ANNIS**, who was born at Appleton, Maine 19 December 1828[1726] and died at Rockport 28 August 1921,[1727] daughter of William and Lydia (Vinal) Annis of Camden and Rockport, Maine.

Children:[1728]

i. SARAH H.[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Searsport 15 March 1847; d. 20 Oct. 1889; m. at Marblehead, Mass. 20 Dec. 1870,[1729] NELSON C. PHILLIPS of Swampscott, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass. in 1835, son of John G. and Sarah (Jones) Phillips.

ii. WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE, b. 21 March 1848; d. 3 March 1848 aged 12 days [*sic*].

iii. ADDIE NANCY THORNDIKE, b. at Rockland, Maine 20 Jan. 1849; d. at Lynnfield, Mass. 14 May 1929;[1730] m. (1) at Saugus, Mass. 15 July 1873, WARREN W. PHILLIPS, son of Eben B. and Maria L. (Stanwood) Phillips;[1731] m. (2) at Lynn, Mass. 14 June

---

[1721]Searsmont, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1722]*The Wentworth Genealogy*, 1:620; notes by Isabelle French Thorndike.

[1723]Pine Grove Cemetery, Searsmont, Maine, Records.

[1724]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1773–1903.

[1725]Notes by Harry Nelson Thorndike, Isabelle Richardson Thorndike, and Elizabeth Sleeper Ordway.

[1726]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892; Corthell Bible in the possession of Eugenie Thorndike Hyler in 1940.

[1727]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1728]Corthell Bible.

[1729]Mass. VRs 226:243, 284.

[1730]Corthell Bible.

[1731]Mass. VRs 253:331.

1920,[1732] FREDERICK ELMER FURBUSH of that city, son of James W. and Mary J. (Seward) Furbush.

172. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN THORNDIKE, b. 24 Oct. 1851.

v. MARY HARRIET ELLA THORNDIKE, b. 9 March 1854; m. at Rockport 20 Aug. 1876,[1733] DR. HOSEA BALLOU EATON of Rockport, b. 17 Sept. 1855, son of Hosea Ballou and Martha W. Eaton.[1734]

vi. ROBERT LLEWELLYN THORNDIKE, b. 16 Sept. 1856; d. unm. at Rockland, Maine 28 Jan. 1935. He resided at Hope, Maine, where he was engaged in the painting and decorating business.

vii. LUCY ETTA THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1859; d. at Rockland 20 Dec. 1880.[1735]

173. viii. HERBERT ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 10 or 11 Aug. 1862.

ix. EUGENIE LINDA ("GENIE") THORNDIKE, b. 12 April 1866 or 1868; m. (1) at Rockport 12 July 1890,[1736] RALPH MORSE LAFOLLEY of that town, b. at Stockton Springs, Maine in July 1861, d. at Bridgewater, Mass. 18 June 1927, son of Edward Hartley and Ellector Emaline (Stevens) LaFolley,[1737] from whom she was divorced; m. (2) at Rockport 3 July 1922,[1738] GEORGE WESLEY HYLER of that town, b. at Waldoborough, Maine 15 April 1871, son of Nelson and Clara Elms (Schwartz) Hyler.

Child by first husband, born at Rockport, Maine:

1. Theodore Benner[9] LAFOLLEY, b. 27 Sept. 1891.[1739]

x. RALPH A. THORNDIKE, b. 14 March 1870; d. at Rockport 2 Dec. 1886.[1740]

93. **MOSES[7] THORNDIKE** (*Moses[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Camden, Maine, was baptized at Marblehead, Massachusetts 6 March 1796. He married (intention at Camden 12 April 1821), **SARAH WOOD** of that place.

Children, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1741]

i. LAURA M. W.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Sept. 1826; d. 6 May 1844.[1742]

[1732]Corthell Bible; Mass. VRs 66:324.

[1733]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1254.

[1734]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1735]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1987.

[1736]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1405.

[1737]Notes by Eugenie Thorndike Hyler.

[1738]Corthell Bible; notes by Eugenie Thorndike Hyler.

[1739]Corthell Bible.

[1740]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[1741]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1742]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

ii. ELIZA L. S. THORNDIKE, b. 24 May 1830.

94. **EBENEZER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 12 October 1818 and died there 2 February 1899.[1743] He married at Rockport 28 June 1856,[1744] **JULIA A. ("JULIETTA") SHEPHERD**, who was born at West Rockport, Maine 19 December 1835 and died at Rockport 25 October 1922, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Ingraham) Shepherd.[1745]

Ebenezer Thorndike was "an old, highly respected and prominent citizen of Rockport."[1746]

Children, born at Rockport (Camden), Maine:[1747]

i. WINIFRED BLANCHARD[8] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. in 1936; m. at Bedford, Mass. 14 July 1892,[1748] WILLIAM HENRY SIMONDS, b. at Lexington, Mass. 1 Nov. 1844, d. at Washington, D.C. in 1934, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Swan) Simonds of Bedford.

Children, born at Rockport, Maine:[1749]

1. Margaret[9] SIMONDS, b. 31 July 1895.
2. Ruth Thorndike SIMONDS, b. 31 May 1897.

ii. ELLA NELLIE THORNDIKE, b. 23 Aug. 1862; unm.; d. at Rockport, Maine 26 Jan. 1952.[1750]

iii. EDWARD or EDWIN EUGENE THORNDIKE, b. 2 Sept. 1864; d. unm. at Rockport 6 Oct. 1938.[1751]

95. **LARKIN[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 24 February 1809 and died at Rockport, Maine 29 January 1893.[1752] He married at Camden 23 May 1830,[1753] **ABIGAIL (HALL) GRANT**,[1754] who was born at Appleton, Maine in 1804 and died at Camden 7 July 1863.[1755]

Children, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1756]

[1743]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.
[1744]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.
[1745]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1746]*History of Camden and Rockport, Maine*, p. 521.
[1747]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Julietta Shepherd Thorndike.
[1748]Mass. VRs 425:79.
[1749]Notes by Julietta Shepherd Thorndike.
[1750] Maine Vital Records.
[1751]*Boston Herald*, 7 Oct. 1938.
[1752]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1753]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1754]Notes by Eleanora Carter Ingraham.
[1755]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1756]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

174. i. GEORGE EDWIN[8] THORNDIKE, b. 5 March 1830.
175. ii. JOHN HALL THORNDIKE, b. 3 Sept. 1833.
176. iii. EMERY THORNDIKE, b. 4 July 1835.
177. iv. HOSEA BALLOU THORNDIKE, b. 4 April 1838.

v. WARREN THORNDIKE, b. 6 Sept. 1840; d. Andersonville, Ga. 20 March 1865.

vi. JABEZ E. THORNDIKE (twin), b. 16 March 1843; d. 24 Nov. 1851.[1757]

vii. HARRIET THORNDIKE (twin), b. 16 March 1843; m. at South Hope, Maine 12 Feb. 1863,[1758] ROSCOE M. CARTER.

Children:

1. William Woodbury[9] CARTER, b. 16 May 1864.
2. Evelyn Morton CARTER, b. 7 Nov. 1866.
3. Eleanora Leach ("Ella") CARTER, b. 20 Nov. 1869.

178. viii. THOMAS WOODBURY THORNDIKE, b. 19 June 1844.

ix. LEWIS H. THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1846; d. at Rockland 11 April 1870;[1759] perhaps m. at Hope, Maine 12 Nov. 1865,[1760] ADELIA M. QUIGGLE.

96. **EMERY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a wheelwright, was born at Portland, Maine 13 November 1810[1761] and died 26 December 1851.[1762] He married 18 December 1834,[1763] **HARRIET WATTS**, who was born at Warren or Tenant's Harbor, Maine 20 February 1813 and died at West Camden, Maine 12 January 1888,[1764] daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Jones) Watts of Warren.

Children, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1765]

i. GIVEN B.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Feb. 1837; d. unm. at Rockland, Maine 25 Oct. 1914.

His will, dated 6 Dec. 1911 and proved 17 Nov. 1914, left bequests to his brothers Emerson P. of Rockport, Maine; Abraham S. of Dorrenceton, Pa.; and Loring V. of San Simeon, Calif; and his

---

[1757]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1758]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.
[1759]Notes by Eleanora Carter Ingraham.
[1760]*Rockland VRs*, 1:517.
[1761]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[1762]Waldo Co., Maine, Probate Court File 1,694.
[1763]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *Annals of Warren, Maine*, p. 504.
[1764]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.
[1765]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

nieces, Mary E. Kent of Portland, Maine, and Lilly Smith of Woonsocket, R.I.[1766]

178a. ii. LORIN[G] V. THORNDIKE, b. 28 Jan. 1839

iii. MARGARET N. THORNDIKE, b. 12 May 1842.

iv. MARTHA ELLEN THORNDIKE, b. 24 July 1843.

179. v. EMERSON PERKINS THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1846.

vi. ABRAHAM S. THORNDIKE, b. 3 Dec. 1848; removed to Dorranceton, Pa.

97. **CHRISTOPHER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer of Hope, Maine, was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 16 June 1820 and died at West Camden, Maine 31 December 1883.[1767] He married at Camden 1 July 1840,[1768] **HULDAH ROBINSON**, who was born at Appleton or Liberty, Maine 1 August 1817 and died at Rockland, Maine 25 November or 27 December 1909, daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Wiley) Robinson.[1769]

Children, recorded at Camden, Maine:[1770]

i. EDWARD A.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. at Camden 6 March 1843.[1771]

180. ii. JOHN COLBY THORNDIKE, b. 9 Oct. 1842.

iii. EMMA THORNDIKE, b. 1 July 1850; d. 16 June 1926; m. ALVIN A. CARTER, b. 2 April 1840, d. in 1921.[1772]

Children:[1773]

1. Myrtle E.[9] CARTER.
2. Frederick A. CARTER, b. about 1878.
3. Blanche C. CARTER.
4. Edna CARTER, b. 5 July 1886.

181. iv. FRED ALVIN THORNDIKE, b. 10 Dec. 1853.

v. CORA E. THORNDIKE, b. 23 Feb. 1858; m. at South Hope, Maine 27 Oct. 1883,[1774] EDWARD D. HARRINGTON.

98. **JOSEPH S.[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a sailor of Rockport, Maine, was born there 5 May 1825 and died there 27

[1766]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 7,568.

[1767]Notes by Fred Alvin Thorndike; *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[1768]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 47.

[1769]Notes by Leola Thorndike Wiggin; Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1770]Notes by Leola Thorndike Wiggin.

[1771]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1772]West Rockport, Maine, Cemetery Records.

[1773]Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.

[1774]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1405.

April 1894.[1775] He married **MARION A. MORGAN**, who was born 18 February 1837 and died at Rockport 9 December 1922,[1776] daughter of William and Catherine (Jones) Morgan of South Wales.

Child, by adoption:

i. JENNIE THORNDIKE, m. (1) FRED HARTFORD of Rockport; m. (2) at Rockport 25 Nov. 1892, ALFRED J. MILLER.

99. **PAUL[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a ship carpenter of Rockport and Rockland, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 29 August 1827 and died at Rockland 9 January 1906.[1777] He married, first, at Camden 24 October 1847,[1778] **LUCINDA NORWOOD**, who was born 28 January 1829 and died at Rockland 5 February 1859;[1779] and, secondly, at Rockland 25 September 1859,[1780] **ELLEN HAVENER**, originally **HEIBNER**, who was born at Brooks or Belfast, Maine 4 October 1836 and died at Rockland 18 August 1911,[1781] daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brien) Havener.

Children by first wife, born at Rockland, Maine:

182. i. JACOB T.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Feb. 1848.

ii. FREDERIC THORNDIKE, b. ca. 1856; d. at Rockland 19 Feb. 1863 by drowning.[1782]

Children by second wife, born at Rockland, Maine:

iii. HATTIE F.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 28 Dec. 1864; d. at Boston, Mass. 30 Nov. 1921; m. at Rockland 23 Dec. 1885,[1783] HEBER A. ULMER.

Child:

1. Madeleine M.[9] ULMER, living in 1911.

iv. IDA M. THORNDIKE, b. 30 March 1867; d. unm. 20 July 1907.[1784]

100. **ISRAEL[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer of Camden, Maine, was born there 22 or 27 April 1829 and died there 24

[1775]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1776]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1777]Maine VRs.

[1778]*History of Thomaston, Rockland and S. Thomaston, Me.*, pp. 431–32; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1779]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1597.

[1780]*Rockland VRs*, 1:358.

[1781]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,881.

[1782]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1779.

[1783]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1405.

[1784]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,069.

October 1902.[1785] He married at Camden 10 February 1857,[1786] **REBECCA ANN SPAULDING**, who was born at Belgrade 4 July 1834 and died at Camden 11 July 1913, daughter of John and Lydia (Coombs) Spaulding.[1787]

Children:[1788]

i. EDWIN EUGENE[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 28 July 1857; d. there 28 Aug. 1859.

183. ii. FRANKLIN SPAULDING THORNDIKE, b. at Hope, Maine 22 Sept. 1860.

iii. ANNIE BLANCHE THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 3 Jan. 1869; m. at Rockland, Maine 31 Oct. 1906,[1789] GEORGE CLIFFORD HOPKINS, b. at Lincolnville, Maine 26 June 1862, son of George Washington and Susan Patience (Hall) Hopkins. No children.

101. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] THORNDIKE** (*John M.*[6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Union, Maine 28 August 1828[1790] and died there 12 March 1890.[1791] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 3 July 1867,[1792] **FRANCES A. ROBERTS**, who was born at Acton, Maine about 1835, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (—) Roberts. No children.

102. **JOHN EMERY[7] THORNDIKE** (*John M.*[6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Union, Maine 21 July 1831[1793] and died there 27 December 1889.[1794] He married, first, at Camden, Maine 2 August 1856,[1795] **ANGELINE M. REED**; and, secondly, at Appleton, Maine 2 May 1861, **AUGUSTA LERMOND**, who was born there 4 December 1841 and died at Union 18 November 1911, daughter of John and Eunice (Evancy) Lermond.[1796]

Children by second wife, born at Union, Maine:[1797]

1785Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1786*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 156.

1787Charles W. Spalding, *The Spalding Memorial* (1897), p. 212.

1788Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Annie Thorndike Hopkins and Fred Alvin Thorndike.

1789Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

1790*A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 459.

1791*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 3,173.

1792Mass. VRs 201:81.

1793*A History of the Town of Union, Maine*, p. 459.

1794*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

1795*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.

1796Notes by Susan Brown Thorndike, Augusta Lermond Thorndike, and Bessie Eunice Thorndike.

1797Maine VRs.

i. ALICE GERTRUDE[8] THORNDIKE, b. in Sept. 1862; d. 30 July 1886.

184. ii. GEORGE ATWOOD THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1866.

iii. BESSIE EUNICE THORNDIKE, b. 30 Jan. 1873.

iv. HARRY HODGMAN THORNDIKE, b. 30 Nov. 1875; d. at Union, Maine 29 Nov. 1946.[1798]

103. **EDWARD[7] THORNDIKE** (*Henry*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a real estate agent, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 15 June 1801[1799] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 1 April 1874.[1800] He married at Charlestown, Massachusetts 31 May 1865,[1801] **HANNAH ELIZABETH COLLINS**, who was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 1 February 1844 and died at Boston, Massachusetts 11 October 1924, daughter of Edward and Angeline (Hemans) Collins. She married, secondly, at Boston 19 November 1874,[1802] William B. Hinckley, a merchant of that city, who was born at Bath, Maine about 1842, son of Daniel B. and Abigail G. (—) Hinckley.

Children, born at Charlestown, Massachusetts:

i. ELIZABETH ANGELINE[8] THORNDIKE, b. 14 March 1866;[1803] m. at West Newton, Mass. 27 Oct. 1891,[1804] CALEB MILLS SAVILLE, b. at Melrose, Mass. about 1865, son of George W. and Helen E. (Mills) Saville.

185. ii. EDWARD HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1867.

iii. LARKIN GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 3 Dec. 1868;[1805] d. at Charlestown 7 Jan. 1888.[1806]

iv. CARRIE AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. 26 March 1871;[1807] d. at Lexington, Mass. 1950.[1808]

v. RACHEL HEMANS THORNDIKE, b. 21 April 1873;[1809] d. at Boston 17 Aug. 1874.[1810]

1798 Maine VRs.

1799 *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 1:327.

1800 Mass. VRs 267:66.

1801 Mass. VRs 181:75.

1802 Mass. VRs 264:187.

1803 Mass. VRs 187:136.

1804 Mass. VRs, 416:253, 300.

1805 Mass. VRs 206:156.

1806 Mass. VRs 393:11.

1807 Mass. VRs 233:218.

1808 Mass. VRs, Deaths 1950, 56:254.

1809 Mass. VRs 251:166.

1810 Mass. VRs 267:174.

104. **JOHN LARKIN[7] THORNDIKE** (*John[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 23 April 1796[1811] and died at Pittsfield, New Hampshire 23 January 1884.[1812] He married, first, at Pittsfield before 10 January 1818,[1813] **SARAH CARROLL**, who was born 13 March 1801 and died 25 January 1818, daughter of John and Sarah (—) Carroll;[1814] secondly, at Durham, New Hampshire 28 November 1824, **MARIA JOY**, who was born there 25 April 1804 and died at Pittsfield 20 September 1845, daughter of James and Sarah (Pickering) Joy;[1815] and, thirdly, at Concord 29 January 1846,[1816] **NANCY TEMPLE (UNDERHILL) MERRILL**, who was born at Chester, New Hampshire 17 November 1795 and died at Pittsfield 30 December 1875, daughter of Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, and widow of Caleb Merrill.[1817]

Children by second wife, the first nine born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire:[1818]

i. JOHN JAMES[8] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. at Pittsfield 3 Sept. 1825.

ii. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 26 May 1827; d. at Pittsfield 27 Dec. 1835.

iii. HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 19 April 1829; d. at Pittsfield 30 July 1834.

186. iv. JAMES JOY THORNDIKE, b. 13 June 1831.

v. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. 27 June 1833; d. 4 Oct. 1854.

vi. THOMAS HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 15 Jan. 1835; d. unm. at Pittsfield 13 June 1888.[1819] He prepared for college at Pittsfield, Gilmanton, and Mount Vernon, N.H., and entered Dartmouth College, Class of 1857. He studied law and practiced at Pittsfield until failing health obliged him to retire in 1874. He was a trustee in the Pittsfield National Bank and the Pittsfield Savings Bank, and served as treasurer of the latter from 1868 to 1872.[1820]

187. vii. JOHN LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1837.

[1811]New Hampshire Births (FHL film 1001,048).

[1812]N.H. Deaths.

[1813]"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1814]Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

[1815]Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Joy Genealogy* (1968), p. 104. Maria Joy Thorndike was the sister of James Frederick Joy, the railroad magnate.

[1816]New Hampshire Marriages (FHL film 1001,311).

[1817]Josephine C. Frost, ed., *Underhill Genealogy*, 4 vols. (1932), 4:64.

[1818]*The Joy Genealogy*, pp. 145–46.

[1819]N.H. Deaths.

[1820]Charles H. Bell, *The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire* (1894), p. 691.

viii. MARY THOMPSON THORNDIKE, b. 15 Sept. 1838; d. at Decatur, Ill. 12 March 1919;[1821] m. at Pittsfield 8 Sept. 1863,[1822] JOHN JENNESS BATCHELDER, b. there 16 June 1824, d. at Warrensburg, Ill. 23 Aug. 1898, son of Col. Nathaniel and Abigail (Jenness) Batchelder.[1823]

Children, born at Warrensburg, Ill.:[1824]

1. Mary Pearce[9] BATHCHELDER, b. 19 June 1870.
2. Bessie Ingleton BATCHELDER, b. 16 Aug. 1874.
3. Georgianna Joy BATCHELDER, b. 19 July 1876.

ix. MARIA JOY THORNDIKE, b. 25 Sept. 1840; d. after 1889; m. at Boscawen, N.H. 25 May 1864,[1825] JOHN SANBORN of Laconia, N.H., b. at Loudon, N.H. 17 July 1827, son of Edmund and Ruth R. (Griffin) Sanborn.[1826]

Child, born at Laconia, N.H.:[1827]

1. Wilson Jay[9] SANBORN, b. 26 April 1865.

x. ABIEL WALKER THORNDIKE, b. at Joy Prairie, Ill. 6 Oct. 1843; d. there unm. in 1909.[1828]

105. **THOMAS WILSON[7] THORNDIKE** (*John[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 26 November 1797[1829] and died at Weare, New Hampshire 26 January 1888.[1830] He married at Henniker, New Hampshire 19 November 1823,[1831] **RUTH GAGE DOW**, who was born there 8 December 1794[1832] and died there 17 April 1873, daughter of Winthrop and Mary (Dow) Dow of Weare.

Children, born at Concord, New Hampshire:[1833]

188. i. HENRY[8] THORNDIKE, b. 27 Oct. 1824.
189 ii. JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 2 June 1826.
190. iii. WILSON THORNDIKE, b. 5 June 1828.

[1821] *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 146.
[1822] N.H. Marriages.
[1823] Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Batchelder-Batcheller Genealogy* (1898), pp. 221, 285.
[1824] *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 209.
[1825] N.H. Marriages.
[1826] V. C. Sanborn, *Genealogy of the Family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America* (1899), pp. 265, 440.
[1827] *Genealogy of the Family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America*, p. 440.
[1828] *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 146.
[1829] N.H. Births.
[1830] N.H. Deaths.
[1831] N.H. Marriages.
[1832] William Little, *The History of Weare, New Hampshire* (1888), p. 818.
[1833] Nathaniel Bouton, *History of Concord, New Hampshire* (1856), p. 459; *The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1000.

iv. MARY DOW THORNDIKE, b. 29 Aug. 1830; d. at Seabrook, N.H. 27 Sept. 1865; m. at Weare, N.H. 11 Dec. 1851,[1834] EDWARD LEWIS GOVE, b. Seabrook 18 March 1826, d. 13 March 1891, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Morrill) Gove.[1835]

Children:[1836]

1. Lucy Thorndike[9] GOVE, b. at Seabrook 22 March 1853.
2. William Henry GOVE, b. 24 Oct. 1855.

191. v. CHARLES HUTCHINS THORNDIKE, b. 25 Jan. 1833.

vi. LUCY POOLE THORNDIKE, b. 26 June 1835; m. at Weare 8 Jan. 1863,[1837] LINDLEY HOAG OSBORNE of that town, b. 22 Dec. 1833, son of Samuel and Anna (Hoag) Osborne, and brother of Sarah Ann Osborne, who m. her brother Wilson (see No. 190).

Children:[1838]

1. Charles[9] OSBORNE, b. 29 Sept. 1865
2. Henry Thorndike OSBORNE, b. 9 Sept. 1868.
3. Alfred OSBORNE, b. 25 Nov. 1874.[1839]

vii. ANNA DOW THORNDIKE, b. 7 July 1838; m. at Weare 5 July 1867,[1840] WILSON M. PAIGE of Chappaqua, N.Y., son of Pelatiah and Amelia (Merritt) Paige.[1841]

Children:

1. Clarence Wilson[9] PAIGE, b. 20 June 1870.
2. Helen Thorndike PAIGE, b. 28 Feb. 1874.
3. Albert PAIGE.
4. Charles Thorndike PAIGE, b. 5 Oct. 1879.

106. **HEZEKIAH[7] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a carpenter, was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 17 August 1779.[1842] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 8 September 1805, **REBECCA BROWN**. No children.

[1834]N.H. Marriages.

[1835]William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book* (1922), pp. 175, 179, 295–96.

[1836]Notes by Elizabeth Herbert Thayer and Clinton T. Herbert.

[1837]N.H. Marriages.

[1838]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 951.

[1839]Notes by Winslow Hoag Osborne.

[1840]N.H. Marriages.

[1841]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, pp. 955, 1000.

[1842]*Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1908), p. 190; *Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849* (1912), p. 87.

107. **JEREMIAH[7] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 24 February 1781[1843] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 10 November 1858.[1844] He married there 18 July 1811,[1845] **CATHERINE FRANKFORD**, who was born at Boston about 1788 and died there 23 March 1822[1846] from burns received when "her ruff took fire from a candle."

Children, the first three born probably at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. WILLIAM P. S.[8] THORNDIKE, b. about 1812; d. at Boston before 29 Dec. 1821 aged 9.[1847]

ii. CATHERINE E. THORNDIKE, b. at Boston about 1815; d. unm. at Medford, Mass. 7 Jan. 1865 aged 49 years.[1848]

iii. JEREMIAH FRANKFORD THORNDIKE, b. in May 1819; d. at Boston 22 Oct. 1821 aged 29 months.[1849]

192. iv. JEREMIAH FRANKFORD THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 26 July 1821.

108. **JOHN PRINCE[7] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 1 December 1784[1850] and died at Newport, Rhode Island 6 August 1865.[1851] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 12 August 1810,[1852] **SARAH HILL**, who was born at Cambridge (Brighton), Massachusetts 22 July 1784[1853] and died at Newport 13 July 1870,[1854] daughter of Joseph and Persis (Munroe) Hill.[1855]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[1856]

[1843]*Billerica VRs*, p. 190; *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1914–15), 1:700; *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

[1844]Mass. VRs 122:77.

[1845]"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1846]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1847]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1848]Mass. VRs 184:125.

[1849]*Gravestone Inscriptions and Records of Tomb Burials in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.* (1918), p. 228.

[1850]*Billerica VRs*, p. 190; *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.

[1851]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 46,534; Gertrude A. Barber, comp., "Deaths Taken from The New York Evening Post," 54 vols. (1933–47), 41:68.

[1852]"Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[1853]*Cambridge VRs*, 1:700.

[1854]Barber, Deaths, 44:31.

[1855]Notes by Alice Clarke Hayden.

[1856]*Cambridge VRs*, 1:700.

193. i. JOHN HILL[8] THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1811.
194. ii. JAMES SCOTT (changed to JAMES FRANKLIN) THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1814.
iii. EMERSON PRINCE THORNDIKE, b. 16 June 1825; d. at Boston 6 Dec. 1827.[1857]
195. iv. GEORGE QUINCY THORNDIKE, b. 24 Feb. 1827.

109. **ZELOTES[7] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a mason, was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts 28 August 1795[1858] and died after 22 January 1854.[1859] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 13 May 1824, **LUCINDA P. CLARIDGE**, who was born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire about 1799 and died at Brimfield, Massachusetts 22 January 1854.[1860]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:
i. WILLIAM C.[8] THORNDIKE, d. at Worcester, Mass. 17 Sept. 1863 aged 39 years.[1861]
196. ii. JOSEPH H. THORNDIKE, b. about 1830.

110. **SAMUEL CLARK FLETCHER[7] THORNDIKE** (*Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Malone, New York 12 October 1810 and died there 2 April 1882. He married, first, 12 January 1832, **NANCY JANE HUNSDEN**, who was born at Fort Covington, New York 31 July 1812 and died at Malone 2 April 1862; and, secondly, 3 September 1863, **SARAH NYE GILBERT**, who was born at Pittsford, Vermont 11 February 1833[1862] and died there 29 July 1915,[1863] daughter of Simeon and Margaret (Ingersoll) Gilbert.[1864]

Children by first wife:
i. AGNES ELMIRA[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Fort Covington 16 Nov. 1832; d. 16 July 1865; m. 5 May 1857, GEORGE HAWKINS.
197. ii. JOHN LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. at Malone 21 Sept. 1834.
iii. SAMUEL CONANT THORNDIKE, b. at Hogansburg, N.Y. 5 May 1837; d. unm. 27 March 1860; a lawyer.

[1857]*Cambridge VRs*, 2:763.
[1858]*Billerica VRs*, p. 190; *Tewksbury VRs*, p. 87.
[1859]Mass. VRs 84:219.
[1860]Mass. VRs 84:219.
[1861]Mass. VRs 167:312.
[1862]Lillian Drake Avery, *A Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America 1629-1925* (1926), p. 66; A. M. Caverly, *History of the Town of Pittsford, Vt., with biographical sketches and family records* (1872; reprinted 1976), p. 702.
[1863]Vermont VRs 1908–54.
[1864]Notes by Sarah Gilbert Thorndike.

iv. ELLEN SALLY THORNDIKE, b. at Brasher, N.Y. 31 Aug. 1839; d. 13 Jan. 1843.

v. WILLIAM PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 16 June 1842; d. unm. 3 Nov. 1864; a bookkeeper.

vi. ELLEN LOUISA THORNDIKE, b. at Brasher 3 Feb. 1844; d. 27 Aug. 1844.

vii. ALLAN DAVIDSON THORNDIKE, b. 30 April 1846; d. unm. 21 Sept. 1871; a machinist.

viii. ELIZABETH PRATT THORNDIKE, b. at Malone 16 May 1850; m. there 5 June 1877, ROBERT DANIEL HUNTINGTON, b. at Malone 8 Feb. 1850, son of Daniel Noyes and Delia Maria (Hascall) Huntington.[1865]

Children, born at Malone, N.Y.:[1866]

1. John Thorndike[9] HUNTINGTON, b. 30 March 1878.
2. Agnes Elizabeth HUNTINGTON, b. 11 Feb. 1880.
3. Robert Charles HUNTINGTON, b. 14 Jan. 1885.
4. Kenneth Ernest HUNTINGTON, b. 22 Oct. 1887.
5. Samuel LeRoy HUNTINGTON, b. 12 July 1891.
6. Unnamed child, b. 9 May 1896; d. 28 Aug. 1896.

111. **JAMES PETTEE[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a leather merchant of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts, was born at Warner, New Hampshire 8 January 1803[1867] and died at Boston 24 October 1878.[1868] He married at Salem, Massachusetts 25 September 1827,[1869] **MARTHA E. HODGDON**, who was born there 21 June 1808 and died at Boston 3 December 1874,[1870] daughter of Samuel and Betsy Gibbs (Bariepo) Hodgdon.

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[1871]

i. MARTHA HODGDON[8] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Oct. 1830; m. at Boston 15 Oct. 1851,[1872] AMOS WILLIAM STETSON, merchant and banker of Boston, b. in 1827, d. at Zurich, Switzerland 10 Aug. 1904, son of Lieut. Caleb and Susanna (Hunt) Stetson.[1873]

Children:

[1865] *The Huntington Family in America* (1915), pp. 974–75.

[1866] *The Huntington Family in America*, pp. 975–76.

[1867] N.H. Births.

[1868] Mass. VRs 303:236; *Register* 81 (1927): 485.

[1869] *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 4:383.

[1870] Mass. VRs 267:262.

[1871] Notes by Amos W. Stetson.

[1872] Mass. VRs 56:126.

[1873] "Stetson Family" (mss. at NEHGS), card file: Amos William Stetson.

1. Ella Thorndike[9] STETSON, b. 27 Oct. 1852.
2. William Albert STETSON, b. 13 Dec. 1856.

198. ii. JAMES DAVIS THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1833.

199. iii. SAMUEL WORCESTER THORNDIKE, b. 23 Feb. 1836.

200. iv. HENRY ALBERT THORNDIKE, b. 8 Jan. 1838.

v. ALDEN AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1839; d. unm. at Boston 14 Aug. 1863.

vi. FRANCES LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 30 Dec. 1845; m. at Boston 15 Jan. 1868,[1874] NATHANIEL S. HOTCHKISS, b. at New Haven, Conn. about 1842, son of Henry O. and Mary A.F. (Sawyer) Hotchkiss.[1875]

Child:

1. Child[9].

vii. GEORGE ARTHUR or GEORGE PORTER THORNDIKE, b. 5 March 1849;[1876] d. at Braintree 13 Sept. 1865.[1877]

112. **WILLIAM D.[7] THORNDIKE** (*James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a currier, was born at Salem, Massachusetts 18 June 1809[1878] and died there 25 February 1877.[1879] He married at Salem 13 February 1834,[1880] **ANN STODDARD**, who was born there 18 April 1813[1881] and died there 18 September 1886, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (—) Stoddard.[1882]

Will of William D. Thorndike of Salem: beloved wife Ann, all my estate, real and personal, for her life. Four daughters: Lydia A. Thorndike, Sarah E. Thorndike, Caroline E. Thorndike, and Mary L. Thorndike. Son Charles F. Thorndike, executor, and son Benjamin S. Thorndike; "my children" are mentioned, but never is his son William F. Thorndike specifically named in the will. Signed 9 September 1875. All seven children are mentioned by name on 5 March 1887, when Charles F. Thorndike petitioned the court that the will be proved.[1883]

Children, born at Salem, Massachusetts:

201. i. WILLIAM F.[8] THORNDIKE, b. 21 June 1835.

[1874]Mass. VRs 210:6.

[1875]George Frederick Tuttle, *The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle* (1883), p. 654.

[1876]Mass. VRs 36:175.

[1877]Mass. VRs 184:189.

[1878]*Salem VRs*, 2:350.

[1879]Mass. VRs 292:265.

[1880]*Salem VRs*, 4:383.

[1881]*Salem VRs*, 2:350.

[1882]Mass. VRs 373:301.

[1883]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 55,203.

ii. LYDIA A. THORNDIKE, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. unm. at Salem 30 June 1913.[1884]

iii. SARAH E. THORNDIKE, b. about 1839; d. unm. at Salem 14 March 1918.[1885]

iv. CAROLINE E. THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1840; d. unm. at Hamilton, Mass. 11 Aug. 1885.[1886]

v. MARY L. THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. unm. at Salem 27 July 1904.[1887]

vi. THEODORE A. THORNDIKE, b. 2 Feb. 1844; d. at Salem 20 Nov. 1863;[1888] a soldier in the Civil War.

202. vii. CHARLES F. THORNDIKE, b. 18 Oct. 1845.

viii. BENJAMIN S. THORNDIKE, b. 16 Jan. 1847; d. unm. at Salem 16 March 1895;[1889] a leather finisher.

ix. ORLANDO DAVIS THORNDIKE, b. 23 Jan. 1849;[1890] d. at Salem 13 Aug. 1849.[1891]

x. ALBERT D. THORNDIKE, b. 15 Jan. 1851;[1892] d. 29 Oct. 1852.[1893]

113. DR. **WILLIAM HENRY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Salem, Massachusetts 5 June 1824[1894] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 26 December 1884.[1895] He married at Boston 18 December 1851,[1896] **SARAH WAYLAND SMITH**, who was born there 20 December 1826 and died there 4 August 1878,[1897] daughter of Ebenezer and Eliza B. (Townsend) Smith.

Dr. William H. Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1845 and Harvard Medical School in 1849. From Dr. Thorndike's obituary (by Dr. David A. Cheever) in the *Boston Medical Journal*:[1898]

[1884]Mass. VRs 87:142.
[1885]Mass. VRs 102:312.
[1886]Mass. VRs 364:212, 301.
[1887]Mass. VRs 82:182.
[1888]Mass. VRs 165:259.
[1889]Mass. VRs 454:557.
[1890]*Salem VRs*, 2:350; Mass. VRs 34:332.
[1891]*Salem VRs*, 6:273; Mass. VRs 39:235.
[1892]Mass. VRs 51:212.
[1893]Mass. VRs 66:161.
[1894]*Salem VRs*, 2:350.
[1895]Mass. VRs 357:348.
[1896]Mass. VRs 56:156, #2646.
[1897]Mass. VRs 303:168.
[1898]*Boston Medical Journal*, 15 Jan. 1885.

"For twenty years both in private practice and in the hospital, [Dr. Thorndike] did an enormous number of operations, surgical, gynaecological, obstetrical, and opthalmic. An enumeration would be tedious and we will allude only to the [unusual] ones. He tied the internal iliac artery, behind the peritoneum, for secondary haemorrhage from a perforation wound, and the patient lived to attend the funeral of his surgeon. He tied the external iliac artery for primary haemorrhage from a stab, with success. He tied the gluteal artery at its emergence from the sciatic notch for a traumatic aneurism in the nates. In this he boldly imitated Bell, who so graphically describes the rush of blood and clots and the difficulty of seizing the vessel. He removed a cobblestone, five inches by three, and weighing two pounds[,] from the peritoneal cavity, with success. In this remarkable case the patient had inserted the stone into his rectum[;] thence it had ulcerated through the rectum and colon into the peritoneum. Dr. Thorndike passed his hand into the rectum but the stone escaped beyond his reach. He then opened the peritoneal cavity by an incision five inches long, parallel to the rectus muscle[,] and removed the stone. The patient recovered.

"He opened the gall bladder and removed calculi by incision.

"Among the surgical feats he prized most were two operations for evacuating pus from a retro-peritoneal abscess near the caecum. The symptoms in this first case were constitutional more than local but very tense. He made the incision to tie the iliac artery, push[ed] back the peritoneum, found a mass of induration in the iliac fossa, plunged in a trocar[,] and was rewarded by evacuating pus and the perfect recovery of his patient. Most of these operations were done before the days of antiseptic surgery. The removal of Meckels ganglion for neuralgia, amputation at the hip joint, many lithotomies, Cock's operation for perineal section, which he valued highly, many large tumors, might be added to the list. He also had practiced every operation of modern gynaecology, except Batty's operation.

"A large, continuous and exacting private practice gradually wore him out; but his constitution was also sapped by a poisonous wound three years ago. He sank rapidly under a double pneumonia and died in forty-three hours from the primary chill, apparently unconscious of suffering."

By 1919, Captain George Larkin Thorndike's bequest in memory of his brother had reached (with interest) $200,000, and the trustees of the Boston City Hospital added a loan appropriation of another $150,000. Dr. Francis Weld Peabody was named the first director of the Thorndike Laboratory, a research institute, on 1 July 1921.[1899] The Thorndike Memorial Hospital of Boston City Hospital was dedicated 15 November 1923. Among the

---

[1899]John J. Byrne, ed., *A History of the Boston City Hospital 1905-1964* (1964), pp. 62–63.

dignitaries present were Mayor James M. Curley of Boston; Dr. William J. Mayo of the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota; and Dr. Townsend William Thorndike, nephew of the donor and son of the man for whom the hospital was named.[1900]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. GRACE PHILLIPS[8] THORNDIKE, b. 31 March 1853;[1901] d. at Hingham, Mass. 20 Aug. 1936; m. at Boston 6 Oct. 1875,[1902] SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD WHITTEMORE, b. at West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass. 19 March 1848, d. at Newton, Mass. 8 Nov. 1899, son of Elbridge and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Whittemore.

Children:[1903]

1. Sarah Frances[9] WHITTEMORE, b. 6 July 1876.
2. Frances T. WHITTEMORE, b. 3 April 1878; bur. 1 May 1881.
3. Thorndike Humphrey WHITTEMORE, b. 6 Jan. 1887.

ii. ELIZA T. THORNDIKE, b. 9 June 1855;[1904] d. at Boston 27 Nov. 1855.[1905]

203. iii. AUGUSTUS LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. 10 Aug. 1861.

iv. LAVINA THORNDIKE, b. 8 Dec. 1864.

v. LILLIAN TOWNSEND (also called ELIZABETH T.) THORNDIKE, b. 10 Dec. 1865;[1906] m. at Boston 17 Oct. 1887,[1907] DR. HERBERT LESLIE BURRELL, b. there 27 April 1856, d. there 26 April 1910, son of Randall G. and Elizabeth M. (Ayer) Burrell. No children.

vi. WILLIAM TOWNSEND THORNDIKE, b. and d. 24 April 1870.[1908]

204. vii. WILLIAM TOWNSEND (changed to TOWNSEND WILLIAM) THORNDIKE, b. 12 May 1872.

114. CAPTAIN **NICHOLAS[7] THORNDIKE** (*Osman[6] Nicholas[5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), master of the brig *Mary*, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 5 March 1789[1909] and was murdered by his crew "early in 1819."[1910] He married (intention at Beverly 11 February 1810),[1911] **ELIZABETH**

1900 *Boston Herald*, 16 Nov. 1923.
1901 Mass. VRs 74:39.
1902 Mass. VRs 272:39, 273:152.
1903 Notes by Augustus Larkin Thorndike.
1904 Mass. VRs 92:128.
1905 Mass. VRs 95:83.
1906 Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.
1907 Mass. VRs 381:200.
1908 Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.
1909 *Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
1910 *Salem VRs*, 6:273.
1911 *Beverly VRs*, 2:305.

("BETSEY")[7] THORNDIKE, who was born there 28 January 1788[1912] and died at Medford, Massachusetts before 16 November 1841,[1913] daughter of Henry[6] and Elizabeth (Batchelder) Thorndike (see No. 47). She married, secondly, at Charlestown, Massachusetts 28 July 1824,[1914] George Goodridge, who died before 8 April 1833.

Nicholas Thorndike, aged 18 years, son of Osman Thorndike, was credited with personal property of Eleanor Thorndike left by his grandfather Lovett as a note from Emma Lovett. Credit, $3,636.41; debit $404.42.[1915]

Betsy Thorndike, widow, principal, Pyam Lovett and Mark Knowlton, mariners, sureties, all of Beverly, appointed administratrix of estate of Nicholas Thorndike, Jr., mariner, on 17 August 1819. All children are minors. She was authorized to pay 1/3 of her late husband's estate to herself and 1/3 to each child, Henry Osmond Thorndike and Emmeline Augusta Thorndike, on 2 October 1821. On the same date, Betsy Thorndike was appointed guardian of Henry Osmond Thorndike, 10, and Emeline Augusta Thorndike, 5, minors, children of Nicholas Thorndike, Jr., late of Beverly, mariner. Betsey Thorndike, Beverly, principal with Nathan Lynde, chairmaker, and Silas Dickney [*sic*], trader, both of Charlestown, sureties. Clemantine Thorndike witness to signatures of the two men. Inventories on 1 January 1822 for each child.

As Betsey was dead on 16 November 1841, Edward Thorndike, *de bonis nom*, was appointed administrator. Final item 4 January 1842.[1916]

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1917]

205. i. HENRY OSMOND[8] THORNDIKE, b. 30 Nov. 1810.

ii. EMELINE AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. 9 Dec. 1815; d. unm. at Beverly 1 March 1894.[1918] Edward Thorndike of Boston, Suffolk Co., druggist, was appointed guardian on 21 Feb. 1832 of Emeline Augusta Thorndike, 16, after she had requested her uncle, Edward Thorndike. Henry O. Thorndike, druggist, of Boston, and Nathan Lynde, of Charlestown were sureties.[1919]

[1912]*Beverly VRs*,1:327.

[1913]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,561.

[1914]Roger D. Joslyn, comp., *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1984–95), 2:373.

[1915]Essex Co. Probate Court File 27,561.

[1916]Essex Co., Mass., Probate File 27,562.

[1917]*Beverly VRs*, 1:327, 329.

[1918]Mass. VRs 445:378.

[1919]Essex Co., Mass., Probate File 27,542.

115. **WILLIAM[7] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 22 January 1795 and died there 12 July 1835.[1920] He married at Beverly 8 November 1821,[1921] **ANNA ("NANCY") STEPHENS**, who was born there 5 February 1797[1922] and died at Bath, Maine 5 June 1823,[1923] daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Stephens, and sister of Thomas Stephens, who married his sister Mehitable (see No. 57).

William Thorndike prepared for college under Dr. Benjamin Abbott of Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, and graduated with distinction from Harvard College at the age of eighteen; he then studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1816.[1924] For a time he practiced law in Bath, but at his wife's death he returned to Beverly and engaged in commercial pursuits. Though of a retiring disposition, his natural abilities and engaging manner soon led him into public life and he held many important town offices. From 1828 to 1832 he served as senator for Essex County and in 1832 was President of the Senate. In 1832 he was elected President of the National Insurance Company and later of the Hamilton National Bank of Boston.[1925]

A man of deep religious convictions, he was a member of the First Parish Church of Beverly and for years superintendent of its Sunday School.

Child:

i. UNNAMED CHILD[8], d.y.

116. **ALBERT[7] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), merchant, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 18 March 1800[1926] and died there 14 June 1858.[1927] He married at Beverly 27 May 1823,[1928] **JOANNA BATCHELDER LOVETT**, who was born there 9 February 1803 and died there 26 February 1874,[1929] daughter of John and Hannah (Batchelder) Lovett.

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[1930]

[1920] *Beverly VRs*, 2:577; "Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[1921] *Beverly VRs*, 2:305.

[1922] *Beverly VRs*, 1:310.

[1923] *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.

[1924] William T. Davis, *Bench and Bar in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 2 vols. (1895), 2:491.

[1925] Notes by Townsend William Thorndike; Edwin Marston Stone, *History of Beverly*... (1843), pp. 150–54.

[1926] *Beverly VRs*, 1:326.

[1927] Mass. VRs 120:110.

[1928] *Beverly VRs*, 2:303.

[1929] Mass. VRs 265:168.

[1930] *Beverly VRs*, 1:326–29; notes by Townsend William Thorndike.

i. ALBERT WILLIAM[8] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Dec. 1824; d. at Beverly 3 Dec. 1832.[1931]

ii. JOHN LOVETT THORNDIKE, b. 12 July 1828; d. at Beverly 1 Sept. 1829.[1932]

206. iii. SAMUEL KIRKLAND LOTHROP (changed to SAMUEL LOTHROP) THORNDIKE, b. 28 Dec. 1829.

iv. CLARA THORNDIKE, b. 29 July 1832; d. at Beverly 15 Jan. 1837.[1933]

207. v. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1835.

vi. ALBERT THORNDIKE, bp. 3 June 1838; d. unm. 8 Sept. 1885.[1934]

vii. AUGUSTUS LOVETT THORNDIKE, b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. at Beverly 29 April 1841.[1935]

viii. CHARLES FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 8 Nov. 1843; d. unm. at Beverly 6 June 1896.[1936]

ix. THOMAS STEPHENS THORNDIKE, b. 6 Oct. 1846;[1937] d. at Beverly 29 April 1865. He was a student at Norwich University.[1938]

117. **GEORGE HERBERT[7] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Sharon, Massachusetts 2 July 1807[1939] and was lost at sea in March 1841. He married his second cousin **SOPHIA[7] THORNDIKE**, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts 14 April 1815 and died at Newport, Rhode Island 8 November 1885, daughter of Israel[6] and Sally Ann (Otis) Thorndike (see No. 66).

After his father's death, George H. Thorndike went to Buenos Aires, Argentina, to contest that Government's action in confiscating most, if not all, of his father's large possessions in that country. He succeeded in recovering a large portion of the estate and set sail for the United States *en route* to Spain, where he planned to contest also the confiscation of his father's properties and money in Barcelona. He sailed from New York for Liverpool 11 March 1841, on the steamer *President*, one of the staunchest and finest ships of the time, but from the day of her sail not a word was ever heard of her twenty-seven passengers and her crew of ninety-four, nor

---

[1931] *Beverly VRs*, 2:574.
[1932] *Beverly VRs*, 2:576.
[1933] *Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1934] Notes by S. Lothrop Thorndike.
[1935] *Beverly VRs*, 2:575.
[1936] Mass. VRs 463:415.
[1937] Mass. VRs 22:120.
[1938] Mass. VRs 183:155; notes by S. Lothrop Thorndike.
[1939] *Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1909), p. 61.

was a vestige of the ship ever found. It was generally believed that the ship foundered in the terrific gale that whipped the Atlantic on the twelfth and thirteenth of March, when she was probably off Newfoundland.[1940]

Sophia Thorndike, widow of George Thorndike, was named in the will of Augustus Thorndike, dated 24 September 1858.[1941]

Child:

i. UNNAMED CHILD[8], d.y.[1942]

118. **FRANCIS[7] THORNDIKE** (*Timothy[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Brooks, Maine 2 April 1816.[1943] He married there 4 July 1839,[1944] **SARAH BROWN**, who was born in Maine about 1816. He was a farmer in 1860 and a hotelkeeper in 1870.[1945]

Children, the first five born at Brooks, Maine:[1946]

i. EMILY[8] THORNDIKE, b. 1 June 1840; d. at Whittier, Calif. 21 March 1938; m. at Anoka, Minn. in March 1857, SILAS O. ("BURT") LUM.[1947]

Children:

1. Leon E.[9] LUM.
2. Dr. Clarence E. LUM.
3. Fred C. LUM.
4. Burt F. LUM.
5. Elizabeth M. LUM.

ii. CHARLES ALVAN THORNDIKE, b. 3 Nov. 1845.

iii. ELLA THORNDIKE, b. about 1848.

iv. MARIE THORNDIKE, b. about 1851.

v. LUCY THORNDIKE, b. about 1853.

207a. vi. FRANCIS WOODBURY ("FRANK") THORNDIKE, b. near Champlin, Minn. 14 May 185[5].[1948]

119. **TIMOTHY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Timothy[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), merchant, was born at Brooks, Maine 2 August 1818[1949] and died at

---

[1940]Elliott O'Donnell, *Strange Sea Mysteries* (1927), pp. 1–12; *The Times*, London, 7 April 1841.

[1941]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate File #42,068.

[1942]Comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford on 28 Oct. 1937.

[1943]Maine VRs.

[1944]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 36.

[1945]U.S. Federal Census, 1860, Dayton Twp., Hennepin Co., Minn., Family 604, p. 78 line 777; U.S. Federal Census, 1870, Champlin, Hennepin Co., Family 60, p. 8 line 54.

[1946]Maine VRs.

[1947]Notes by William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[1948]Letter from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[1949]Maine VRs.

Belfast, Maine 12 January 1874.[1950] He married at Brooks 19 July 1844,[1951] **HANNAH WILLIAMS**, who was born at Brooks or Thorndike, Maine in July 1823 and died at Belfast 26 November 1901 aged seventy-eight years and four months, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Clark) Williams.[1952]

Children:

i. CLARA ISABELLE[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Schaghticoke, N.Y. 5 May 1845; d. at Belfast 26 Sept. 1912; m. there 15 June 1869,[1953] EDWARD SIBLEY, merchant, bp. at Belfast 9 July 1848,[1954] son of Reuben and Hannah (Cutler) Sibley. Clara Isabelle Thorndike graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1867 and taught school at Belfast, where later in life she was active in the Congregational church and other good causes.

Children:[1955]

1. Charlotte Thorndike[9] SIBLEY, b. at Belfast 29 Jan. 1871
2. Harold Thorndike SIBLEY, b. 19 Feb. 1882.[1956]

208. ii. EDWARD OCTAVIUS THORNDIKE, b. at Belfast 12 July 1857.

120. **CHARLES HENRY[7] THORNDIKE** (*Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Brooks, Maine 2 April 1820 and died there 10 September 1845.[1957] He married **ABIGAIL D. FROST**.

Child, born at Brooks or Thorndike, Maine:

208a. i. CHARLES HOWARD[8] THORNDIKE, b. 29 March 1844.

121. **HERBERT LUKE[7] THORNDIKE** (*Israel A.*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Brimfield, Ohio 13 March 1823 and died at Toledo, Ohio 1 February 1888. He married 6 October 1850, **AMARET HINE**, who was born at Shalersville, Ohio 14 May 1827, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Atwater) Hine.[1958]

He was a merchant of Brimfield, Ohio, later of Seneca Falls, New York, and Toledo, Ohio; his widow was living at Findley, Ohio, in December 1896.[1959]

[1950]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1773–1903; Waldo Co., Maine, Probate Court File 3,814.

[1951]Maine VRs.

[1952]Notes by Edward Octavius Thorndike.

[1953]Joseph Williamson and Alfred Johnson, *History of the City of Belfast in the State of Maine*, 2 vols. (1877–1913), 2:520.

[1954]Belfast, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[1955]Notes by Charlotte Sibley Hilton; *History of Belfast, Maine*, 2:520.

[1956]*History of Belfast, Maine*, 2:372.

[1957]Maine VRs; Seth W. Norwood, comp., *Sketches of Brooks History* (1935), p. 403.

[1958]R. H. Atwater, *Atwater History and Genealogy* (1901), p. 243.

[1959]Letter from Amaret Hine Thorndike to Alice Johnson dated 13 June 1893.

Child, born at Urichsville, Ohio:

209. i. CLAYTON HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE, b. 8 July 1851.

122. **ISRAEL AUGUSTUS[7] THORNDIKE** (*Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Newport, Rhode Island 14 April 1815 and died suddenly at Sagua la Grande, Cuba 12 June 1845.[1960] He married **FRANCES MARIA MACOMB**, who was born at Limonar, near Matanzas, Cuba 8 April 1822 and died at New York, New York in June 1882, daughter of James and Anna (Gorham) Macomb. Her father, born in Scotland, lived at Charleston, South Carolina, later settling in Cuba, where he became a well-known sugar planter. Frances Macomb Thorndike married, secondly, Charles Tessiere, a civil engineer of New York and Cuba.[1961]

Israel Augustus Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1839, and later studied at Heidelberg University in Germany, after which he traveled extensively, visiting many foreign countries, including Cuba, where he settled and engaged in sugar planting on a large scale.

Children:[1962]

210. i. JAMES MACOMB[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Limonar, Cuba 9 Oct. 1841.

211. ii. HENRY HUTH THORNDIKE, b. at Sagua la Grande, Cuba 24 Oct. 1843.

iii. AUGUSTUS OTIS THORNDIKE, b. (posthumously) at Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1845; d. at Chicago, Ill. 15 Feb. 1891.

123. **GEORGE KNIGHT[7] THORNDIKE** (*Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Newport, Rhode Island 26 June 1838 or 11 February 1840 and died at New York, New York 30 August 1909.[1963] He married 9 November 1897,[1964] **LULU LINDE**, who was born at New York 29 January 1880 and was living in October 1938, daughter of Louis Albert and Elizabeth (Bellfield) Linde.

George Knight Thorndike was a sugar planter in Cuba, and later in life removed to New York City, where he resided until his death. He is buried in Island Cemetery, Newport, Rhode Island.[1965]

Children:[1966]

[1960]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 35,891.

[1961]*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* 43 (1912): 25, 49 (1918): 243; comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike.

[1962]Comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike; notes by Henry Huth Thorndike.

[1963]Notes by Lulu Linde Thorndike.

[1964]This was a common law marriage; they were remarried 22 Aug. 1909 in Far Rockaway, L.I. Notes by Lulu Linde Thorndike.

[1965] Rhode Island Cemetery Index, computer file at Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence.

i. LULU[8] THORNDIKE, d.y.

ii. MADELINE L. THORNDIKE, b. at New York 7 Oct. 1901; m. there 9 June 1920, STANLEY C. REYNOLDS, b. at Dover, N.H. 9 June 1894, son of William Sargent and Nellie (Caldwell) Reynolds.[1967]

Children, born at Dover, N.H.:

1. Consuelo Thorndike[9] REYNOLDS, b. 18 April 1921.
2. Paul Thorndike REYNOLDS, b. 2 Oct. 1922.

124. **ANDREW[7] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), a merchant of Senzig Kreis Teltow, Germany, was born at Kastel, near Mainz-am-Rhein, Germany 22 May 1851[1968] and died at Senzig Kreis Teltow 20 January 1919. He married at Mannheim-am-Rhein, Germany 18 September 1876, **HENRIETTE AUGUSTE WILHELMINE FREY**, who was born there 20 February 1851 and died at Senzig Kreis Teltow 15 March 1914, daughter of Dr. Franz Xaver Heinrich and Eva Josepha Wilhelmine (Heintze) Frey.[1969]

Children, born at Geisenheim-am-Rhein, Germany:[1970]

i. JOHANNA[8] THORNDIKE, b. 20 June 1877.

212. ii. ANDREW THORNDIKE, b. 30 Aug. 1878.

iii. EDITH THORNDIKE, b. 22 July 1882; m. in 1915, THEODORE STREICHER; divorced.

125. **EDWARD ANDREW[7] THORNDIKE** (*Edward A.[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), a farmer, was born at Stow, Summit County, Ohio 14 or 15 January 1820 and died at Northampton, Ohio 25 or 26 January 1885. He married there 19 March 1855, **CANDACE LUCRISIE FRENCH**, who was born at Northampton 24 June 1840 and died there 24 October 1928, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Dulcenia (Colburn) French.

Children:

i. VICTORIA AUGUSTA[8] THORNDIKE, b. at Stow, Ohio 11 Oct. 1857; d. at Warren, Ohio 7 Nov. 1930; m. at Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio 28 Dec. 1881, OTIS ALBERT COLE, b. there 21 April 1861, d. there 4 Oct. 1894, son of Leonard Almarion and Amanda (Simpkins) Cole,[1971] and brother of Harmon Bradford Cole, who m. her sister Effie.

[1966]Questionnaire from Lulu Linde Thorndike.

[1967]Notes by Madeline Thorndike Reynolds.

[1968]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate File 39,188.

[1969]Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.

[1970]Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.

[1971]Notes by Grant Hanford Thorndike and Amanda Cole Oden.

Children, the last three born at Kinsman, Ohio:

1. Amanda Pauline[9] COLE, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 18 Nov. 1883.
2. Walter Harmon COLE, b. 13 Sept. 1891.
3. Harry Almarion COLE, b. 8 July 1893.
4. Otis Albert COLE, b. 17 Aug. 1894; d. 18 Oct. 1894.

ii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. at Stow 7 Nov. 1859; m. (1) at Cuyahoga Falls in 1878, EDWIN YEOMANS; m. (2) 22 Oct. 1893, WILLSON HIGHLAND HENNE.[1972]

Child by first husband, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio:

1. Charles Malcolm[9] YEOMANS, b 13 March 1879.

iii. EFFIE JOSEPHINE THORNDIKE, b. at Columbia, Ohio 1 Dec. 1861; d. 23 Dec. 1918; m. (1) at Kinsman 25 or 29 Dec. 1881, HARMON BRADFORD COLE, b. there 29 Oct. 1856, d. there 1 May 1914, son of Leonard Almarion and Amanda (Simpkins) Cole, and brother of Otis Albert Cole, who m. her sister Victoria; m. (2) in 1917, CHARLES BROWN.[1973]

Children by first husband, born at Kinsman, Ohio:

1. Myrtle May[9] COLE, b. 27 Oct. 188
2. Leonard Allison COLE, b. 7 Dec. 1884.
3. Lewis Otis COLE, b. 14 Dec. 1887.
4. Lottie Minnie COLE, b. 25 Aug. 1889.

iv. LENNORA HELLENA THORNDIKE, b. at Northampton 22 Feb. 1867; d. at Modello, Fla. 8 Feb. 1923; m. at Shalersville, Ohio 1 Jan. 1882, ALBERT ALVIN HINMAN, b. there 23 Dec. 1865, d. at Fort Pierce, Fla. 9 June 1932, son of Henry Clay and Lucy (Stanley) Hinman.[1974]

Children, born at Shalersville, Ohio:

1. Henry Grant[9] HINMAN, b. 12 April 1886.
2. Guy Edwin HINMAN, b. in 1888.
3. Delia Lucy HINMAN, b. 19 March 1894.
4. Lillian Elizabeth HINMAN, b. 25 March 1897.
5. Albert Harold HINMAN, b. 9 May 1899.

213. v. GRANT HANFORD THORNDIKE, b. at Northampton 31 March 1870.

[1972]Notes by Grant Hanford Thorndike and Alice Thorndike Fry.

[1973]Notes by Grant Hanford Thorndike and Lottie Cole Swartzbeck.

[1974]Notes by Grant Hanford Thorndike and Lillian Hinman Bouton.

126. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7] THORNDIKE** (*Edward A.[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3]–[2] John[1]*), a farmer,[1975] was born at Stow, Ohio 18 June 1821 and died at Brimfield, Ohio 17 June 1897. He married there 2 January 1840, **FIDELIA M. WILLIAMS,**[1976] who was born at Brimfield 2 April 1822 or 1823 and died there 9 October 1869, daughter of James C. and Elizabeth (Nieuwenhuysen) Williams.

Child, born at Stow, Ohio:

i. ELECTA AMELIA[8] THORNDIKE, b. 21 Sept. 1840; d. 15 Jan. 1919; m. at Brimfield 22 Dec. 1864, WILLIAM IRVEN PIKE,[1977] b. there 13 April 1844, d. there 10 Nov. 1923, son of Lyman Walbridge and Olive Perkins (Smith) Pike.[1978]

Children, born at Brimfield, Ohio:

1. Gertrude Alberta[9] PIKE, b. 31 Dec. 1867.
2. Claudia Adell PIKE, b. 15 Jan. 1875.
3. Martha Fidelia PIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1876.
4. Charles Britton PIKE, b. 19 Aug. 1878.

127. **JAMES STEUART[7] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3]–[2] John[1]*) was born in 1829 and died at Paris, France 20 April 1893. He married, first, 14 October 1852,[1979] his first cousin **HENRIETTA DELPRAT**, daughter of John C. and Sophia (Steuart) Delprat,[1980] from whom he was divorced;[1981] and, secondly, **HELEN (—) POTTER,** formerly wife of John Potter. Mrs. Stuart Thorndike was living at 48 rue Gabriel in Paris about 1909.[1982]

James Steuart Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1848 and from Harvard Law School in 1850. He practiced for a time in Boston, maintaining his home in Milton, Massachusetts, while residing part of the time in Paris.[1983]

Child by first wife:

i. UNNAMED CHILD, d.y.

Children by second wife:

[1975]U.S. Federal Census, 1850, Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Family 126, p. 817.

[1976]Notes by Mrs. Morris Montgomery.

[1977]Notes by Grant Hanford Thorndike and Martha Pike Miller.

[1978]Notes by Mrs. Morris Montgomery.

[1979]Gertrude A. Barber, "Marriages Taken from The New York Evening Post," 23 vols. (1933–48), 14:13.

[1980]George A. Hanson, *Old Kent: The Eastern Shore of Maryland* (1876; reprinted 1976), pp. 271, 273, 275.

[1981]She was living at 37 West Seventeenth Street in New York in 1886. *Social Register, New York 1887* (1886), p. 74

[1982]*Bottin Mondain*, 1909, p. 651.

[1983]*Boston Evening Transcript*, 18 March 1914.

ii. JAMES STEUART[8] THORNDIKE, JR., bp. at Paris 1 March 1875.

213a. iii. CHARLES HALL THORNDIKE, b. at Paris 10 December 1875.[1984]

128. **CHARLES[7] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 24 June 1834[1985] and died there of influenza 8 April 1910.[1986] He married at Paris, France 24 June 1862,[1987] **MARY EDMONDSON EDGAR**, who was born at Baltimore, Maryland 19 July or 7 August 1836 and died at Boston of influenza 9 April 1910[1988] (the day following her husband's death), daughter of Herman Le Roy and Elizabeth A. (Edmondson) Edgar.[1989]

Charles Thorndike received an A.B. degree from Harvard College in 1854, and A.M. and LL.B. degrees in 1857. He practiced law with Edward Ingersoll Browne under the firm name of Browne & Thorndike. Their grandfathers, Moses Browne and Israel Thorndike, had been business partners under the same firm name.[1990] E. I. Browne's estate was of a moderate size, but it accumulated income so that upon distribution in 1975 several beneficiaries received sizeable amounts, the most notable and visible being the "Browne Fund" left the City of Boston for statues and monuments.[1991]

Child, born at Paris, France:[1992]

214. i. AUGUSTUS[8] THORNDIKE, b. 27 April 1863.

[1984]Notes by R. Amory Thorndike.

[1985]*Cambridge VRs*, 1:699.

[1986]Mass. VRs 10:604.

[1987]Barber, Marriages, 17:71; Mass. VRs 155:45.

[1988]Mass. VRs 10:645.

[1989]*Boston Evening Transcript*, 8 April 1910.

[1990]*Register* 75 (1921): xli.

[1991]John Lowell Thorndike succeeded his uncle R. Amory Thorndike as a trustee of the fund shortly before the latter's death in 1972. Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

[1992]Alexander DuBin, ed., *Le Roy Family and Collateral Lines of Cornell-Edgar-Goodridge-Jones-Newbold-Otis-Rutgers-Van Den Bergh* (1941), p. 22; Robert Means Lawrence, *The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence*... (1904), p. 196.

EIGHTH GENERATION

129. CAPTAIN **GEORGE[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at South Thomaston, Maine 5 November 1814 and died at Stow, Massachusetts 17 April 1895.[1993] He married 6 November 1836,[1994] **ARETHUSA SLEEPER**, who born at South Thomaston 20 November 1818 and died at Stow 3 September 1893,[1995] daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Bridges) Sleeper, and sister of Captain Elias P. Sleeper, who married Helen Marr[8] Thorndike (see No. 71) and Eliza A.[8] Thorndike (see No. 77).[1996]

Captain Thorndike engaged in shipbuilding in his native town, building nineteen vessels in his own shipyard. He was a state senator from 1850 to 1855 and Councilor in 1859 and 1860. To him belongs the distinction of being the first volunteer from Maine in 1861 and of serving in the defense of Washington, D.C. He removed to Rockland, Maine, and sailed the India ship *Kate Sweetland.* In 1865 he was elected Clerk of Courts, but soon resigned and took command of the *Otago* in the same year.

George Thorndike was born in Thomaston, Maine; however, through his influence, in 1872 the section where he was born was made a separate township with the name of South Thomaston.[1997]

Children, born at South Thomaston, Maine:[1998]

215. i. LANE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 20 Feb. 1844.

216. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 11 June 1846.

iii. GEORGE LESLIE THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1848; d. by "accidental shooting" at Stow 19 June 1875.[1999]

217. iv. JOSHUA THORNDIKE, b. 1 April 1851.

v. ALICE AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. 16 Dec. 1853; d. at Rockland 6 Sept. 1867.[2000]

vi. ELIZA SNOW THORNDIKE, b. 20 July 1856; d. at Danvers, Mass. Jan. 1944;[2001] m. at Stow 27 Oct. 1880,[2002] ALBERT H. WILDER, b.

[1993]Mass. VRs 455:268.

[1994]Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:431.

[1995]Mass. VRs 437:397.

[1996]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine,* 2:431–32.

[1997]William B. Towne, "A Genealogical Account of the Ancestry of George Thorndike of Thomaston, Maine" (1847; copy in the possession of Faunce Lane Thorndike in 1938).

[1998]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:395–96, 421, 432.

[1999]Mass. VRs 275:196; Charles Samuel Candage and Ruth Louis Pitman Candage, trans., *Vital Records Published in Rockland, Maine, Prior to 1892,* 2 vols. (1989), 2:1986.

[2000]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

[2001]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1944, 35:320.

[2002]Mass. VRs 317:206; *Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

there about 1856, son of Christopher and Sally D. (Whitney) Wilder.

Children:[2003]

1. Alice[10] WILDER, b. about 1882.
2. Ruth E. WILDER.

218. vii. ARTHUR HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 30 March 1858.

219. viii. FREDERICK KEATING THORNDIKE, b. 6 April 1861.

130. CAPTAIN **JOSHUA KEATING[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua*[7–6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at South Thomaston, Maine 23 or 26 April 1824[2004] and died at Tombstone, Arizona 20 November 1890.[2005] He married 20 December 1845,[2006] **ELVIRA P.[8] SNOW**, who was born at Thomaston, Maine 25 January 1825[2007] and died at Decoto, Alameda County, California 5 September 1906,[2008] daughter of Captain Israel and Lucy Woodbury[7] (Thorndike) Snow (see No. 33).[2009] They were divorced, and she married, secondly, at Boston 3 March 1869,[2010] Joseph L. Newman.

Captain Joshua Thorndike was the first white man to cut timber on Puget Sound. He was also a vigilante in early California. The family has a ring bearing the Thorndike coat of arms.[2011]

Children, the first two born at South Thomaston, Maine, the others at San Francisco, California:[2012]

i. ADA[9] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1846; m. (1) at San Francisco 28 June 1865,[2013] DANIEL E. BOOTH, a lawyer; m. (2) in 1871, WILLIAM CAMERON, a clerk of San Francisco, who d. 26 June 1890; m. (3) 14 June 1892, ENID KREBS of San Francisco, b. in Russia.

Children by first husband, born at San Francisco, Calif.:[2014]

1. Emma Eugenia[10] BOOTH, b. 15 Jan. 1865 [*sic*].

[2003]Notes by Rebecca Sleeper Thorndike.

[2004]Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), p. 29; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:402, 431.

[2005]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[2006]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.

[2007]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:402.

[2008]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,220; Calif. Death Index.

[2009]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431–32.

[2010]Mass. VRs 219:31; *Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[2011]Notes by Martha Thorndike Tibbetts.

[2012]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

[2013]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129

[2014]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

2. John Henry BOOTH, b. 14 Dec. 1868.

Children by second husband:

3. Alice Maud[10] CAMERON, b. 26 April 1872.

4. Grace Mabel CAMERON, b. 3 Aug. 1874.

5. Lillian CAMERON, b. 5 July 1877.

6. William Asbell CAMERON, b. 11 June 1880.

7. Sarah Elizabeth CAMERON, b. in 1883.

8. Elaine CAMERON, b. in Aug. 1890.

ii. ELIZA ARDELLE THORNDIKE, b. 24 Dec. 1847; d. before Aug. 1906; m. (1) at Thomaston 3 May 1866,[2015] JOHN DEMETRIUS SPEAR;[2016] m. (2) in California in 1870, JOHN OLIVER BLAKE; m. (3) at South Thomaston, WALDO HARRINGTON, son of Asa and Eliza (Kelloch) Harrington.[2017]

Children by first husband:[2018]

1. Frederick Thorndike[10] SPEAR, b. in Aug. 1866; d. 10 March 1867.

2. William Thorndike SPEAR, b. 26 April 1868; d. in Sept. 1868.

Children by second husband:[2019]

3. Emma Giovanni[10] BLAKE, b. 27 Sept. 1871.

4. John Oliver BLAKE, b. 25 Oct. 1873.

5. Josephine L. BLAKE.

6. Allalena BLAKE.

iii. ELLA THORNDIKE, b. 25 Oct. 1854; m. in 1875,[2020] CHARLES A. THORNTON, a miner of Riverside, Calif. He resided Madagalpa, Nicaragua, in 1906.[2021] No children.

220. iv. CHARLES MELBOURNE THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1856.

131. CAPTAIN **EBENEZER AUGUSTUS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua*[7–6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at South Thomaston, Maine 22 March 1826, and died at London, England 22 June 1880.[2022] He married at South Thomaston 6 October 1846, **PHILURA ROSILLA FOGG**, who was born at Thomaston, Maine 24 March 1828 and was living in Seattle,

---

[2015]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[2016]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

[2017]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:255; *The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

[2018]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

[2019]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29; Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,220.

[2020]*The Mount Desert Widow*, p. 29.

[2021]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 6,220.

[2022]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1986.

Washington, in 1896, daughter of Isaiah and Charlotte (Hall) Fogg of St. George, Maine,[2023] and sister of Arabella O. Fogg, who married his brother Frederic (see No. 132). She was living at Vallejo, Solano County, California in 1900 with her daughter Alice.[2024]

Captain Ebenezer A. Thorndike made his home at South Thomaston. He raced his ship, *The Baring Brothers*, with the famous *Glory of the Seas* from Hong Kong to San Francisco and, by winning the race, established a sailing record which had not been broken in 1940.[2025]

Children, born at South Thomaston, Maine:[2026]

i. AVA MARIA[9] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Aug. 1849; m. at South Thomaston 14 June 1870,[2027] GEORGE F. EARLE of Rockland, Maine, later of San Francisco, Calif., b. at Middleborough, Mass. 22 Sept. 1845, son of Halford and Elizabeth (Barker) Earle.[2028]

Children, born at San Francisco, Calif.:[2029]

1. Frank Thorndike[10] EARLE, b. 29 Aug. 1871; d. 24 Sept. 1876.
2. Louis Halford EARLE, b. 15 Jan. 1876.
3. Ava Elizabeth EARLE, b. 16 March 1884.

ii. ESTELLA ("STELLA") THORNDIKE, b. 25 Sept. 1852; d. after 4 Feb. 1929; m. at Seattle, Wash. 12 Nov. 1882,[2030] CAPT. WILLIAM RANKIN BALLARD, b. at Perrysburg, Ohio in 1852, d. at Seattle 4 Feb. 1929, son of Dr. Levi Ballard. Capt. Ballard figured prominently in the organization of the Seattle Savings Bank, and was its president until 1897.[2031]

Child, born at Seattle, Wash.:

1. Stanley[10] BALLARD, b. 13 July 1889.

iii. DELIA THORNDIKE, b. 27 Sept. 1854; d. at Berkeley 9 Aug. 1884; m. at San Francisco, Calif. 31 July 1879,[2032] CAPT. JOHN AYRES HATFIELD of London, England.[2033]

Child, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

1. Charles Thorndike[10] HATFIELD, b. 11 July 1880.

[2023]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:229, 431; Phyllis O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg 1628-1672 his ancestors and descendants* (1976), no. 1919.

[2024] 1900 U.S. Census, T623-113, E.D. 152, Sheet 2, Line 95.

[2025]Notes by Martha Thorndike Tibbetts.

[2026]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.

[2027]*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

[2028]Pliney Earle, *Ralph Earle and His Descendants* (1888), pp. 182–83, 328.

[2029]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell; *Ralph Earle and His Descendants*, pp. 182–83, 328.

[2030]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1254.

[2031]*Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 16 Feb. 1929.

[2032]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1253.

[2033]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.

iv. HELEN FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1858; d. 19 Feb. 1862.
v. MINNIE COBB THORNDIKE, b. 30 Nov. 1861; d. at Seattle, Wash. 4 Aug. 1939; m. at Seattle 28 Nov. 1888,[2034] JAMES KIMBLE BOTHWELL, b. at Clay City, Ill. 23 April 1859, son of James Kimble and Mary Ann (Brissenden) Bothwell. No children.[2035]
vi. LUCY HELEN THORNDIKE, b. 21 March 1863; d. at Washington, D.C. 23 Nov. 1934; m. at Black Hawk, Colo. 6 Feb. 1884,[2036] JAMES E. LIGHTBOURNE of Central City, Colo.

Children: [2037]

1. Grace Thorndike[10] LIGHTBOURNE, b. 14 Dec. 1884.
2. James E. LIGHTBOURNE, b. 24 June 1886; d. 15 March 1887 or 1889.
3. Willis Baker LIGHTBOURNE, b. 30 Oct. 1888.

221. vii. GEORGE FRED THORNDIKE, b. 24 Dec. 1865.
viii. GRACE CHALMERS THORNDIKE, b. 5 Dec. 1868; d. about 1929; m. 9 Jan. 1887, DANIEL HUNT GILMAN of Bangor, Maine, and New York, N.Y., who d. at San Francisco 6 Feb. 1935. No children.[2038]
ix. ALICE AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. 12 Nov. 1870; d. at San Francisco, Calif. 23 Nov. 1963;[2039] m. 10 Oct. 1899, RALPH AMOS GOULD of San Francisco, formerly of Pasadena, Calif.[2040] They were living at Vallejo, Sonoma Co., Calif. in 1900.[2041]

132. CAPTAIN **FREDERIC[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born probably at South Thomaston, Maine 19 May 1831[2042] and was lost at sea in October 1870. He married at South Thomaston 16 March 1854,[2043] **ARABELLA O. FOGG**, who was born about September 1826 and died 8 February 1875, aged forty-eight years five months,[2044]

[2034]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1406.
[2035]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell; comments by Herbert Warren Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford 2 Nov. 1939.
[2036]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1406.
[2037]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.
[2038]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.
[2039]Calif. Death Index.
[2040]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.
[2041]1900 U.S. Census, T623-113, E.D. 152, Sheet 2, Line 95.
[2042]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.
[2043]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.
[2044]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1986.

daughter of Isaiah and Charlotte (Hall) Fogg,[2045] and sister of Philura Rosilla Fogg, who married his brother Ebenezer (see No. 131).[2046]

Captain Frederic Thorndike, master of the ship *Alaska*, his officers and passengers were murdered in October 1870, while near the coast of Japan, by a piratical crew which had enrolled as seamen for the purpose of committing the crime. The ship, which was owned by his brother Captain Joshua K. Thorndike, was on a voyage from Shanghai, China, to Victoria, British Columbia, and was subsequently burned by the pirates. [2047]

Laurettus Fogg of South Thomaston was appointed guardian on the third Tuesday in February 1875 for Adelia F. Thorndike and Lura B. Thorndike, minors, of South Thomaston.[2048]

Children:

i. ADELLA F.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1855; d. at South Thomaston 14 June 1875.[2049]

ii. LAURA B. THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1866; d. at South Thomaston 22 June 1879.[2050]

iii. EBEN AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 17 Feb. 1868; d. at South Thomaston 26 Sept. 1868.[2051]

133. CAPTAIN **EBENEZER ("EBEN")[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[7] *Joshua*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born 18 March 1821 and was lost at sea in 1847. He married 25 August 1844, **BARBARA LINNEKIN**, daughter of David and Rachel (Wheeler) Linnekin of Thomaston, Maine.[2052]

Child:

i. EMERETTA[9] THORNDIKE, b. 5 July 1847; m. at Rockland, Maine 13 March 1869,[2053] JAMES D. FISKE, a builder and contractor of Rockland.

Children:

1. Fannie S.[10] FISKE, b. 14 April 1870.
2. Ada B. FISKE, b. 24 March 1871.
3. Louis S. FISKE, b. 28 Sept. 1874.
4. Oliver J. FISKE, b. 25 May 1877.
5. Alice W. FISKE, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

2045*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:229, 431.

2046*Samuel Fogg 1628-1672 his ancestors and descendants*, no. 1921.

2047"A Genealogical Account of the Ancestry of George Thorndike of Thomaston, Maine."

2048Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 1,454.

2049*Rockland VRs*, 2:1986.

2050*Rockland VRs*, 2:1987.

2051*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

2052*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:310.

2053*Rockland VRs*, 1:1129.

134. CAPTAIN **WILLIAM H.**[8] **THORNDIKE** *(Charles W.*[7] *Benjamin*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a livery stable keeper of Rockland, Maine, was born 3 July 1823[2054] and died at Rockland 24 November 1871.[2055] He married first, at Rockland 19 July 1847,[2056] **MELINDA ACHORN,** who was born 13 January 1829 and died 27 April 1848, daughter of Michael and Celinda (Gregory) Achorn;[2057] and secondly, at Belfast, Maine (certificate issued 16 August 1852), **ELIZA JANE FLETCHER**, who was born at Lisbon, Maine 26 April 1831[2058] and died 23 January 1875, daughter of Reverend Nathan Cleveland and Lucy A. (Prescott) Fletcher.[2059] She married, secondly, at Rockland 23 July 1874,[2060] Anson B. Cushman.

Child by first wife:[2061]

i. WILLIAM H.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 8 April 1848; d.y.

Children by second wife:[2062]

222. ii. WALTER HOWARD[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Rockland 29 May 1854.

223. iii. RALPH WALDO EMERSON THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1857.

135. CAPTAIN **JOSEPH**[8] **THORNDIKE** (*Charles W.*[7] *Benjamin*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a master mariner of Rockland, Maine, was born 18 May 1827[2063] and died at Rockland 16 October 1893. He married there 23 June 1857,[2064] **ALBINA W. HUNT**, who was born at Rockland 28 June 1833 and died there 12 January 1910, daughter of John W. and Rachel (Hix) Hunt.[2065]

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:[2066]

i. ANN JOSEPHINE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 6 Sept. 1858; d. unm. at Rockland 18 Oct. 1951.[2067] She was for many years a schoolteacher in the city of her birth.

[2054]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.
[2055]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1780.
[2056]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.
[2057]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:129, 431–32.
[2058]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:227.
[2059]Edward H. Fletcher, *The Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass.* (1881), p. 498; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:227.
[2060]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1254.
[2061]Notes by Lavinia M. Snow.
[2062]*The Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass.*, p. 498; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:227.
[2063]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:431.
[2064]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.
[2065]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:275, 431.
[2066]Notes by Ann Josephine Thorndike.

136. **JOHN BROOKS[8] THORNDIKE** (*William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 12 December 1824[2068] and died there 6 May 1893. He married 19 March 1850,[2069] **ARVILLA J. JORDAN**, who was born 15 December 1828[2070] and died at Portland 3 October or November 1880, daughter of Richard and Sarah (McKenney) Jordan of Danville, Maine.

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[2071]

i. MARTHA ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE")[9] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Dec. 1853; d. 15 Dec. 1862.

224. ii. JOHN WILLIAM[S] THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1856.

225. iii. CHARLES SUMNER THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1858.

iv. GEORGE BOURNE THORNDIKE, b. 12 June 1860; d. at Portland 12 Jan. 1863.[2072]

137. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 15 February 1827[2073] and died at Portsmouth, New Hampshire 5 August 1903. He married, first (intention at Portland 10 May 1851),[2074] **JULIA HAMILTON PITTS**, who was born at Waterborough, Maine about 1828 and died at Portland 21 August 1903 aged seventy-five years, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Knight) Pitts, from whom he was divorced; and, secondly, at Newburyport, Massachusetts 5 August 1869,[2075] **FRANCES LOMBARD ("FANNY") PERRY**, who was born at Uxbridge, Massachusetts 24 August 1845 and died at Portsmouth 13 January 1887,[2076] daughter of Adams and Jemima Williams (Arnold) Perry. She is said to have married first, Christopher Columbus Reading or Redding of Middleborough, Mass.

Benjamin F. Thorndike was a noted temperance lecturer of his day in New Hampshire. An extended account of his life and activities may be found in the *Portsmouth Weekly* for 22 February 1879.

Child by first wife, born at Portland, Maine:[2077]

i. NELLIE PITTS[9] THORNDIKE, b. 2 Sept. 1852; d. unm. at Portland 16 Feb. 1928.[2078]

2067Maine VRs.

2068*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.

2069*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.

2070Thomas Frost Jordan, *The Jordan Memorial* (1882), pp. 106, 107.

2071Notes by Chester Littlefield Thorndike.

2072Maine VRs to 1900 (FHL film 9869).

2073Maine VRs.

2074Maine VRs.

2075Mass. VRs 217:254.

2076New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).

2077Letter from Benjamin Franklin Thorndike to Alice Johnson 14 Nov. 1895.

138. CAPTAIN **ISRAEL ABRAHAM[8] THORNDIKE** *(Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1])*, a master mariner of South Thomaston, Maine, was born there 7 July 1832 and died at Brooklyn, New York 23 September 1889.[2079] He married at Rockland, Maine 8 February 1862,[2080] **JULIA MELISSA PHILBROOK**,[2081] who was born at South Thomaston 28 August 1839[2082] and died at North Cushing, Maine 24 December 1905, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Hunt) Philbrook.[2083]

Children, the first four born at South Thomaston, Maine, the fifth at Thomaston, Maine:[2084]

226. i. HORACE MELVILLE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 6 Nov. 1863.

ii. CAPT. ISRAEL L. THORNDIKE, b. 5 Oct. 1864;[2085] d. unm. at Gulfport, Mississippi 25 May 1915.[2086]

227. iii. LEANDER WYMAN THORNDIKE, b. 4 Jan. 1867.

iv. ANNIE MAY THORNDIKE, b. about 1870; d. 12 Aug. 1918;[2087] m. at Thomaston 25 Sept. 1895,[2088] SIDNEY TYRRELL ALDRICH, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. 12 Dec. 1866,[2089] son of Daniel William and Pamelia Ann (Southworth) Aldrich.

v. ADELAIDE REBECCA THORNDIKE, b. 20 Oct. 1881; m. at Thomaston 10 Feb. 1897,[2090] ALPHEUS NATHAN JONES, b. 27 Oct. 1872, son of William J. and Jane (Fisher) Jones.[2091]

Children:[2092]

1. Kenneth Francis[10] JONES, b. at Thomaston 15 Sept. 1897.
2. Viola May JONES, b. at Cushing, Maine 15 Jan. 1900.

[2078]Maine VRs.

[2079]*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[2080]Bible record of family of Israel Thorndike in the possession of Adelaide Thorndike Jones in 1940.

[2081]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:356, 432.

[2082]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:356.

[2083]Jacob Chapman, *A Genealogy of the Philbrick and Philbrook Families* (1886), p. 134.

[2084]Notes by Nettie Copeland Thorndike and Mary Thorndike Winslow.

[2085]Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1777–1891.

[2086]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 7,703.

[2087]Notes by Adelaide Thorndike Jones.

[2088]Maine VRs; James R. Jackson, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, 3 vols. (1905; vol. 3 revised by Ezra S. Stearns), 3:13.

[2089]*History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, 3:12–13.

[2090]Maine VRs.

[2091]Notes by Adelaide Thorndike Jones.

[2092]Notes by Kenneth Francis Jones.

139. CAPTAIN **ROBERT HENRY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at South Thomaston, Maine 9 April 1841 and died there 21 April 1917. He married at Freeport, Maine 13 December 1864, **MARY ELIZA WYMAN**, who was born there 13 September 1846 and died at Rockland, Maine 29 or 30 April 1928, daughter of Reuben and Maria (Hunt) Wyman of Waldoborough, Maine.[2093]

Captain Robert H. Thorndike, a shipmaster and owner of vessels, resided at South Thomaston and later at Rockland. He commanded a ship at the early age of nineteen years.

Children, the eldest born at South Thomaston, Maine, the others at Rockland, Maine:[2094]

228. i. HERBERT WYMAN[9] THORNDIKE, b. 8 July 1866.

ii. HELEN MAUDE THORNDIKE, b. 8 June 1871; d. on board ship at Wilson's Landing, Virginia 8 July 1872.[2095]

iii. MARY ALICE THORNDIKE, b. 27 Nov. 1876; m. at Rockland 22 Dec. 1896, FRANK AUGUSTUS WINSLOW, b. there 18 May 1871, son of David and Sarah F. (Benner) Winslow. Frank A. Winslow, a journalist, resided at one time at Englewood, N.J., but later returned to the city of his birth where in 1939 he was Associate Editor of the *Rockland Courier Gazette*. No children.

iv. RUBY FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 14 April 1880; unm. in 1938.

v. JENNIE ETTA THORNDIKE, b. 23 June 1881;[2096] m. at Rockland 16 Dec. 1919,[2097] RALPH B. FEYLER of Waldoborough, b. there about 1887.

140. **MELVILLE LAURENCE[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), for many years a resident of South Portland, Maine, was born at South Thomaston or Cape Elizabeth, Maine (the latter place given on his death record) 27 February 1846 and died at South Portland 1 September 1920.[2098] He married at Gray, Maine 21 December 1875, **MARTHA C. HOWARD**, who was born at Portland, Maine 22 June 1850 and died at South Portland 23 January 1933, daughter of William and Martha (Fickett) Howard.

Children:[2099]

2093Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.

2094Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1803–92; notes by Mary Thorndike Winslow.

2095Notes by Marjorie Ingraham Thorndike.

2096Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2097Maine VRs.

2098Maine VRs.

2099Bible record of family of Israel Thorndike.

i. ANNIE GERTRUDE ("GERTY")[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Rockland, Maine 6 Nov. 1876; d. 24 or 25 May 1896.
ii. MELVILLE W. THORNDIKE, b. 14 April 1878; d. at South Portland 8 Nov. 1896.

141. CAPTAIN **GEORGE A.[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), commander of the sloop *R.C. Thomas*, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 21 January 1853 and lost at sea on or about 23 December 1881. He married at Rockland, Maine 25 February 1880 or 11 April 1881, **MARCIE J. WEBBER**, who was born about 1856 and lost at sea with her husband circa 23 December 1881,[2100] daughter of Thornton Webber of Rockland.

Captain and Mrs. George A. Thorndike sailed from Brunswick, Georgia, on 23 December 1881, bound for Belfast or Camden, Maine.[2101] According to a Rockland, Maine, newspaper dated 15 August 1882, they were "lost on [the] schooner 'R.C. Thomas,' [which] left a southern port about 6 mos. ago, bound for Belfast, Me. Never heard from."[2102]

142. CAPTAIN **JOSEPH HENRY[8] THORNDIKE** *(Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a master mariner of Portland, Maine, was born there 10 November 1838[2103] and died there 25 or 26 November 1914. He married at South Portland 13 October 1863,[2104] **JANE AUGUSTA WILEY**, who was born at Portland 21 or 22 September 1844 and died there 5 July 1910, daughter of John W. Wiley, a native of England, and Jane (Haggett) Wiley.

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[2105]
i. LIZZIE JANE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 7 April 1864; d. at Portland 6 June 1879.[2106]
ii. FREDERICK WILEY THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1865; d. at Portland 31 Aug. 1866.[2107]
iii. MARY E. THORNDIKE, b. about June 1867; d. at Portland 14 Feb. 1871.[2108]

2100Bible record of family of Israel Thorndike.
2101Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 2,175.
2102*Rockland VRs*, 2:1986.
2103Maine VRs.
2104Maine VRs.
2105Maine VRs.
2106Maine VRs.
2107Maine VRs.
2108Maine VRs.

iv. ANNIE MARIE THORNDIKE, b. 20 May 1869; living in 1938; m. at Portland 20 Sept. 1893, A. LINCOLN BRUNS, b. there about 1868, d. before 1938, son of Mads and Marion (Thompson) Bruns, both born in Denmark.[2109]

Child:

1. Leon L.[10] BRUNS, b. 19 Feb. 1894; d. at Portland 31 July 1894.[2110]

229. v. CHARLES HENRY THORNDIKE, b. 15 Sept. 1872.

vi. ELLA CORA THORNDIKE, b. 30 March 1876; m. at Portland 31 Oct. 1921,[2111] LEWIS M. BRYANT, a merchant of that city, b. at Jonesborough, Maine about 1875, d. 8 Feb. 1937, son of Danforth R. and Clara E. (Johnson) Bryant. He had m. (1) her sister Alice. No children.

230. vii. JOHN WHYLEY THORNDIKE, b. 8 May 1881.

viii. ALICE MAY THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1883; d. in 1914; m. at Portland 5 June 1903, LEWIS M. BRYANT, who m. (2) her sister Ella. No children.

231. ix. ARTHUR EDWIN THORNDIKE, b. 17 March 1886.

143. CAPTAIN **WILLIAM ROSS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a sea captain of Portland, Maine, later of Chelsea, Massachusetts, was born at Portland 21 September 1841[2112] and died at Chelsea 13 May 1918.[2113] He married there 22 October 1863,[2114] **MARCELIA MARIA BIBBER**, who was born at Falmouth, Maine 23 March 1845 and died at Chelsea 21 January 1900.[2115]

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[2116]

i. JOSEPHINE NELSON[9] THORNDIKE, b. about 1866; m. at Portland, Maine 22 May 1895, JOHN R. SMITH, a jeweler of Chelsea, b. in England about 1864, son of Henry and Margaret (Myers) Smith.[2117]

Children:

1. William[10] SMITH.
2. George SMITH.

[2109]Maine VRs.
[2110]Maine VRs.
[2111]Maine VRs.
[2112]Maine VRs.
[2113]Mass. VRs 18:250.
[2114]Maine VRs.
[2115]Mass. VRs 507:639.
[2116]Notes by Herbert Wyman Thorndike.
[2117]Mass. VRs 453:338.

3. Ralph SMITH.

232. ii. FREDERICK ANDREWS THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1869.

iii. GEORGE W. THORNDIKE, b. about Dec. 1875; d. at Portland 23 Feb. 1879, aged 3 years and 3 months.[2118]

233. iv. FRANK ELMER THORNDIKE, b. 13 Jan. 1877.

v. ETHEL LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1879; m. at Chelsea 6 July 1909, CHARLES LEON GILL, a printer of Portland, b. there about 1871, son of George and Abbie L. (Gammon) Gill.[2119]

Child:

1. Eleanor[10] GILL.

144. **HIRAM EDWIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 24 March 1848[2120] and died at South Portland, Maine 15 November 1933. He married, first, at Portland 3 July 1871,[2121] **FLORA A. FOSTER**, who was born 13 November 1853 and died at Portland 3 December 1887;[2122] and, secondly, at Portland 6 November 1889,[2123] **HATTIE E. FOSTER**, who was born at Portland or Dresden, Maine, and resided at South Portland in 1935.

Hiram Thorndike was a hack driver and, long after automobiles had replaced horses, "Old Hiram" (as he was called) still met the trains with his old hack and horse.[2124]

Children by first wife, born at Portland, Maine:[2125]

i. HARRY S.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 15 April 1876; d. at Portland 6 March 1879.[2126]

ii. ELMER F. THORNDIKE, b. 18 June 1885; d. at Portland 20 Aug. 1885.[2127]

Children by second wife, born at Portland, Maine:

iii. FLORA AUGUSTA[9] THORNDIKE, b. about 1892; m. (1) at Portland 27 June 1916,[2128] CLIFFORD EVERETT THOMPSON, a traveling salesman of that city, b. about 1891, son of Almon V. and Fannie (McDermott) Thompson; m. (2) at Gray, Maine 28 June

---

2118Maine VRs.
2119Mass. VRs 589:323.
2120Maine VRs.
2121Maine VRs.
2122Maine VRs.
2123Maine VRs.
2124Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
2125Maine VRs.
2126Maine VRs.
2127Maine VRs.
2128Maine VRs.

1935,[2129] ROLAND E. WHITNEY, a store manager of that place, b. at Standish, Maine about 1894, son of Byron B. and Olive J. (Mains) Whitney.

iv. MARION FOSTER THORNDIKE, b. 8 Feb. 1896; m. at Portland 21 July 1923,[2130] GEORGE L. MORRIS, a manufacturer in that city, b. at Portland about 1891, son of George W. and Tessie (Wellman) Morris.

145. **EBENEZER[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[7–5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a lawyer of Unity, Maine, was born 27 December 1821 and died 26 September 1849. He married at Unity, Maine 16 May 1849,[2131] **OLIVE SNOW** of Jackson.[2132] No children.

146. DR. **ALBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer[7–5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Dixmont, Maine 1 August 1823 and died at Stockton, California 4 September 1874. He married there 9 November 1864,[2133] **MARY FRANCES PAGE**, who was born at Billerica, Massachusetts 29 July 1838[2134] and died at Hollywood, California 14 January 1927, daughter of Arza and Elizabeth Trundy (Currier) Page. She was living in Los Angeles in 1920 with her son Willis.[2135]

Dr. Albert Thorndike attended Bowdoin Medical School in 1848 and 1849,[2136] and graduated from Jefferson College in Philadelphia in 1850.[2137] He arrived in California in March 1852 and practiced in Stockton for many years until his death.[2138]

Children, born at Stockton, California:[2139]

i. HARRIET G.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 18 April 1865; d. 1 Oct. 1869.

ii. BESSIE LORA THORNDIKE, b. 20 Sept. 1867; m. at San Francisco, Calif. 28 April 1888, ROBERT LEE LAMOTTE of Santa

---

2129Maine VRs.

2130Maine VRs.

2131Elizabeth M. Mosher and Isabel Morse Morash, trans., *Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine, Prior to 1892* (1990), p. 269.

2132Notes by Catherine Thorndike Emery and Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike.

2133Rev. William Dawson Bridge, ed., *Genealogy of the John Bridge Family in America 1632–1924* (1924), pp. 227–28.

2134*Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1908), p. 141.

21351920 U.S. Census, T625-106, E.D. 154, Sheet 5, Line 57.

2136*General Catalogue of Bowdoin College 1794–1912* (1912), p. 539.

2137Questionnaire from Willis Hale Thorndike.

2138Questionnaire from Willis Hale Thorndike.

2139Questionnaire from Willis Hale Thorndike; *Genealogy of the John Bridge Family*, p. 228.

Cruz, Calif., b. at Manchester, Maryland 27 Oct. 1864, d. at Santa Cruz 5 Sept. 1933, son of John and Mary (Strevig) LaMotte.[2140]

Children, born at Stockton, Calif.:

1. Marjorie Francis[10] LAMOTTE, b. 19 Aug. 1890.
2. Geraldine Virginia LAMOTTE, b. 26 March 1897.

iii. ELLA AUGUSTA THORNDIKE, b. 22 Sept. 1869; d. 14 July 1935; m. (1) at Stockton 9 Nov. 1887, HOWARD DODGE; m. (2) _____ STRAWN.[2141]

Children by first husband:

1. Raymond T.[10] DODGE.
2. S. Ogden DODGE.
3. Wilbert DODGE.

234. iv. WILLIS HALE THORNDIKE, b. 8 Feb. 1872.

235. v. ALBERT PAGE THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1874.

147. **JOHN CLARY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a storekeeper, was born at Dixmont or Jackson, Maine 11 June 1828 and died at Bangor, Maine 17 February 1883.[2142] He married at East Hampden, Maine in 1856, **PHILENA MARILLA PORTER**, who born at Hampden, Maine 28 May 1833 and died at Bangor 17 July 1893, daughter of Asa and Dorcas (Gould) Porter.[2143]

Children, born at Bangor, Maine:[2144]

i. ALBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Dec. 1858; d. 2 Sept. 1878.

ii. MINNIE ETTA THORNDIKE, b. 21 March 1860; d. at Bangor 7 Jan. 1939; m. there 14 July 1887, DANIEL FREDERIC DORITY, b. at Sedgwick, Maine 18 Aug. 1855, d. at Bangor 22 Dec. 1916, son of Daniel Proctor and Mary Eleanor (Hopkins) Dority.

Child, born at Bangor, Maine:

1. Helen Albertine[10] DORITY, b. 22 Aug. 1890.

148. **ASHLEY CLARY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 5 June 1839[2145] and died at Millinocket, Maine 7 November 1904.[2146] He married at Dixmont 7 December 1865,[2147] **MARY FRANCES CROCKER**, who was born there 26 September 1844 and

---

2140Notes by Bessie Thorndike LaMotte and Willis Hale Thorndike.

2141Notes by Bessie Thorndike LaMotte and Willis Hale Thorndike.

2142Notes by Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike and Helen Albertine Dority.

2143Maine VRs.

2144Questionnaire from Helen Albertine Dority.

2145*History of Penobscot County, Maine* (1882), p. 327.

2146Maine VRs.

2147*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 343.

died there 14 April 1920, daughter of Robert Davis and Orinda (Leighton) Crocker.[2148]

Ashley C. Thorndike, a farmer, lived on the old Ebenezer Thorndike homestead at Dixmont, and served as a selectman of that town.[2149]

Children, born at Dixmont, Maine:[2150]

236. i. ROMUALDO PACHECO[9] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Feb. 1868.

ii. MINNIE ETTA THORNDIKE, b. 7 April 1870; d. unm. at Dixmont 10 Sept. 1910.

iii. ETHEL MYRTELLE THORNDIKE, b. 26 June 1875; m. at Dixmont 3 May 1903, RUSSELL DRAKE WHITCOMB, a millwright of Prattville, Calif., and Hallowell and Readfield, Maine, b. at Mercer, Maine 25 May 1865, d. at Readfield 2 May 1934, son of Seth Hinkley and Emily Dolton (Drake) Whitcomb.[2151]

Children, born at Millinocket, Maine:[2152]

1. Seth Ashley[10] WHITCOMB, b. 15 Feb. 1904.
2. Russell Elmer WHITCOMB, b. 29 Aug. 1905.

237. iv. JOHN HARVEY THORNDIKE, b. 9 Oct. 1876.

238. v. RALPH DALE THORNDIKE, b. 2 April 1881.

149. REVEREND **EDWARD ROBERTS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 22 September 1841 and died at New York, New York 19 August 1920. He married at Newport, Maine 13 June 1870,[2153] **ABBIE BREWSTER LADD**, who was born at Bangor, Maine 4 November 1848[2154] and died at Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 9 September 1929,[2155] daughter of Newell H. and Lovina M. (Brown) Ladd.[2156]

In early life a lawyer, he later became a Methodist clergyman.

Children:[2157]

239. i. ASHLEY HORACE[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Williamsburg, Mass. 26 Dec. 1871.[2158]

[2148]Henry G. Crocker, *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855: His Descendants and Ancestors* (1923), p. 20.

[2149]*History of Penobscot County, Maine*, pp. 327–28.

[2150]Notes by Ashley Clary Thorndike and Mary Crocker Thorndike; *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, pp. 20, 37–38; *History of Penobscot County, Maine*, pp. 327–28.

[2151]Charlotte Whitcomb, *The Whitcomb Family in America* (1904), p. 536.

[2152]Notes by Ethel Thorndike Whitcomb; *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37.

[2153]Ruth Gray, ed., *Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine, Prior to 1892*, 2 vols. (1994), 1:524.

[2154]Clinton, Palmyra, and Newport, all in Maine, are also given as the place of her birth.

[2155]Mass. VRs 59:31.

[2156]Warren Ladd, *The Ladd Family* (1890), p. 213.

[2157]Notes by Rev. Edward Roberts Thorndike and Mildred Lovina Thorndike.

[2158]Mass. VRs 242:102.

240. ii. EDWARD LEE THORNDIKE, b. at Williamsburg 31 Aug. 1874.[2159]

iii. EVERETT LYNN THORNDIKE, b. at Lynn, Mass. 24 July 1882;[2160] d. at New York 28 Dec. 1965.[2161]

Dr. Lynn Thorndike received his A.B. degree from Wesleyan University in 1902 and an A.M. (in 1903) and a Ph.D. (in 1905) from Columbia University. He served as a professor of history at Western Reserve University from 1919 until 1924, when he joined the Columbia faculty in the same field. He is known particularly for *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*, published in 8 volumes between 1923 and 1958. He served as president of the History of Science Society in 1928–29 and the American Historical Association in 1954–55. In 1930 he was granted an honorary L.H.D. by Wesleyan.[2162]

iv. MILDRED LOVINA THORNDIKE, b. at Boston, Mass. 15 Jan. 1888;[2163] living at Oak Bluffs, Mass., in 1924.

150. **FRANCIS H. ("FRANK")[8] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert W.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a grocer, residing at various times in Camden, Maine, and Boston and Somerville, Massachusetts, was born at Garland, Maine 18 September 1835 and died at Somerville 17 March 1911.[2164] He married in 1857, **HELEN M. LEIGHTON**, who was born at Dover, Maine 1 April 1834 and died at Boston 5 August 1871,[2165] daughter of John and Delia (—) Leighton.

Child, born at Camden, Maine:

i. HENRY GEORGE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 28 Dec. 1859; d. unm. 22 Dec. 1882.[2166]

151. **WASHBURN W.[8] THORNDIKE** (*David W.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine in February 1834[2167] and was supposed to have been lost at sea before 1 May 1863. He married at Lincolnville,

---

[2159]Mass. VRs 260:36.

[2160]Mass. VRs 331:268.

[2161]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 63 vols. (1910–84), 51:215. See also John A. Garraty and Mary C. Carnes, eds., *American National Biography*, 24 vols. (1999), 21:605–6.

[2162]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 51:214–15.

[2163]Mass. VRs 387:241.

[2164]Mass. VRs 89:132.

[2165]Mass. VRs 240:130; *Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.

[2166]Maine VRs.

[2167]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892.

Maine 9 November 1857,[2168] **ANGELINE M. TURNER**, who divorced him and married, secondly, after 1 May 1863,[2169] Rodney Brown.

Child, born at Camden, Maine:

i. BELLE WALLACE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 17 June 1859. Rodney Brown adopted her and her name was legally changed to Belle Wallace Brown on 9 March 1874.[2170]

152. **GEORGE LESLIE[8] THORNDIKE** (*Alexander B.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a woolcarder of Camden, Maine, was born there 29 July 1854 and died there 11 July 1937. He married at Camden 6 October 1884,[2171] **OREVILLE ("ORA") ANDREWS**, who was born at West Camden, Maine 29 October 1848 and died at Camden 5 March 1915, daughter of John and Elsie (Eldridge) Andrews.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[2172]

i. SIDNEY FRANK[9] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Jan. 1886; d. at Camden 7 July 1902.

ii. GRACE LOUISE THORDNIKE, b. 3 Sept. 1888; d. 5 July 1903.

153. **SIDNEY JONES[8] THORNDIKE** (*Alexander B.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Boston and Beverly, Massachusetts, was born at Camden, Maine 23 October 1863 and died at Beverly 24 December 1929.[2173] He married there 13 December 1885,[2174] **MERCY COOPER FRYE** of that city, who was born at North Haven, Maine 18 July 1858 and died at Haverhill, Massachusetts in 1940,[2175] daughter of Enos and Edna (Cooper) Frye.

He was a woolcarder and grocery clerk.

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:

i. RALPH MARTIN[9] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Sept. 1887;[2176] d. at Beverly 17 Aug. 1897.[2177]

ii. HELEN LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 8 May 1893.[2178]

154. **EPHRAIM BARRETT[8] THORNDIKE** or **THORNDYKE** (*George W.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), editor and publisher of Canton,

---

[2168]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.

[2169]Supreme Court of Maine P2-#55,219.

[2170]Supreme Court of Maine P2-#55,219.

[2171]*Rockland VRs*, 1:799.

[2172]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Helen Thorndike Martin.

[2173]Mass. VRs 6:286.

[2174]Mass. VRs 361:197.

[2175]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1940, 46:538.

[2176]Mass. VRs 376:228.

[2177]Mass. VRs 472:418.

[2178]Mass. VRs 430:332.

Massachusetts, was born at Camden, Maine 19 August 1855 and died there 1 March 1933.[2179] He married at Canton 24 June 1885,[2180] **HELEN GERTRUDE KINSLEY**, who was born there 30 December 1857 and died at Camden 22 March 1934, daughter of Albion W. and Sarah (Belcher) Kinsley of Canton.

Children, born at Canton, Massachusetts:

241. i. ALLSTON KINSLEY[9] THORNDIKE, b. 25 April 1886.[2181]

242. ii. GEORGE ALBION THORNDIKE, b. 17 Jan. 1888.[2182]

iii. HELEN CHRISTINE THORNDIKE, b. 23 March 1891;[2183] m. at Medford, Mass. 6 May 1918,[2184] MILTON BICKNELL HUNT, an immigration officer stationed at New York, N.Y., and later at Southport, Conn., b. at Dorchester, Mass. about 1884, son of Nathan and Martha (Bicknell) Hunt. No children.[2185]

243. iv. KINSLEY BARRETT THORNDIKE, b. 29 March 1894.[2186]

155. **JAMES F.[8] THORNDIKE** (*James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a farmer of Rockland, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 21 July 1831[2187] and died at Rockland or Rockport, Maine 5 February 1900. He married at Rockland 3 March 1867,[2188] **HANNAH DONOVAN**, who was born in Ireland about 1834 and died at Rockland 1 December 1913,[2189] daughter of John and Catherine (Coughlan) Donovan. No children.

156. **CHARLES U.[8] THORNDIKE** (*James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Seattle, Washington, was born at Camden, Maine 21 May 1833 and died at Seattle in the latter part of 1889. He married at Rockport, Maine 6 February 1857,[2190] **SARAH EMMALINE (SPEAR) PITTS**, daughter of Thomas Spear.

Child, born at Rockport (Camden), Maine:[2191]

244. i. THEODORE HENRY[9] THORNDIKE, b. 4 July 1858.

[2179]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis, in the possession of Allston Kinsley Thorndike in 1940.

[2180]Mass. VRs 362:283; *Rockland VRs*, 1:799.

[2181]Mass. VRs 368:309.

[2182]Mass. VRs 386:346.

[2183]Mass. VRs 413:443.

[2184]Mass. VRs 22:429.

[2185]Notes by Clara Bayley Thorndike.

[2186]Mass. VRs 440:498.

[2187]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892.

[2188]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1803–92.

[2189]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2190]*Rockland VRs*, 1:357.

[2191]Questionnaire from Theodore Henry Thorndike.

157. **RICHARD NELSON[8] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[7] Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 25 June 1840[2192] and died there 31 August 1914. He married, first, at Camden 23 September 1858, **MARY A. FARNHAM**,[2193] who was born at Woolwich or Bangor, Maine; and, secondly, before 14 February 1877, **MARY FRANCIS PAUL**, who was born at Bangor in May 1852 and died at Camden 26 March 1915, daughter of Marden K. and Dorcas (Philbrook) Paul.[2194]

Richard N. Thorndike, a farmer, lived at Simeton, near Camden, Maine. He enlisted for service in the Civil War as a private in the Light Artillery, Second Battery, Maine, 26 November 1861, and received his discharge for disability 26 November 1863.

Children by first wife, born at Camden, Maine:[2195]

245. i. CHARLES BRADFORD[9] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Feb. 1859.

ii. GEORGE H. THORNDIKE, b. 1 Feb. 1861.

iii. NELLIE ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 22 May 1867; m. at Camden 21 Jan. 1888,[2196] ARTHUR A. BARNES of Barnestown (Camden), Maine.[2197]

Children by second wife, born at Camden, Maine:[2198]

246. iv. FRED B.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Feb. 1877.

v. SARAH F. ("SADIE") THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1879; d. 2 March 1936; m. at Camden 28 June 1902,[2199] JOSEPH O. POOLER of that place, b. at St. Joseph, Canada about 1878, son of James A. and Mary (Sortie) Pooler, the former a native of San Francisco, Calif.

vi. WALTER LAFOREST THORNDIKE, b. 7 March 1887. He was an electrician and salesman of Portland, Ore.; he served eighteen months as a Master Electrician with the 880th Aero Squadron during World War I.

158. **EDWARD ADELBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[7] Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 25 February 1842 and died at Seattle, Washington 14 April 1912. He married at Seattle, **MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER**, who born at Syracuse, New York about 1842 and died at Seattle

---

2192Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2193Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2194Questionnaire from Walter Laforest Thorndike.
2195Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.
2196*Rockland VRs*, 2:1406.
2197Notes by Annie Thorndike Hopkins.
2198Maine VRs.
2199Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; notes by Walter Laforest Thorndike.

2 May 1918, daughter of John and Phoebe Ann (Stowell) Webster.[2200] John Webster was a member of the first Territorial Legislature of Washington.

Edward A. Thorndike left his Maine home in early manhood and settled in Seattle, where he was the last marshall under its town government and the first chief of police under its city government.[2201]

Children:[2202]

i. LUCY ULMER[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Seattle 14 Aug. 1865.

247. ii. CHARLES ADELBERT THORNDIKE, b. at Hayward, Calif. 15 Aug. 1868.

iii. CORA ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. at Seattle 17 May 1876; m. there EDWARD A. THOMAS.[2203]

Child:

1. Louie E.[10] THOMAS.

iv. BERTIE THORNDIKE, a daughter, d. at Seattle aged 5 years.

159. **ALDEN ULMER[8] THORNDIKE** (*James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 22 January 1844 and died "from injuries received in the late war" at Rockland, Maine 6 June 1872.[2204] He married at Rockland 5 July 1871,[2205] **FANNIE A. HOWARD** of Rockland, who was born 2 June 1840[2206] and died at Rockland, daughter of Ichabod A. and Olive (Burns) Howard.[2207] No children. Mrs. F. A. Thorndike married, secondly, at Rockland 17 February 1876,[2208] E. O. Heald.

Alden U. Thorndike served in the Civil War. He enlisted 23 November 1861 and was honorably discharged 16 June 1865.

160. CAPTAIN **WALTER FRANCIS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph W.*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a shipmaster, formerly of Rockland, Maine, later a resident of Somerville, Massachusetts, was born at Camden (Rockport), Maine 16 June 1853 and died at Somerville 26 January 1895.[2209] He married there 16 or 17 October 1886,[2210] **MARY DAGGETT** of that place, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts 3 October 1860 and was living in 1899,[2211] daughter

---

[2200]William Henry Harrison Stowell, *The Stowell Genealogy* (1922; reprinted 1970), p. 322.
[2201]Questionnaire from Charles Adelbert Thorndike.
[2202]Questionnaire from Charles Adelbert Thorndike.
[2203]Questionnaire from Christabel Thorndike Parry.
[2204]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.
[2205]*Rockland VRs*, 1:516.
[2206]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston*, 2:274.
[2207]Frank E. Parlin, *The Parlin Genealogy (Descendants of Nicholas Parlin)* (1913), p. 143.
[2208]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1254.
[2209]*Rockland VRs*, 1:799; Mass. VRs 455:362.
[2210]Mass. VRs 371:241.
[2211]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 4,598.

of John Gilman and Augusta L. (Warner) Daggett.[2212] She died at Somerville, Mass. 1949.[2213]

Child, born at Somerville, Massachusetts:[2214]

i. WARNER[9] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Nov. 1891; d. at Somerville 15 May 1907.[2215]

161. **ISAAC[8] THORNDIKE** (*William N.[7] Herbert[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 16 August 1839 and died at Thomaston, Maine 1 September 1906.[2216] He married at Rockland, Maine 26 November 1875 or 2 June 1876,[2217] **ALTEZARA VINAL FROST**, who was born at West Rockport, Maine about January 1850 and died at Rockland 17 March 1918,[2218] daughter of Stephen and Lissetta (Packard) Frost.[2219]

Child, by adoption:

i. HERBERT C. THORNDIKE.

162. **HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*Isaac[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Wapello, Iowa, died at Des Moines, Iowa 7 May 1908. He married **JOSEPHINE JACKSON**, who died at Wichita, Kansas 3 November 1938, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Van Camp) Jackson.[2220]

Child, born at Wapello, Iowa:

248. i. TIMOTHY DEXTER[9] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1867.

163. **LEVI NELSON[8] THORNDIKE** (*James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 6 July 1844[2221] and died at Winslow, Dodge County, Nebraska 11 November 1933. He married at Logan, near Winslow, Nebraska 21 May 1870, **ASENITH THOMAS**, who was born at Chillicothe, Peoria County, Illinois 21 March 1847 and died at Winslow 30 December 1935.[2222]

Levi N. Thorndike enlisted 26 March 1864 and was honorably discharged 28 June 1865. Shortly after the War he moved to Washington County, Nebraska, and filed on a one hundred and sixty-acre claim, retaining eighty acres for his homestead. "He was a small, quiet man, honest

---

2212Samuel Bradlee Doggett, *A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family* (1894), pp. 249, 304.

2213Mass. VRs, Deaths 1949, 85:50.

2214Mass. VRs 414:354.

2215Questionnaire from Mary Daggett Thorndike.

2216Maine VRs.

2217Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2218Maine VRs.

2219Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2220Questionnaires from Herbert Thorndike and Timothy Dexter Thorndike.

2221John Wentworth, *The Wentworth Genealogy*, 3 vols. (1878), 1:620.

2222Typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike.

and a good neighbor and friend."[2223]

Children, born at Admah, Washington County, Nebraska:[2224]

249. i. HARRY NELSON[9] THORNDIKE, b. 12 May 1871.

ii. ROSE ISABELLE THORNDIKE, b. 25 Oct. 1873; d. at Tekamah, Neb. 6 May 1934; m. in Washington Co., Neb. 30 May 1893, GEORGE A. IRELAND, b. at Champaign, Ill. 11 March 1871, son of Wallis L. and Minerva Nancy (Johnson) Ireland.[2225]

Children, the eldest born at Craig, Neb., the others at Tekamah, Neb.:

1. Raleigh C.[10] IRELAND, b. 20 Aug. 1896.
2. Ethel May IRELAND, b. 12 Sept. 1904.
3. Ruby Grace IRELAND, b. 10 Aug. 1908.
4. Amy Rose IRELAND, b. 2 March 1911.

250. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER THORNDIKE, b. 5 Oct. 1875.

iv. CLARA MAY THORNDIKE (twin), b. 12 or 16 Feb. 1879; m. at Blair, Neb. 24 Sept. 1902, HENRY AUGUST MEIER.[2226]

Children, born at Herman, Neb.:

1. Earl Levi[10] MEIER, b. 5 Sept. 1903.
2. Dorothy Delia MEIER, b. 7 Feb. 1905.
3. Effie Scenith MEIER, b. 24 Jan. 1907.
4. Alice Rose MEIER, b. 4 Oct. 1908.
5. James Albert MEIER, b. 22 May 1909.
6. Helen Hazel MEIER, b. 19 Dec. 1910.

251. v. BENJAMIN CLAYTON THORNDIKE (twin), b. 12 or 16 Feb. 1879.

164. **ISAAC[8] THORNDIKE** (*James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Searsmont, Maine 15 November 1846 and died in Missouri.[2227] He married, first, in 1876, **JOAN JENNINGS**;[2228] and, secondly, **ROSE (KARASEN) LEDBETTER**.[2229]

A family account says that his second wife had three children by her first husband—Allen, Edith and Paul—who may have take the name of Thorndike.

Children by first wife:

[2223]Notes by Eva McMullen Washburn.

[2224]Notes by Harry Nelson Thorndike, James Alexander Thorndike, Eva McMullen Washburn, and Eleanora Carter Ingraham; typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike.

[2225]Questionnaire from George A. Ireland.

[2226]Questionnaire from Clara Thorndike Meier.

[2227]Notes by Harry Nelson Thorndike.

[2228]Notes by Harry Nelson Thorndike.

[2229]Questionnaire from Allen Kingsland Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

i. GEORGE LORENZO[9] THORNDIKE, of Klamath Falls, Oregon.
ii. GERTRUDE THORNDIKE, m. _____ JONES of Klamath Falls.

Children of Rose (Karasen) (Ledbetter) Thorndike:[2230]
iii. ALLEN KINGSLAND THORNDIKE, m. Genevieve Bryant, dau. of Joseph Franklin and Fannie (Noble) Bryant.

Child:

1. Allen Kingsland THORNDIKE JR., b. at Marshall, Texas 18 May 1922; m. at Overton, Tex. 19 March 1949, Nina Sue Bizzell, b. at Cleveland, Oklahoma 26 Nov. 1926, dau. of Daniel Eldress and Venice (Herndon) Bizzell.

Child:

(1) Allen Brian THORNDIKE, b. at Tyler, Tex. 28 May 1950; d. 19 Feb. 1990; m. at Dickinson, Tex., Janet Menotti.

iv. EDITH LEDBETTER or THORNDIKE.
v. PAUL LEDBETTER or THORNDIKE.

165. **JUSTUS[8] THORNDIKE** (*James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a fisherman and farmer of Belfast, Maine, was born at Searsmont, Maine 14 July 1848[2231] and died at Belfast 15 October 1909.[2232] He married there 10 June 1894, **ANNA CECELIA (BASSLER) GOODRICH**, who was born at Washington, D.C. about 1864, daughter of John Bassler, a native of Germany, and Amanda (Pease) Bassler, and widow of John Goodrich. She married, thirdly, at Belfast 21 September 1912,[2233] Charles W. Seekins, son of Alba and Annie (Fletcher) Seekins.

Children, born at Belfast, Maine:[2234]

252. i. JOHN ELMER[9] THORNDIKE, b. 9 March 1895.
252a. ii. GEORGE ALVIN THORNDIKE, b. 25 May 1898.
iii. DORIS MARION THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1900.

166. **JAMES E.[8] THORNDIKE** (*James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a farmer of Liberty, Maine, was born at Searsmont, Maine 15 December 1850. He married, first, at China, Maine 24 December 1899, **ELIZABETH D. WILLIAMS**, who was born at Washington, Maine about 1876, daughter of Daniel R. and Barbara E. (Jameson) Williams; and, secondly, at North

---

2230Questionnaire from Allen Kingsland Thorndike, Jr., 1999.
2231Notes by Doris Marion Thorndike.
2232Maine VRs.
2233Maine VRs.
2234Notes by Doris Marion Thorndike.

Brooksville, Maine 27 November 1903, **MARY A. WHITE** of Brooksville, Maine, who was born about 1877, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Howard) White.[2235]

167. **JOHN EDWARD[8] THORNDIKE** (*James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 6 July 1854 and died at Augusta, Maine 16 March 1892.[2236] He married at Appleton, Maine 30 November 1876,[2237] **MYRA BARTLETT**, who was born there 14 February 1855 and died at Camden, Maine 17 December 1931,[2238] daughter of Joseph and Oravilla Almira (Wentworth) Bartlett, of Hope, Maine. She married, secondly, at Camden 26 April 1905,[2239] Robert A. Heal of Lincolnville, Maine, who was born about 1844, son of Hiram and Naomi (Fowler) Heal. Some time after her second marriage, Myra (Bartlett) (Thorndike) Heal resumed the surname Thorndike.[2240]

Children, born at Appleton, Maine:[2241]

i. GERTRUCE EDITH[9] THORNDIKE, b. 1 July 1877; m. at Hope 27 Nov. 1895,[2242] ERNEST OVANDO BROWN, b. at Hope 22 Oct. 1875, son of Leander O. and Ada F. (Hewett) Brown.[2243]

Children:

1. Gladys Elizabeth[10] BROWN, b. at Hope 1 Nov. 1898.
2. Raymond Clarence BROWN, b. at Bolton, Mass. 29 Oct. 1899; d. 19 April 1900.
3. Muriel Marie BROWN, b. at East Union, Maine 12 June 1902.
4. Lloyd Leander BROWN, b. at East Union 28 July 1904.
5. Myra Ada BROWN, b. at East Union 14 July 1906.
6. Norman Ernest BROWN, b. at East Union 26 Nov. 1907.
7. Child, b. at Hope 16 Dec. 1908; d. 16 Feb. 1909.
8. Hope Arlene BROWN, b. at Belfast 4 Dec. 1919.

ii. LETTIE AGNES THORNDIKE, b. 24 Aug. 1880; m. at Lincolnville 12 Sept. 1896,[2244] JOSEPH HENRY BAGLEY, b. at Rockport, Maine 18 Nov. 1877, son of Henry A. and Lillian (Young) Bagley.[2245]

[2235]Maine VRs.
[2236]Maine VRs.
[2237]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 460.
[2238]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892.
[2239]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2240]Comments by Frank B. Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford in Aug. 1938.
[2241]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; comments by Frank B. Thorndike.
[2242]Maine VRs.
[2243]Notes by Gertrude Thorndike Brown.
[2244]Maine VRs.
[2245]Notes by Lettie Thorndike Bagley.

Children:

1. Ralph Thorndike[10] BAGLEY, b. at Hope 28 April 1897.
2. Frank Milton BAGLEY, b. at Lincolnville 11 Dec. 1898.
3. Edward Henry BAGLEY, b. at Hope 11 June 1904.
4. Josephine Alice BAGLEY, b. at Lincolnville 10 Nov. 1905.
5. Florence Genevieve BAGLEY, b. at Lincolnville 9 April 1907.
6. Edith Marjorie BAGLEY, b. at Lincolnville 21 June 1911.
7. Harold Leigh BAGLEY, b. at Camden 28 Oct. 1920.

253. iii. FRANK B. THORNDIKE, b. 18 Aug. 1882.

254. iv. CLARENCE E. THORNDIKE, b. 1 Sept. 1884.

168. **RALPH HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 7 August 1838 and died at Augusta, Maine 12 February 1860. He married in 1859, **JANE C. HOWARD**, who was born at Searsmont[2246] and died there 13 May 1867, daughter of Samuel G. Howard.[2247]

Child, born at Augusta, Maine:

255. i. HENRY HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. 5 or 6 Nov. 1859.

169. **HERBERT ALANSON[8] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Searsmont, Maine 19 September 1849 and died 31 May 1926.[2248] He married at Belmont, Maine 8 October 1871,[2249] **SARAH H. FULLER**, who was born at Hope, Maine 12 May 1850[2250] and died at Searsmont 21 March 1936,[2251] daughter of Hezekiah and Catherine (Mosemon) Fuller.[2252]

Child, born at Belfast, Maine:

255a. i. ALBERT ALANSON[9] THORNDIKE, b. 2 Nov. 1872.

170. **CLARENCE EUGENE[8] ("GENE") THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born probably at Searsmont, Maine 23 September 1857. He married there 20 January 1882,[2253] **ARVILLA WELLMAN**.

[2246]Notes by Emma Jones.
[2247]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1779.
[2248]Maine VRs.
[2249]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 433.
[2250]Searsmont, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1854–91.
[2251]Maine VRs.
[2252]Notes by Albert Alanson Thorndike and Emma Jones.
[2253]*Marriage Returns of Waldo County, Maine*, p. 491.

171. **GEORGE ALFRED[8] THORNDIKE** (*Hezekiah[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a shipworker of Camden, Maine, was born at Searsmont, Maine 27 April 1861[2254] and died at Lincolnville, Maine 30 May 1938. He married at Camden 9 November 1905,[2255] **FLORA E. (TOOTHAKER) ROGERS**, who was born at Searsmont about 1861 and died at Lincolnville 8 June or 6 August 1926[2256] aged sixty-five years, daughter of Captain Eben M. and Wealthy J. (Dow) Toothaker of Richmond, Maine.

172. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 24 October 1851 and died at Rockport 9 November 1922.[2257] He married, first, at West Camden, Maine 6 May 1877,[2258] **FANNIE COOPER** of Camden; and, secondly, at Lynn, Massachusetts[2259] or Dover, New Hampshire[2260] 13 July 1893, **JOSEPHINE L. NICHOLS**, who was born at Lynn about 1853, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah P. (—) Nichols.

Although baptized William Franklin Thorndike, he was known at Swampscott, Massachusetts, where he lived for some years, as Frank W. Thorndike. He was a painter by trade.

173. **HERBERT ANDREW[8] THORNDIKE** (*Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a provision dealer, was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 10 or 11 August 1862[2261] and died at Lynn, Massachusetts 8 August 1908.[2262] He married at Swampscott, Massachusetts 23 January 1881,[2263] **FANNIE MARIA MARTIN**,[2264] who was born there about 1861, daughter of George W. and Emma Caroline (Chase) Martin. She married, secondly, at Boston, Massachusetts 15 December 1911,[2265] James H. Carey of Marblehead, Massachusetts, son of John T. and Mary A. (Brittain) Carey.

Children:

256. i. GEORGE ROBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Lynn 17 Jan. 1882.[2266]

[2254]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *The Wentworth Genealogy*, 1:620.
[2255]Maine VRs.
[2256]Maine VRs.
[2257]Maine VRs; Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2258]Corthell Family Bible, in the possession of Eugenie Thorndike Hyler in 1940.
[2259]Mass. VRs 433:424.
[2260]New Hampshire Marriages (FHL film 1001,311).
[2261]Corthell Bible.
[2262]Mass. VRs 61:459.
[2263]Mass. VRs 325:343.
[2264]Questionnaire from George Robert Thorndike.
[2265]Mass. VRs 602:644.
[2266]Mass. VRs 602:643.

257. ii. HERBERT G. THORNDIKE, b. at Somerville, Mass. in 1884.
iii. EMMA ETTA THORNDIKE, b. at Swampscott 5 Nov. 1886;[2267] m. at Marblehead 29 May 1907,[2268] FRANK C. WALKER, b. at Danvers, Mass. about 1887, son of Charles and Mary J. (Hackett) Walker.

Child of Emma Etta Thorndike, born at Marblehead, Mass.:[2269]

1. Mary Preston[10] DANE, b. 27 July 1905.

Children, born at Marblehead, Mass.:[2270]

2. Child[10], b. 6 July 1907.
3. Carl Martin WALKER, b. 20 Dec. 1908.

258. iv. RALPH E. THORNDIKE, b. at Fitchburg, Mass. 11 April 1888.[2271]

259. v. WARREN ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. at Swampscott 27 Nov. 1890.[2272]

174. **GEORGE EDWIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 5 March 1830 and died at Libbey Prison, Alexandria, Virginia 24 November 1862. He married at West Camden, Maine 26 December 1859,[2273] **ELIZA CARVER SMITH**.[2274]

George E. Thorndike was a farmer and served in the Civil War. He enlisted as a private in Company F, 26th Maine Infantry, and died while he was in the military service of his country.

Children:[2275]

260. i. FRANKLIN HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 19 Sept. 1859.[2276]
ii. MARGARET EMMA THORNDIKE.

175. **JOHN HALL[8] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 3 September 1833. He married at West

---

[2267]Mass. VRs 367:368.
[2268]Mass. VRs 570:410, 618.
[2269]*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, from 1850 through 1976*, 2 vols. (1976), 1:462.
[2270]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:480.
[2271]Mass. VRs 387:336.
[2272]Mass. VRs 403:408
[2273]*Rockland VRS*, 1:357.
[2274]She probably married a second time, as George's grandson, Leonidas, said that Franklin Herbert Thorndike had two sisters, one of them of the half-blood. Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.
[2275]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 290.
[2276]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

Camden, Maine 27 March 1853,[2277] **ROXANNA F. INGRAHAM**, who was born at Camden 13 October 1835 and died in Shasta County, California 22 November 1920,[2278] daughter of John and Lydia (—) Ingraham.[2279] She was living, a widow, with her two children at Kennett, Shasta County, California in 1920.[2280]

Children, born in Maine:

i. LARKIN[9] THORNDIKE, b. about 1855; living at Kennett, Calif. in 1920; divorced; a gold miner.[2281]

ii. EVA L. THORNDIKE, b. about 1872; living at Kennett, Calif. in 1920; m. DAVID C. COURTNEY, who was b. in Missouri about 1882.[2282]

176. **EMERY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a blacksmith and livery stable keeper of Rockland, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 4 July 1835 and died probably before 22 July 1890. He married at West Camden, Maine 3 April 1863,[2283] **HULDAH ANN ("ANNIE") KILLSA** or **KELSEY**, who was born at Rockland or Cape Elizabeth, Maine 5 August 1846[2284] and died at Rockland 15 August 1889,[2285] daughter of Hugh and Mahala (St. Clair) (Hall) Killsa or Kelsey.[2286]

Children, born at Rockland, Maine:[2287]

i. CHARLES G.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 7 Aug. 1866; d. unm. at Rockland 13 March 1899.

261. ii. REUBEN S. THORNDIKE, b. 6 July 1869.

262. iii. GEORGE DAGGETT THORNDIKE, b. 10 June 1871.

177. **HOSEA BALLOU[8] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 4 April 1838 and died at West Camden, Maine 25 June 1879.[2288] He married there 4 November 1861,[2289] **JULINA**

[2277] *Rockland VRs*, 1:357.

[2278] Calif. Death Index.

[2279] Maine VRs; notes by Eleanora Carter Ingraham.

[2280] 1920 U.S. Census, T625-127, E.D. 101, Sheet 2, Line 66.

[2281] 1920 U.S. Census, T625-127, E.D. 101, Sheet 2, Line 66. A Larkin W. Thorndike d. at Nevada Co., Calif. 12 Jan. 1944 (Calif. Death Index).

[2282] 1920 U.S. Census, T625-127, E.D. 101, Sheet 2, Line 66.

[2283] Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2284] *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:300.

[2285] *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[2286] L. A. Morrison, *The History of the Sinclair Family* (1896), pp. 232–33.

[2287] Notes by Mabel Brown Thorndike; Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2288] *Rockland VRs*, 2:1987.

[2289] Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

MAXCEY, who was born at Islesborough, Maine 4 November 1838 and died at Hope, Maine 16 September 1924, daughter of Macijah or Micijah and Betsey (Blood) Maxcey of Rockport, Maine.[2290]

Hosea B. Thorndike, a farmer of Camden, served in the Civil War. He enlisted as a private in Company I, 20th Maine Infantry, 4 August 1862, and was honorably discharged 4 June 1865.

Children, the second child excepted, recorded at Camden, Maine:[2291]

263. i. GEORGE E.[9] THORNDIKE, b. in March 1866.[2292]

ii. JUDSON B. THORNDIKE, b. in 1869; d. in 1891.

iii. AURELIA M. THORNDIKE, b. 5 Jan. 1871.

iv. IDA BELL THORNDIKE, b. 15 Sept. 1873; m. at Boston, Mass. 5 Sept. 1908,[2293] LORIN E. BOWLEY, hotel manager, of Hope, Maine, b. there about 1862, son of Francis K. and Rozelia A. (Howard) Bowley.

Children:

1. Herman[10] BOWLEY.
2. Loring BOWLEY.
3. _____ BOWLEY.

178. **THOMAS WOODBURY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 19 June 1844[2294] and died at Rockport, Maine 19 June 1923,[2295] on his seventy-ninth birthday. He married at Hope, Maine 20 August 1865,[2296] **ANGELIA A. MAXCEY**, who was born at Warren, Maine 24 November 1846[2297] and died at Rockport 11 April 1920,[2298] daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Blood) Maxcey,[2299] and sister of Clementine Maxcy, who married John Colby[8] Thorndike (see No. 180).

Thomas W. Thorndike, a farmer of Camden, enlisted 21 January 1862 as a private in the 6th Battery, Maine Light Artillery, and received his honorable discharge 17 June 1865.

Children:

2290Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2291Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

2292Maine VRs.

2293Mass. VRs 581:193.

2294Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2295Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

2296*Rockland VRs*, 1:517.

2297Maine VRs.

2298Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

2299Cyrus Eaton, *Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Boothbay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent*, 2nd ed. (1877), p. 585.

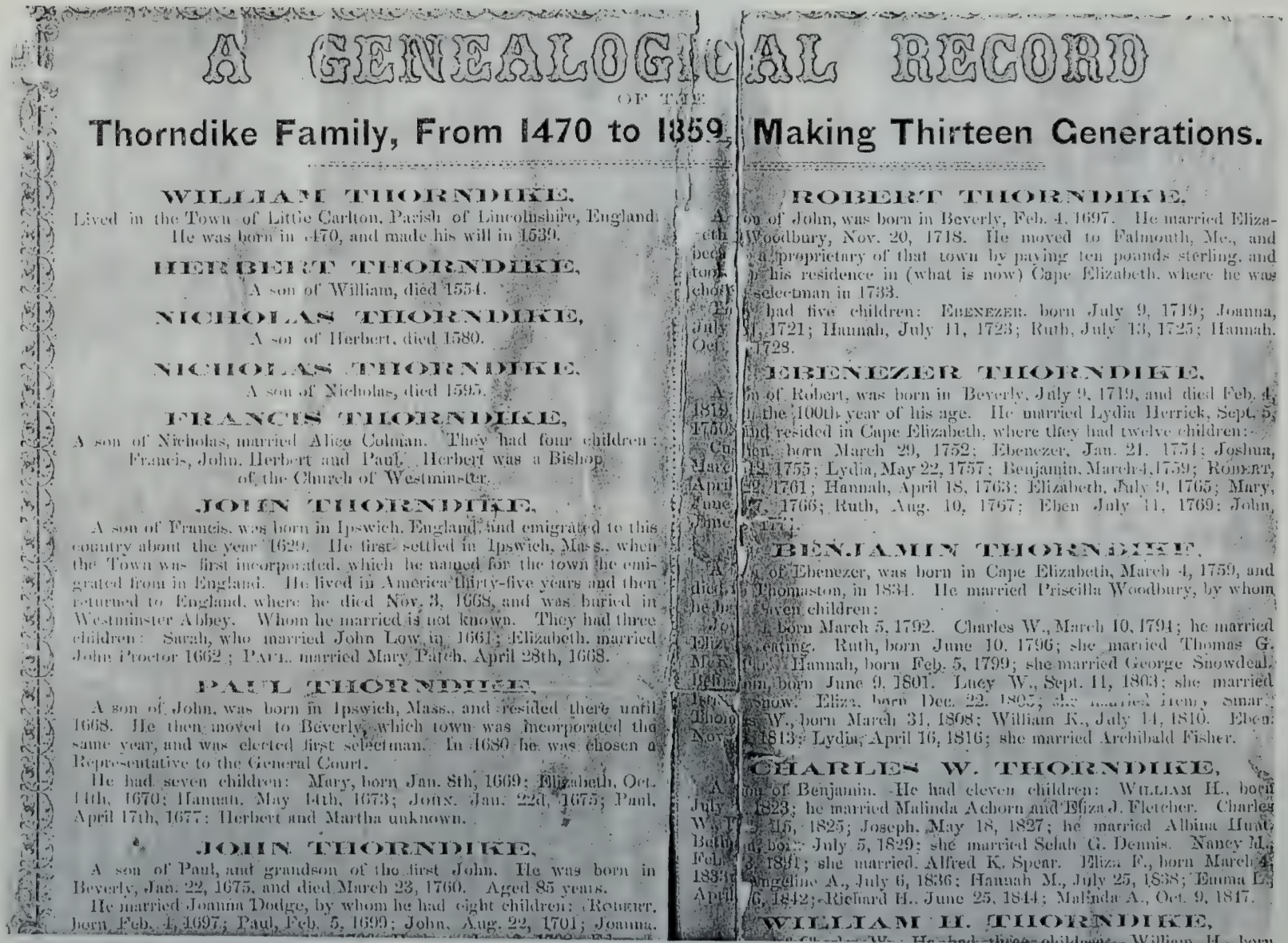
Houses built for the family of Captain John[3] Thorndike (No. 3), Beverly, Massachusetts

Top: Captain John[3] Thorndike house, 1696 (left); Robert[4] Thorndike (No. 6) house, 1723 (right)

Middle: Paul[4] Thorndike, Jr. (No. 7), house, 1723–27 (left); John[4] Thorndike (No. 8) house, 1723–27 (right)

Left: James[4] Thorndike (No. 9) house, 1723

Courtesy: Richard K. Thorndike



A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

Thorndike Family, From 1470 to 1859,

Making Thirteen Generations.

WILLIAM THORNDIKE,

Lived in the Town of Little Carlton, Parish of Lincolnshire, England. He was born in 1470, and made his will in 1539.

HERBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of William, died 1554.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Herbert, died 1580.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, died 1595.

FRANCIS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, married Alice Colman. They had four children: Francis, John, Herbert and Paul. Herbert was a Bishop of the Church of Westminster.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Francis, was born in Ipswich, England, and emigrated to this country about the year 1629. He first settled in Ipswich, Mass., when the Town was first incorporated, which he named for the town he emigrated from in England. He lived in America thirty-five years and then returned to England, where he died Nov. 3, 1668, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. Whom he married is not known. They had three children: Sarah, who married John Low, in 1661; Elizabeth, married John Proctor 1662; Paul, married Mary Parch, April 28th, 1668.

PAUL THORNDIKE,

A son of John, was born in Ipswich, Mass., and resided there until 1668. He then moved to Beverly, which town was incorporated the same year, and was elected first selectman. In 1680 he was chosen a Representative to the General Court.

He had seven children: Mary, born Jan. 8th, 1669; Elizabeth, Oct. 14th, 1670; Hannah, May 14th, 1673; John, Jan. 22d, 1675; Paul, April 17th, 1677; Herbert and Martha unknown.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Paul, and grandson of the first John. He was born in Beverly, Jan. 22, 1675, and died March 23, 1760. Aged 85 years.

He married Joanna Dodge, by whom he had eight children: Robert, born Feb. 4, 1697; Paul, Feb. 5, 1699; John, Aug. 22, 1701; Joanna,

ROBERT THORNDIKE,

[illegible] on of John, was born in Beverly, Feb. 4, 1697. He married Eliza- [illegible] Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1718. He moved to Falmouth, Me., and [illegible] a proprietary of that town by paying ten pounds sterling, and [illegible] his residence in (what is now) Cape Elizabeth, where he was [illegible] selectman in 1733.

[illegible] had five children: Ebenezer, born July 9, 1719; Joanna, [illegible] 1721; Hannah, July 11, 1723; Ruth, July 13, 1725; Hannah, [illegible] 1728.

EBENEZER THORNDIKE,

[illegible] on of Robert, was born in Beverly, July 9, 1719, and died Feb. 4, [illegible] the 100th year of his age. He married Lydia Herrick, Sept. 5, [illegible] and resided in Cape Elizabeth, where they had twelve children: [illegible] ben, born March 29, 1752; Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1754; Joshua, [illegible] 12, 1755; Lydia, May 22, 1757; Benjamin, March 4, 1759; Robert, [illegible] 2, 1761; Hannah, April 18, 1763; Elizabeth, July 9, 1765; Mary, [illegible] 7, 1766; Ruth, Aug. 10, 1767; Eben July 11, 1769; John, [illegible] 1771.

BENJAMIN THORNDIKE,

[illegible] of Ebenezer, was born in Cape Elizabeth, March 4, 1759, and [illegible] Thomaston, in 1834. He married Priscilla Woodbury, by whom [illegible] seven children:

[illegible] Born March 5, 1792. Charles W., March 10, 1794; he married [illegible] eting. Ruth, born June 10, 1796; she married Thomas G. [illegible] Hannah, born Feb. 5, 1799; she married George Snowdeal. [illegible] born June 9, 1801. Lucy W., Sept. 11, 1803; she married [illegible] Snow. Eliza, born Dec. 22, 1805; she married Henry Smar- [illegible] s W., born March 31, 1808; William K., July 14, 1810. Eben: [illegible] 1813; Lydia, April 16, 1816; she married Archibald Fisher.

CHARLES W. THORNDIKE,

[illegible] on of Benjamin. He had eleven children: William H., born [illegible] 1823; he married Malinda Achorn and Eliza J. Fletcher. Charles [illegible] 15, 1825; Joseph, May 18, 1827; he married Albina Hunt. [illegible] born July 5, 1829; she married Selah G. Dennis. Nancy M., [illegible] 3, 1831; she married Alfred K. Spear. Eliza F., born March 4, [illegible] Angeline A., July 6, 1836; Hannah M., July 25, 1838; Emma L., [illegible] 6, 1842; Richard H., June 25, 1844; Malinda A., Oct. 9, 1847.

WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE,

[illegible] He had three children: William H., born

Genealogical broadside showing the descent of Charles Woodbury[7] Thorndike (No. 73)

New England Historic Genealogical Society

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

THORNDIKE FAMILY,

FROM 1470 TO 1859.

WILLIAM THORNDIKE

Lived in the City of Little Carlton, Parish of Lincolnshire, England, in 1470, and made his will in 1498.

HERBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of William, died 1534.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Herbert, died 1550.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, died 1585.

FRANCIS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, married Alice Chapman. They had four children: Francis, John, Herbert and Paul. Herbert was a Bishop of the Church of Westminster.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Francis, was born in Ipswich, England, and came to this country about the year 1630. He first settled in Ipswich, Mass., where the town was first incorporated, which he represented for the space of three years, and then returned to England, where he died in 1668, and was

BURIED IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

Where he married as was known. They had three children. Sarah, who married John Low, 1661; Elizabeth, married John Proctor, 1682; Paul, married Mary Pace, April 28, 1668.

PAUL THORNDIKE,

A son of John, was born in Ipswich, Mass., and resided there until 1686, when they removed to Beverly, which town was incorporated the same year, and was elected first selectman. In 1689 he was chosen a representative to the General Court. He had seven children: Mary, born Jan. 8th, 1669; Elizabeth, Oct. 14th, 1675; Hannah, May 14th, 1681; John, Jan. 22d, 1685; Paul, April 17th, 1677; Herbert and Martha, dates of birth unknown.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Paul and grandson of the first John. He was born in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 22d, 1672, and died Mch. 23d, 1760, aged eighty-six years. He married Joanna Dodge, by whom he had ten children: Robert, born Feb. 4th, 1697; Paul, Feb. 5th, 1699; John, Aug. 1st, 1703; Joanna, Aug. 1st, 1705; Elizabeth, Jan. 11th, 1708; Herbert, Jan. 3d, 1710; Edward, Aug. 21st, 1711; Sarah, Sept. 17th, 1713.

ROBERT THORNDIKE,

Son of John, was born in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 4th, 1697. He married Elizabeth Woodbury, Nov. 20th, 1718. He moved to Falmouth, Me., and became a proprietary of that town by paying five pounds sterling and took up his residence in what is now Cape Elizabeth, where he was chosen selectman in 1734. They had five children: Ebenezer, born July 9th, 1719; Joanna, July 11th, 1721; Hannah, July 11th, 1723; Ruth, July 13th, 1725; Triphena, Dec. 4th, 1728.

EBENEZER THORNDIKE,

A son of Robert, was born in Beverly, Mass., July 9th, 1719, and died Feb. 4th, 1819, in the

ONE HUNDRETH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

He married Lydia Herrick Sept. 5th, 1739, and resided at Cape Elizabeth, where they had twelve children: Ruben, born Mch. 29th, 1752; Ebenezer, Sept. 21st, 1754; Joshua, Mch. 14th, 1756; Lydia, May 22d, 1757; Benjamin, Mch. 6th, 1759; Robert, April 22d, 1761; Hannah, April 19th, 1763; Elizabeth, Aug. 9th, 1765; Mary, June 7th, 1766; Ruth, August 10th, 1767; Eben, July 11th, 1769; d. in June 5th, 1771.

ROBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of Ebenezer, was born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Apr 22, 1761. He moved to Thomaston, Me., where he resided many years, and died Jan. 20th, 1843, aged 82 years. He took part in the American Revolution, and was a prisoner at the time of his death. He married three wives viz: Anna Dyer, Abigail Hadley, and Abagail Perry, to whom he had fifteen children—Lydia, born Oct. 23d, 1782; Robert, Jan. 4th, 1784; Anna, Dec. 26th, 1785; Asa, Aug. 25th, 1790; Anna, 2d, Jan. 12th, 1792; Charlotte, Aug. 3d, 1793; Mary, July 30th, 1795; Jesse, Feb. 17th, 1797; William, Dec. 12th, 1798; Henry, Dec. 6th, 1800; Israel, Dec. 1st, 1802; Caleb, Jan. 16th, 1805; Harriet, Sept. 9th, 1806; Lucy, Mch. 28th, 1809; Joseph Perry, Jan. 9th, 1814.

JOSEPH PERRY THORNDIKE,

A son of Robert, was born in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 9th, 1814. He married Elizabeth T. Sweet in Portland, Me., Sept. 12th, 1837. They have seven children: Joseph Henry, born Nov. 10th, 1838; William Robert, Sept. 21st, 1843; John Sweet, Dec. 4th, 1841; Hiram Edwin, Mch. 24th, 1848; George F., Nov. 25th, 1853; Mary Abby, July 16th, 1856; Ada, Aug. 11th, 1859.

Genealogical broadside showing the descent of Joseph Perry[7] Thorndike (No. 76)

New England Historic Genealogical Society

Selah Gridley Dennis, Bethia[8] Thorndike's husband (see No. 73), was at one time the owner of the Thorndike Hotel in Rockland, Maine.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

George Thorndike[7] Angell Monument, Boston, Massachusetts (see No. 25)

New England Historic Genealogical Society

Top left: A silhouette of John Prince[7] Thorndike (No. 108), "cut with scissors by Master Hubard, without drawing or machine; at the Gallery of Cuttings, and Panharmonicon Concert Room," ca. 1820.

Top middle and right: Master Hubard silhouettes of John Hill[8] Thorndike (No. 193) and James Franklin[8] Thorndike (No. 194), ca. 1820.

Bottom: George Quincy[8] Thorndike (No. 195) (left), and (in 1866), Ellen Lewis, later Mrs. George Quincy Thorndike (right).

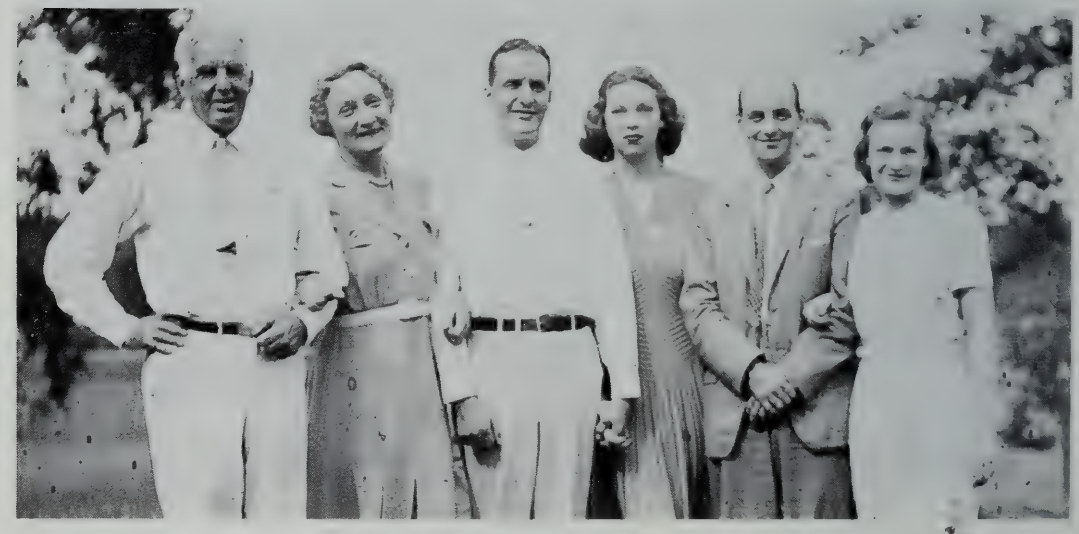
Courtesy: Richard K. Thorndike

The Thorndike Library of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court, established by a bequest from John Hill Thorndike's son, John Larkin[9] Thorndike (No. 269).

New England Historic Genealogical Society

Descendants of James[4] Thorndike (No. 9)

Children of Mr. and Mrs. George Quincy[8] Thorndike



Above: Harry Hill[9] Thorndike (No. 277) in costume as Charles IX, King of France (left), and Mary Hamilton[9] Thorndike, later Mrs. John Brooks Fenno (right), in costume as a Dutch maid, May 1881.

Below: Mr. and Mrs. Richard King[9] Thorndike (No. 278) with Mr. and Mrs. George Quincy[10] Thorndike (No. 356) and Mr. and Mrs. Richard King[10] Thorndike, Jr. (No. 357), Millis, Massachusetts, 4 September 1939.

Courtesy: Richard K. Thorndike

Dr. William Henry[7] Thorndike
(No. 113)

Courtesy: John Thorndike.

Mrs. William Henry Thorndike
(née Sarah Wayland Smith)

Courtesy: John Thorndike.

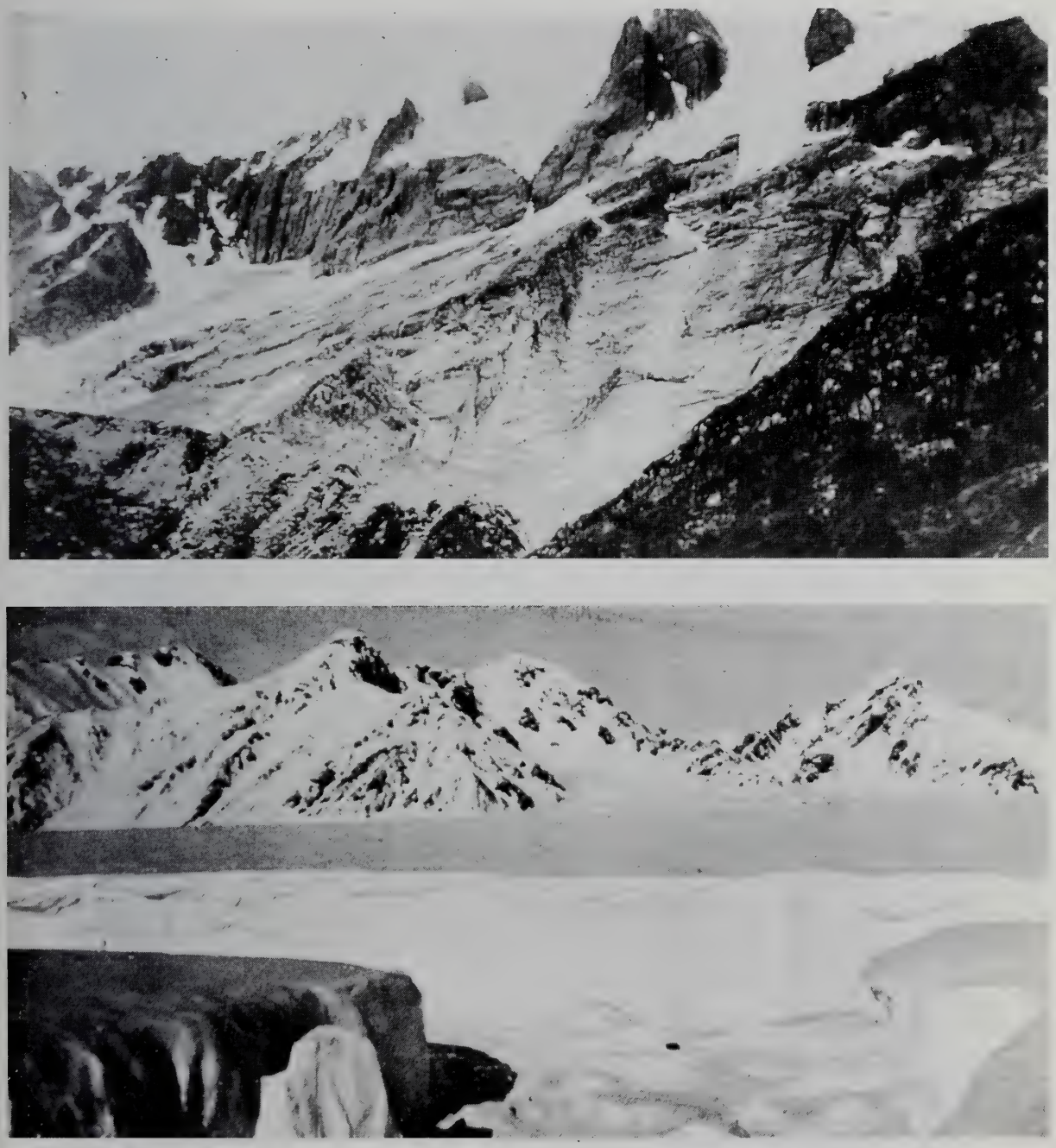
Descendants of James[4] Thorndike (No. 9)

Children of Dr. William Henry[7] Thorndike

Left: Lillian Townsend[8] Thorndike, later Mrs. Herbert Leslie Burrell (see No. 113)

Right: Dr. Townsend William[8] Thorndike (No. 204)

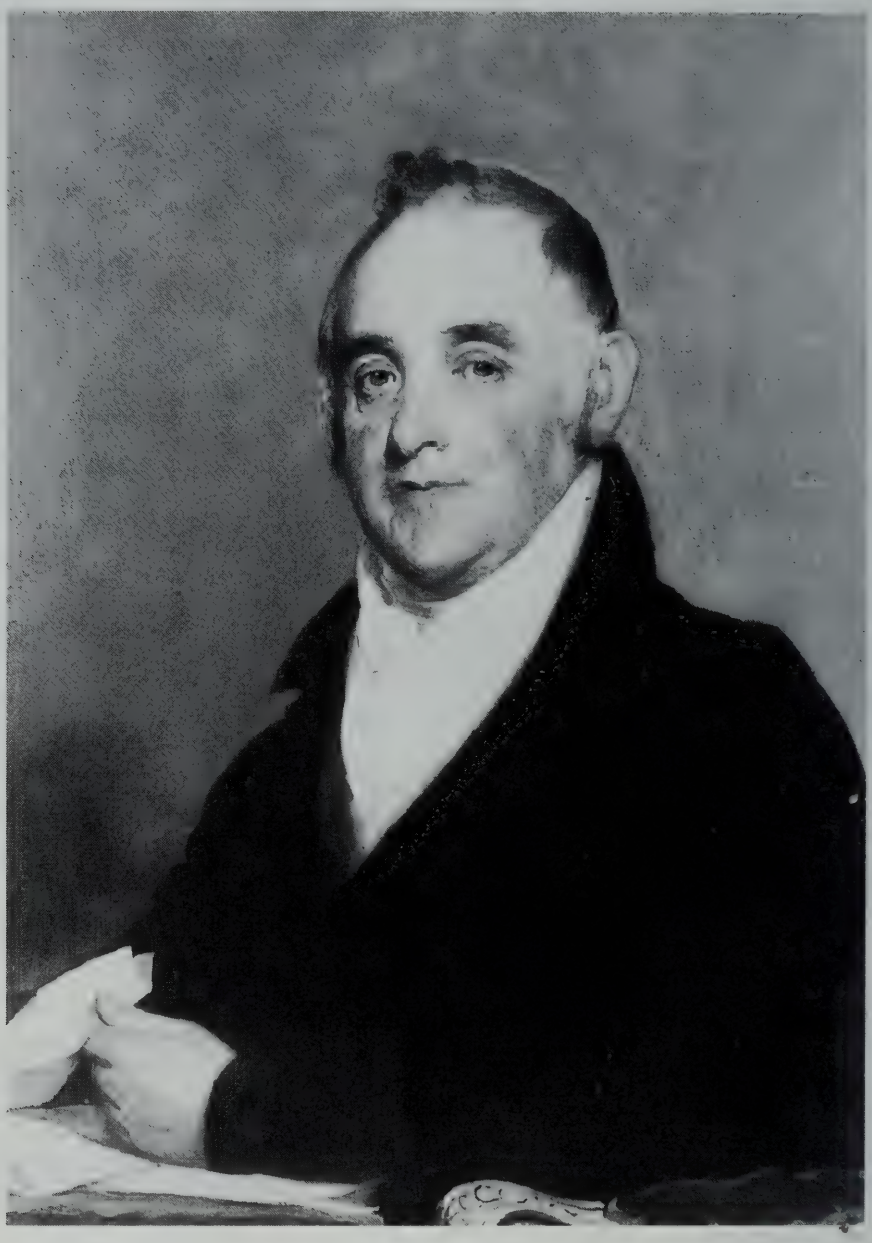
Courtesy: John Thorndike



Above: The Thorndike Peaks, Ellesmere Land in the Arctic Regions, named for Dr. Townsend William[8] Thorndike (No. 204)

Below: Mount Thorndike, South Island, New Zealand, named for Dr. Townsend William Thorndike

Courtesy: John Thorndike



Israel[5] Thorndike (No. 30) by Gilbert Stuart

Courtesy: John L. Thorndike

Sally Ann Otis, later Mrs. Israel[6] Thorndike (No. 66), by Gilbert Stuart

Courtesy: Harvard University Portrait Collection, Gift of Earl Morse, 1954

Augustus[6] Thorndike (No. 70), son of Israel[5] Thorndike

Courtesy: John L. Thorndike

The Family of Charles[7] Thorndike (No. 128) in the library at 481 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, in 1899

From left to right: Charles[9] Thorndike (No. 292); Dr. and Mrs. Augustus[8] Thorndike (No. 214); Charles[7] Thorndike with Augustus[7] Thorndike, Jr. (No. 291); Mrs. Charles Thorndike with Alice Cornelia[9] Thorndike and Mary[9] Thorndike.

Courtesy: John L. Thorndike

The Family of Dr. Augustus[8] Thorndike (No. 214), May 1935

Back row, from left to right: Charles[9] Thorndike (No. 292); Alice Amory[10] Winslow; Lyneham Crocker; Marianne Appleton[10] Crocker; Augustus Thorndike[10] Crocker; Olivia[10] Thorndike; Robert Amory[9] Thorndike (No. 293); Evelyn Hope[10] Crocker; Alexis Urievitch Sommaripa; Mary Chilton[10] Winslow; Dr. Augustus[9] Thorndike, Jr. (No. 291); Augustus[10] Thorndike, 3rd (No. 370).

Front row, from left to right: Eunice[10] Crocker; Mrs. Charles Thorndike; Mary[9] (Thorndike) Crocker; Dr. and Mrs. Augustus[8] Thorndike; Alice Cornelia[9] (Thorndike) Sommaripa; Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., with William Nicholas[10] Thorndike (No. 372); Jacqueline[10] Winslow.

On the floor: Mary Elaine[10] Thorndike; Thomas McLean Thorndike; Amory Mstislav[10] Sommaripa; John Lowell[10] Thorndike (No. 371); Sarah Emlen[10] Thorndike.

Courtesy: John L. Thorndike

264. i. GEORGE ADELBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. at West Rockport, Maine.
ii. ALMEDA THORNDIKE, d. before Nov. 1939;[2300] m. at South Hope 3 Nov. 1885,[2301] GEORGE D. BOWLEY.
iii. ANNA ("ANNIE") THORNDIKE, b. at Camden 28 March 1870; d. at Hope 24 Oct. 1946; m. at West Rockport, Maine 8 Aug. 1891, SIDNEY BIRD LERMOND, b. at Hope 21 Oct. 1870, d. there 15 March 1944, son of Elbridge and Francena A. (Wentworth) Lermond.[2302]

Children:[2303]

1. Margaret Estella[10] LERMOND, b. 9 July 1891.
2. Minnie Ella LERMOND, b. 5 Nov. 1893.
3. Woodbury Walter LERMOND, b. 7 Nov. 1896.
4. Ernest Albert LERMOND, b. 27 Jan. 1903.
5. Hazel M. LERMOND, b. 24 June 1909.

265 iv. ARTHUR W. THORNDIKE, b. at West Rockport about 1880.

178a. **LORIN[G] V.[8] THORNDYKE** (*Emery[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 28 January 1839[2304] and died at San Simeon, San Luis Obispo County, California 22 November 1917.[2305] He married, secondly, at San Simeon 23 November 1889,[2306] **MARGARET L. JARMON**, who was born in Wisconsin in July 1868 and died at San Simeon 29 May 1928.[2307]

Children, born in California:[2308]

265a. i. LORIN V.[9] THORNDYKE, b. 10 Mar. 1880.
265b. ii. JOHN EMERY THORNDYKE, b. 19 Nov. 1882.

179. **EMERSON PERKINS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Emery[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of St. George, Maine, was born at Camden, Maine 17 April 1846 and died at Rockland, Maine 6 November 1919.[2309] He married 31

[2300]Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[2301]*Rockland VRs*, 2:1405.
[2302]Isabel Morse Morash and Annie Morse Cilley, *Scotch-Irish John Lermond Descendants from Ireland to Milton, Mass., and Damariscotta, Maine, 1719–1992* (1993), p. 249; notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[2303]*Scotch-Irish John Lermond Descendants*, p. 249.
[2304]Camden, Maine Town and Vital Records.
[2305]Calif. Death Index.
[2306]San Luis Obispo Co. Marriages, A:361.
[2307]Calif. Death Index.
[2308]1900 U.S. Census, T623-109; E.D. 34, Sheet 3, Line 81; 1910 U.S. Census, T624-104; E.D. 44, Sheet 2, Line 21; 1920 U.S. Census, T625-144; E.D. 54, Sheet 4, Line 72.
[2309]Maine VRs; Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

December 1873,[2310] **EMILY ALLEY HART**, who was born at St. George 13 January 1853 or 1854 and died at West Rockport, Maine 19 August 1906 or 1907,[2311] both dates appearing on the official records, daughter of John and Emily (—) Hart.

Children:

i. FRANK EMERY[9] THORNDIKE, b. at St. George 8 Feb. 1873 or at Rockland 8 Feb. 1875;[2312] res. at Rockport, Maine, in 1919.

ii. FRANCES BELLE THORNDIKE, b. at Tenant's Harbor, Maine about 1880; m. at Somerville, Mass. 18 Sept. 1907,[2313] CHARLES BLAIKIE COX, b. at Maitland, Nova Scotia about 1879, son of John S. and Esther (—) Cox.

180. **JOHN COLBY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Christopher[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 9 October 1842 and died at West Rockport, Maine 18 November 1905.[2314] He married at West Camden, Maine 14 November 1863,[2315] **CLEMENTINE MAXCEY**, who was born at Warren, Maine in June 1842 and died at Rockport, Maine 12 November 1905, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Blood) Maxcey, and sister of Angelia A. Maxcy, who married Thomas Woodbury[8] Thorndike (see No. 178).[2316]

John C. Thorndike, a farmer of Camden, served in the Civil War. He enlisted 10 September 1862 as a private in Company G, 26th Maine Infantry, and received an honorable discharge 30 June 1865.

Child:

i. LIZZIE E.[9] THORNDIKE, b. in 1866; d. in 1876.[2317]

181. **FRED ALVIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Christopher[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 10 December 1853 and died at Rockland, Maine 23 March 1937. He married, first, **EMMA L. OXTON**, who died in 1880 "soon after marriage," daughter of Robert and Hannah (Morton) Oxton;[2318] and, secondly, at Rockland 20 December 1880, **IDA MABELLE RICHARDSON**, who was born at Palermo or West Rockport,

---

2310Maine VRs.
2311Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2312Maine VRs; *Rockland VRs*, 1:176.
2313Mass. VRs 571:709.
2314Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2315*Rockland VRs*, 1:517.
2316*Annals of Warren, Maine*, rev. ed., p. 585.
2317West Rockport, Maine, Cemetery Records.
2318Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.

Maine 13 March 1858 and died at Rockland 26 July 1926, daughter of Justus I. and Emily R. (Erskine) Richardson.[2319]

A sketch of Fred A. Thorndike relates that in 1877 he "hit the trail" in search of wealth in the Dakotas, but soon returned to his Maine home "with assets consisting of an old horse, a beef cart, and a man's promise to liquidate a debt of $60," which was never paid, and he was forced to accept in part payment a beef cow, with which as a beginning he embarked in the slaughtering business, a line in which he had previously been engaged. He built up a large and lucrative business at Rockland, and in 1888 took as a partner H. I. Hix, the firm name being Thorndike and Hix. From meats the business was expanded to include provisions, lobsters, corn canning, wood, coal and other commodities, largely through absorption of other concerns. It is said that the firm did a business in one particular year of a million and a half dollars, of which six hundred thousand was in lobsters alone. In politics a Republican, he was more or less active in city affairs and served Rockland as an alderman.[2320]

Children by second wife, born at Rockland, Maine:[2321]

i. LEOLA ESTELLE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 4 July 1882; m. at Rockland 24 March 1908,[2322] RALPH LIBBY WIGGIN, at one time Superintendent of Schools at Falmouth, Mass., b. at Limerick, Maine 30 Sept. 1876, son of Dr. Nathan and Sarah E. (Libby) Wiggin.[2323]

Child, born at Falmouth, Maine:

1. Barbara[10] WIGGIN, b. 9 May 1909; d. 14 Feb. 1931.

ii. LENA EMILY THORNDIKE, b. 9 May 1885; m. at Rockland 12 Feb. 1928,[2324] as his second wife HERBERT KINSLEY DRAPER of Canton, Mass., b. there about 1883, son of William H. and Ella S. (Billings) Draper.

182. CAPTAIN **JACOB T.[8] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a master mariner of Rockland, Maine, was born there 10 February 1848. He married at Rockland 27 July 1872,[2325] **ADA MARY CROCKETT**, daughter of Captain Augustus A. and Hattie (Hall) Crockett. She married, secondly, at Rockland 2 November 1897,[2326] William E. Reed.

2319Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 10,303.
2320Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford.
2321*Rockland VRs*, 1:176.
2322Mass. VRs 578:15.
2323Notes by Leola Thorndike Wiggin.
2324Maine VRs; Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2325*Rockland VRs*, 1:517.
2326Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:[2327]

266. i. SYLVESTER OLIVER or OLIVER SYLVESTER[9] THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1875.

183. **FRANKLIN SPAULDING[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Hope, Maine 22 September 1860[2328] and died at Camden, Maine 28 March 1927.[2329] He married, first, at Camden 11 September 1887,[2330] **GEORGIA H. ("GEORGIE") EASTON**, who was born there 22 January 1857 and died there 5 February 1913, daughter of John and Sarah (Richards) Easton;[2331] and, secondly, at Camden 9 October 1925,[2332] **JULIA AUGUSTA BUTLER** of Appleton, Maine, who was born at Camden or Lincolnville, Maine about 1868, daughter of Phineas I. and Bertha L. (Benner) Butler. She married, secondly, at Somerville, Massachusetts 26 May 1934,[2333] Peter Francis Chisholm of West Somerville, Massachusetts.

Child by first wife:

i. GUY[9] THORNDIKE, d. at Camden 8 Sept. 1888.[2334]

184. **GEORGE ATWOOD[8] THORNDIKE** (*John E.[7] John M.[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a machinist of Taunton, Massachusetts, was born at Union, Maine 20 April 1866[2335] and died at Taunton 17 January 1927.[2336] He married there 24 September 1895,[2337] **SUSAN DELIA ("SUSIE") BROWN**, who was born at Salem, New York 7 August 1874 and died at Taunton, Massachusetts in 1957,[2338] daughter of Charles Byron and Susan D. (Chamberlain) Brown. No children.[2339]

185. **EDWARD HENRY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Edward[7] Henry[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts 17 April 1867[2340] and died at South Windham, Maine 17 July 1926.[2341] He married at Boston,

---

2327Maine VRs.
2328Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2329Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 10,462.
2330*Rockland VRs*, 1:799.
2331Maine VRs.
2332Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2333Maine VRs.
2334Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.
2335Maine VRs.
2336Mass. VRs 74:29.
2337Mass. VRs 451:281.
2338Mass. VRs, Deaths 1957, 99:233.
2339Notes by Susan Brown Thorndike (in 1927) and Augusta Lermond Thorndike.
2340Mass. VRs 197:141.
2341Maine VRs.

Massachusetts 27 August 1892,[2342] **GERTRUDE ALICE BROWN**, who was born there about 1869, daughter of James O. and Mary Ann (—) Brown.

Edward H. Thorndike, a clerk, resided for a time at Newton and Malden, Massachusetts, and for the last ten years of his life at South Windham. His widow resided at Portland, Maine, until she removed in 1928 to Bristol, Connecticut.

Children:

i. BEATRICE[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Newton, Mass. 23 Jan. 1893;[2343] m. at Portland 12 Oct. 1926,[2344] PETER GALLANT of Bristol, Conn., b. at Yarmouthville, Maine about 1889, son of Alexander and Margaret Elizabeth (Powers) Gallant.

ii. VIRGINIA THORNDIKE, b. at Winthrop, Mass. 22 Feb. 1896;[2345] d. at Cambridge, Mass. In July 1976;[2346] m. at Portland 4 July 1919,[2347] HAROLD ALBERT COLE of Watertown, Mass., b. at Quincy, Mass. about 1896, son of George Winslow and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Cole.

186. DR. **JAMES JOY[8] THORNDIKE** (*John L.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire 13 June 1831 and died at Joy Prairie, Illinois in 1888. He married at Jacksonville, Illinois 15 March 1864,[2348] **HARRIET ORVILLA POND**, who was born 4 August 1834 and died at Concord, Morgan County, Illinois 25 November 1892, daughter of Martin Julius and Amanda (Simmons or Simons) Pond.[2349]

Dr. James J. Thorndike graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1857[2350] and soon thereafter settled at Concord, Illinois, after practicing a short time at Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Children, the last three born at Concord, Illinois:[2351]

267. i. EDMUND LARKIN[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Chapin, Ill. 19 Dec. 1864.

ii. HERBERT or HUBERT P. THORNDIKE, b. 26 Dec. 1866; d. 28 Feb. 1870.

iii. ALICE M. THORNDIKE, b. 6 July 1868; d. 16 Aug. 1869.

[2342]Mass. VRs 425:256, 426:185.

[2343]Mass. VRs 431:314.

[2344]Maine VRs.

[2345]Mass. VRs 459:399.

[2346]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1976, 33:206; Social Security Death Index.

[2347]Maine VRs.

[2348]Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Joy Genealogy* (1968), p. 145.

[2349]Unsigned letter in the collection of Effie Maria Thorndike; James R. Joy, *Thomas Joy and His Descendants* (1900), p. 47; Daniel S. Pond, *A Genealogical Record of Samuel Pond and His Descendants* (1875), p. 78; *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 145.

[2350]T. F. Harrington, *The Harvard Medical School*, 3 vols. (1905), 3:1497.

[2351]*A Genealogical Record of Samuel Pond and His Descendants*, p. 78.

iv. SETH W. THORNDIKE, b. 11 Sept. 1869; d. 4 Oct. 1869.

187. **JOHN LARKIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*John L.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer, was born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire 20 April 1837 and died at Chapin, Illinois in 1915. He married there 12 January 1860, **SOPHIA ACHORN**, who was born at Joy Prairie, Illinois 13 March 1843, daughter of Robert Achorn, a native of England, and Mary (Sparks) Achorn, a native of Scotland.[2352]

Child:

i. MARY[9] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Nov. 1860; d. unm. at Los Angeles, Calif. 19 Jan. 1935.

188. **HENRY[8] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 27 October 1824 and died 13 June 1878. He married in 1850, **ANNA BUTMAN PAIGE**, who was born in 1829,[2353] daughter of Joshua and Alice (Butman) Paige, and sister of Hannah Maria Paige, who married his brother John (see No. 189).

Henry Thorndike left his home at Weare, New Hampshire, in 1855, and settled in Iowa, where for many years he taught school among the Indians.[2354]

Children, born at Weare, New Hampshire:[2355]

i. ALICE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 21 Jan. 1852; d. at Muscatine, Iowa 25 Feb. 1896; m. 2 April 1878, DR. LEVI DANA JOHNSON. Both were members of the Society of Friends and for many years carried on missionary work in Africa.[2356]

Children:

1. Anna Lydia[10] JOHNSON, b. 25 April 1882.
2. Charles Edmund JOHNSON, b. 23 May 1883.
3. Emma Alice JOHNSON, b. 4 Sept. 1884.
4. Mary Frances JOHNSON, b. 24 March 1886.
5. Maud Edna JOHNSON, b. 22 Oct. 1888; d. 6 Feb. 1889.
6. Elma Maria JOHNSON, b. 31 May 1891.
7. Rosa Abby JOHNSON, b. 8 Dec. 1892.
8. Levi Dana JOHNSON, b. 22 Dec. 1893.

ii. MARY THORNDIKE, b. 17 Aug. 1854 or 1855; d. at Oskaloosa, Iowa 19 Jan. 1891; m. 19 June 1885 GILBERT LOTEY FARR,

---

[2352]Unsigned letter in the collection of Effie Maria Thorndike; *The Joy Genealogy*, pp. 145–46.

[2353]William Little, *The History of Weare, New Hampshire* (1888), p. 953.

[2354]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1000.

[2355]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1000.

[2356]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1000; notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

missionary in Jamaica, b. at Litchfield, Maine 20 Feb. 1843, son of Noah and Eliza B. (Meader) Farr.

Children, born at Oskaloosa, Iowa:

1. Wendell Gilbert[10] FARR, b. 18 Oct. 1886.
2. Willard Henry FARR, b. 5 March 1888.

189. **JOHN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 2 June 1826 and died at Weare, New Hampshire 8 June 1885.[2357] He married, first, at Weare 20 December 1854,[2358] **HANNAH MARIA PAIGE**, who was born there in 1835,[2359] daughter of Joshua and Alice (Butman) Paige, and sister of Anna Butman Paige, who married his brother Henry (see No. 188); and, secondly, 1 June 1871, **GULIELMA MARIA THORNE** of Skaneateles, New York, daughter of Obadiah and Catherine (—) Thorne.[2360] No children.

John Thorndike operated a large sawmill at Weare and carried on extensive lumbering operations. He served in the New Hampshire legislature in 1872 and 1873.

190. **WILSON[8] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 5 June 1828 and died at Lyndeborough, New Hampshire 29 August 1899.[2361] He married at Weare, New Hampshire in 1850, **SARAH ANN OSBORNE**, who was born there 24 September 1828 and died there 7 March 1914, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hoag) Osborne, and sister of Lindley Hoag Osborne, who married his sister Lucy (see No. 105).

Wilson Thorndike carried on an extensive lumber business in Weare, Salisbury, Hillsborough, and other New Hampshire communities.

Children, born at Weare, New Hampshire:[2362]

i. LUCY ELLEN[9] THORNDIKE, b. in 1857; m. at Newbury, N.H. 10 April 1881,[2363] GEORGE MORRISON MORSE of Newbury and Contoocook, N.H.[2364]

Children:

1. Lena[10] MORSE.

[2357]New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111); *The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1000.

[2358]N.H. Marriages.

[2359]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 953.

[2360]Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.

[2361]N.H. Deaths.

[2362]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, pp. 1000–1.

[2363]N.H. Marriages.

[2364]*The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1001.

2. Mabel MORSE.
3. Helen MORSE.
4. Arthur MORSE.

268. ii. CHARLES W. THORNDIKE, b. in 1865.

191. **CHARLES HUTCHINS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] John[4–3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, New Hampshire 25 January 1833 and died there 27 February 1911. He married at New Boston, New Hampshire 1 January 1863,[2365] **NELLIE R.** (formerly **RACHEL ELLEN**) **DODGE**, who was born there 30 June 1840 and died at Concord 6 September 1914, daughter of Samuel and Monica (Dodge) Dodge.[2366]

Charles H. Thorndike removed from Weare, New Hampshire, to Concord in 1870. He conducted an extensive business in manufacturing crayon boxes.

Children:

i. CARLTON H.[9] THORNDIKE, b. 27 Oct. 1867; d. 25 March 1870.

ii. EFFIE MARIA THORNDIKE, b. 7 March 1870; d. unm. at Concord 20 April 1934. Miss Thorndike was deeply interested in the genealogy of the family and for many years carried on research and extensive correspondence in an effort to compile a comprehensive record of the descendants of John Thorndike of Beverly, Mass., embracing not only her own branch but all the others as well. Her work was done systematically and with skill as far as she carried it, but it covered only a small fraction of the family as a whole. Her manuscript records, embracing her compilation, numerous notes and copies of many letters, were kindly placed at Mr. Stafford's disposal by Winslow Hoag Osborne, who resided in the old Thorndike mansion on South Main Street, Concord.

192. **JEREMIAH FRANKFORD[8] THORNDIKE** (*Jeremiah[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a mariner, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 26 July 1821 and died in the military hospital at Alexandria, Virginia 13 November 1863 while in the service of his country.[2367] He married at Provincetown, Massachusetts 15 November 1847,[2368] **AMELIA NICKERSON**, who was

---

[2365]N.H. Marriages; *The History of Weare, New Hampshire*, p. 1001.

[2366]Joseph Thompson Dodge, *Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex Co., Mass.* (1894), pp. 187–88.

[2367]*Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War*, 8 vols. (1931–35), 2:23.

[2368]Mass. VRs 30:12.

born there 17 October 1827[2369] and died at Salem, Massachusetts 15 December 1912,[2370] daughter of Jesse and Mary (Smalley) Nickerson.

Jeremiah F. Thorndike, a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted as a private in Company C, 12th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 26 June 1861.[2371]

Children, born in Provincetown, Massachusetts:

i. EDWARD MARSTON[9] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Jan. 1850;[2372] d. at Provincetown 14 Sept. 1851.[2373]

ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 14 Dec. 1852;[2374] m. at Boston 5 June 1872,[2375] HENRY H. RICHARDS of that city, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio 12 Jan. 1848, son of Channing and Lydia (Williamson) Richards.

Child, born at Farmington, Maine:

1. Guy Channing[10] RICHARDS, b. 21 Sept. 1874.

iii. EDWARD MARSTON THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1855;[2376] d. at Boston or Provincetown 8 Sept. 1856.[2377]

193. **JOHN HILL[8] THORNDIKE** (*John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), an architect and builder of Boston, Massachusetts, was born there 1 June 1811 and died there 9 July 1879.[2378] He married, first, at Salem, Massachusetts 14 September 1843,[2379] **SARAH ANN PHILLIPS[7] THORNDIKE**, who was born there 1 December 1822[2380] and died at Boston 3 June 1848,[2381] daughter of Larkin[6] and Sarah (Phillips) Thorndike (see No. 55); and, secondly, at Dedham, Massachusetts 19 November 1857,[2382] **DELIA DWIGHT WHITE**, who was born at West Dedham,

---

2369*The Nickerson Family*, 4 vols. (1973–97; vol. 4 comp. by Pauline Wixon Derick, with Roberta Gilbert Bratti and Elbert O. Derick), 4:21, 23.

2370Mass. VRs 86:322.

2371*Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marine in the Civil War*, 2:23.

2372Mass. VRs 42:13.

2373Mass. VRs 57:11.

2374Mass. VRs 63:14.

2375Mass. VRs 246:85.

2376Mass. VRs 102:12.

2377Mass. VRs 104:64.

2378Mass. VRs 312:146.

2379*Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 4:383.

2380*Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1914–15), 1:700; *Salem VRs*, 2:350.

2381*Cambridge VRs*, 2:763.

2382Mass. VRs 109:250.

Massachusetts 14 October 1825,[2383] daughter of Rev. John and Delia Jane Holcombe (Dwight) White of Dedham.[2384]

Children by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

269. i. JOHN PRINCE LARKIN[9] (changed to JOHN LARKIN) THORNDIKE, b. 27 July 1844.[2385]

ii. GEORGE FRANCIS THORNDIKE, b. 26 Sept. 1846; d. unm. at Paris, France in 1892.[2386]

iii. SARAH ANNE PHILLIPS THORNDIKE, b. 29 May 1848;[2387] d. at Boston 18 April 1850.[2388]

194. **JAMES FRANKLIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), an architect of Boston, Massachusetts, later a farmer of Grafton, Massachusetts, was born at Boston 1 June 1814 and died at Providence, Rhode Island 23 September 1872.[2389] He married, first, at Boston 29 June 1836,[2390] **MARY LADD DOANE**, who was born there 24 March 1816 and died at Grafton 24 May 1882, daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah (Prince) Doane.[2391] They were divorced, and she married, secondly, at Grafton 21 March 1867,[2392] Lorenzo E. S. Sherman, a bootmaker, who was born there 28 August 1845, son of Tarrant S. and Sarah (Bassett) Sherman. James Franklin Thorndike married, secondly, at Providence 18 October 1870,[2393] **AMELIA LOUNSBURY**, who was born at New York, New York 4 April 1843 and died at Warwick, Rhode Island 8 April 1935. She married, secondly, at Providence 3 October 1880,[2394] Robert Pepperell of Warwick.

Children by first wife, the first seven born at Boston, Massachusetts, the others at Grafton, Massachusetts:[2395]

2383Robert Brand Hanson, ed., *The Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (1989), 1:303.

2384B. W. Dwight, *History of Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.* (1871), p. 403.

2385Mass. VRs 2:350.

2386Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 91,179.

2387*Cambridge VRs*, 1:700.

2388Mass. VRs 50:26.

2389*Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, recorded in Providence*, 25 vols. (1880–1935), 7:451.

2390Family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden in 1940.

2391Alfred A. Doane, *The Doane Family* (1902), p. 417.

2392Mass. VRs 201:213.

2393*Providence VRs*, 2:487.

2394*Providence VRs*, 5:411.

2395Copy of family chart owned by Harry Hill Thorndike; family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

i. SARAH HILL ("SALLY")[9] THORNDIKE, b. 15 May 1837; d. at Newton, Mass. 22 Jan. 1918; m. at Boston 17 March 1864,[2396] MOSES CLARKE, b. at Boston 25 Dec. 1840, d. at Newton 4 May 1922, son of Moses and Lovey Adams (Lawrence) Clarke.[2397]

Children:

1. Alice Lovey[10] CLARKE, b. at Boston 5 June 1865; d. 18 July 1956; m. S.D. Hayden of Denver, Colo., b. in 1863, d. 24 Oct. 1940,[2398] son of S.D. and Josephine (—) Hayden, and stepson of Charles Franklin[9] Thorndike (see No. 271).

Children:[2399]

(1) Stuart Dean[11] HAYDEN, b. 29 April 1892; d. unm. 22 July 1966.[2400]

(2) Alice Winifred HAYDEN, b. 5 April 1893; d. at Newtonville, Mass. 6 March 1894.

(3) Clark HAYDEN, b. 20 Feb. 1894; d. at Newtonville 11 March 1930; m. Mildred Cooper.

(4) Helen Josephine HAYDEN, b. 15 Oct. 1896; d. at Newtonville 9 Nov. 1897.

(5) Kenneth Lawrence HAYDEN, b. 18 July 1898; d. unm. 6 Dec. 1977.[2401]

(6) Eugene Witt HAYDEN, b. 6 Dec. 1902; d. 19 Feb. 1951; m. Edna (Jadwiga) Veronica Sulinski.

Children:[2402]

(a) Eugene Witt[12] HAYDEN, JR., b 6 Oct. 1932; m. Loraine Gladys Wilkie, b. 4 May 1935.

Children:[2403]

(i) Lorayn-An[13] HAYDEN, b. 11 Oct. 1956.

(ii) Eugene Witt HAYDEN, 3RD, b. 2 Jan. 1958.

(b) Anne Lee HAYDEN, b. 31 July 1934; m. Dean Gordon Parker, b. 2 Nov. 1934.

2396Mass. VRs 173:32.

2397Family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden; questionnaire from Alice Clarke Hayden.

2398*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 26.

2399Questionnaire from Alice Clarke Hayden.

2400*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

2401*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

2402*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

2403*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

Children:[2404]

(i) Deanne Gene[13] PARKER, b. 30 Jan. 1956.

(ii) Steven Ray PARKER, b. 25 April 1958; m. Lynda Mitchell, b. 26 April 1959. (Child: Katie Anne[14] PARKER, b. 18 Aug. 1980.)

(iii) Kathleen Anne PARKER, b. 17 Sept. 1962.

(c) Carolyn Jane HAYDEN, b. 17 Dec. 1936; m. Anthony Martino, b. 20 Dec. 1935.

Children:[2405]

(i) Donna Jean[13] MARTINO, b. 6 March 1960.

(ii) Michael Anthony MARTINO, b. 6 July 1961.

(iii) Christopher Alan MARTINO, b. 21 March 1963.

(iv) LeeAnne MARTINO, b. 15 Sept. 1973.

2. Moses Lawrence CLARKE, b. at Boston 4 July 1867.

3. Ethel Winnifred CLARKE, b. at Newton 20 Sept. 1871; d. there 14 Feb. 1881.

270. ii. JAMES EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 26 Feb. 1839.

271. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN THORNDIKE, b. 20 Jan. 1841.

iv. CAROLINE MARIA THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1844; d. unm. at Brookline, Mass. 30 Sept. 1920.[2406]

272. v. JOHN PRINCE THORNDIKE, b. 16 Jan. 1846.

273. vi. SAMUEL BROWN THORNDIKE, b. 26 July 1848.

274. vii. HERBERT ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. 6 Feb. 1851.[2407]

viii. MARY GRACE THORNDIKE, b. 1 Aug. 1854;[2408] m. at Waterville, Kansas 24 April 1873, GEORGE J. NELSON of Blue

---

[2404]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

[2405]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 26.

[2406]Mass. VRs 30:105; family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2407]Mass. VRs 53:21.

[2408]Mass. VRs 83:171.

Rapids, Kansas, formerly of Cold Springs, N.Y., b. at the latter place.[2409]

Children:

1. George Willis[10] NELSON, b. at Waterville, Kansas 10 Feb. 1874.

2. Pearle NELSON, b. at Farnumsville (Grafton), Mass. 3 June 1876.[2410]

275. ix. WALTER LEWIS THORNDIKE, b. 2 March 1858.

Child by second wife, born at Providence, Rhode Island:[2411]

276. x. JESSE (later JUSTUS PERRY)[9] THORNDIKE, b. 5 April 1872.

195. **GEORGE QUINCY[8] THORNDIKE** (*John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 24 February 1827[2412] and died there 27 December 1886.[2413] He married at New York, New York 8 May 1867,[2414] **ELLEN LEWIS**, who was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 5 March 1842[2415] and died at Boston 29 November 1915,[2416] daughter of Henry and Mary Calvert (Smith) Lewis.

An alumnus of Boston Latin School and Harvard College (1847), "he had intended to study a profession, but after graduation the state of his health was such that this purpose was deferred, and he travelled abroad, giving himself to art studies, especially painting, which became with him, to some extent, a profession. ... After his marriage, as before, he spent a considerable portion of his time in Europe, but of late years he has made his home in Boston."[2417]

In 1980, George Quincy[10] Thorndike (see No. 356) wrote the following account of his grandfather's career: "In 1864 he was commissioned by the United States Congress to paint Longfellow's 'Wayside Inn' at Sudbury, Massachusetts. He was a member of the National Academy and is listed in the current French Encyclopedia of Artists (*Le Benezit*). In 1976 the Smithsonian Institution undertook a Bicentennial Inventory of American Artists before 1914. With the cooperation of various family members, we

---

[2409]Family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2410]Mass. VRs 279:299.

[2411]*Providence VRs*, 9:498.

[2412]*Cambridge VRs*, 1:700.

[2413]Mass. VRs 375:353.

[2414]Gertrude A. Barber, "Marriages Taken from The Evening Post," 23 vols. (1933–48), 19:21.

[2415]Copy of family chart owned by Harry Hill Thorndike.

[2416]Mass. VRs 2:686.

[2417]*Register* 41 (1887): 324–25.

submitted a list of George Quincy's known works. As a result, we hope that sometime in the future we may see an exhibit of them at the National Gallery in Washington. His talent passed down to Isabel [Isabel Gurnee[10] Thorndike (see No. 277)], the instigator of [the 1980 Thorndike reunion in Boston], who is also prolific and has had exhibits in Palm Beach, New York, Newport, and Portland, Maine—and in a lesser degree to me on the Monterey Peninsula, California."[2418]

Children, the first two born at Newport, Rhode Island:[2419]

277. i. HARRY HILL[9] THORNDIKE, b. 2 June 1868.

ii. MARY HAMILTON THORNDIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1869; m. at Boston 20 April 1897,[2420] JOHN BROOKS FENNO, b. there 11 June 1860, son of John Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Fenno.

Children:

1. John Brooks[10] FENNO, JR., b. at Boston 18 April 1898; d. in Dec. 1978; m. at Chicago, Illinois 28 Oct. 1933, Mary Virginia Chapman of Chicago. She m. (2) 6 June 1982, Mark Hopkins.[2421]

Children:

(1) John Brooks[11] FENNO, 3RD, b. 25 July 1934; m. Judith Terry Francisco.

Children:[2422]

(a) Edward Thorndike[12] FENNO, b. 25 May 1966.

(b) Arthur Chapman FENNO, b. 9 Dec. 1969.

(2) Carteret Woodhull or Charles Carteret FENNO, b. 13 March 1939; m. Dorothy D. Hagler.

Children:[2423]

(a) James Brooks[12] FENNO, b. 9 Feb. 1971.

(b) John Charles FENNO, b. 7 July 1975.

(3) Dr. Marion Joan FENNO, b. 18 Nov. 1952; m. Dr. Frederick Lawton Mansfield.

Child:[2424]

[2418]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 10.

[2419]Copy of family chart owned by Harry Hill Thorndike; family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2420]Mass. VRs 471:81.

[2421]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.

[2422]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.

[2423]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.

[2424]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.

(a) Christopher[12] MANSFIELD, b. in June 1982.

2. Miriam Thorndike FENNO, b. at Beverly, Mass. 10 July 1899; d. 17 Nov. 1970;[2425] m. (1) at Beverly 21 Oct. 1922, John Simpkins, b. at New London, Conn. 18 March 1889,[2426] d. at Boston 3 June 1946,[2427] son of Nathaniel Stone and Mabel Kingsley (Jenks) Simpkins, and brother of Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Jr., who m. Olivia[10] Thorndike (see No. 269); m. (2) Percival Dudley Shepherd, b. 2 Feb. 1888, d. 20 March 1970.[2428]

Children:

(1) John[11] SIMPKINS, JR., b. 15 July 1923; m. Marguerita Walmsley Williams, b. 7 March 1926.

Children:[2429]

(a) John[12] SIMPKINS, 3RD, b. 1 Jan. 1951; m. Rebecca Chapman; divorced.

(b) Deborah SIMPKINS, b. 24 Sept. 1953; m. 22 Dec. 1982, Stanley George Rosenblad, 2nd.

(c) Haskell SIMPKINS, b. 2 April 1957; m. 4 Sept. 1982, Cynthia Denice Crowe.

(2) Joan SIMPKINS, b. 15 April 1925; m. Arthur F. Clarke.

Children:[2430]

(a) Anne Fenno[12] CLARKE, b. 20 Dec. 1949; m. Gordon L. Hunt.

Children:[2431]

(i) Alexander Clarke[13] HUNT, b. 21 Oct. 1978.

(ii) Emily Adams HUNT, b. 19 Oct. 1980.

(b) Elizabeth Simpkins CLARKE, b. 12 Sept. 1951; m. Samuel H. S. Magruder.

Child:[2432]

[2425] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.
[2426] *Harvard College Class of 1912 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1937), p. 669.
[2427] *Harvard Class of 1912 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1962), p. 515.
[2428] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.
[2429] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 19.
[2430] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.
[2431] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.
[2432] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.

(i) William Wallace Burns[13] MAGRUDER, b. 14 Jan. 1979.

(c) Dorothy Locke CLARKE, b. 11 Dec. 1952.

(d) Frederick Read CLARKE, b. 25 Sept. 1956; m. Heidi B. Lull.

(e) Thomas Bowen CLARKE, b. 12 Aug. 1959.

(3) Mary SIMPKINS, b. 19 May 1930; d. 30 Jan. 1967;[2433] m. Robert C. Lovell.

Children:[2434]

(a) Amy Hamilton[12] LOVELL, b. 6 April 1954; m. Dane Ross Winship.

(b) Robert Fenno Clayton LOVELL, b. 11 Feb. 1956; d. 10 Dec. 1981; m. Susan Randall.

Child:[2435]

(i) Michael Clayton[13] LOVELL, b. 18 April 1980.

(c) Cornelia Simpkins LOVELL, b. 11 April 1957; d. 10 Dec. 1977.

(d) Nathaniel Willard LOVELL, b. 19 Aug. 1960.

(e) John Nichol LOVELL, b. 21 Aug. 1963.

(f) Mary LOVELL, b. 6 Sept. 1966.

(4) Mabel (later Roberta) SIMPKINS, b. 2 Oct. 1935; m. William W. Baldwin; divorced.

Children:[2436]

(a) William W.[12] BALDWIN, JR., b. 7 May 1957.

(b) John BALDWIN, b. 15 Nov. 1958.

(c) Adam Shepherd BALDWIN, b. 27 Feb. 1962.

iii. ROBERT STURGIS THORNDIKE, b. at Torquay, Devonshire, England 3 March 1871; d. at Dinard, France 7 June 1874.

iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER THORNDIKE, b. in 1878; d. in childhood.

278. v. RICHARD KING THORNDIKE, b. at Paris, France 22 Oct. 1879.

[2433] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.

[2434] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.

[2435] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 20.

[2436] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 21.

196. **JOSEPH H.[8] THORNDIKE** (*Zelotes[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts about 1830. He married **FANNY SPELLMAN**, who was born at Granville, Massachusetts.

Joseph H. Thorndike, a farmer, lived at Brimfield, Massachusetts, in 1851, and for some years thereafter. In 1871 and 1877 he appears on deeds recorded in Hampden County, Massachusetts, as of Suffield, Connecticut, and in 1879 as of Ludlow, Massachusetts.[2437]

Child by adoption:

i. ETTA E. THORNDIKE, b. at Belchertown, Mass. 13 July 1877;[2438] d. at Ludlow 1 Dec. 1877.[2439]

197. **JOHN LARKIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*Samuel C. F.[7] Paul[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Malone, New York 21 September 1834[2440] and died at Lima, Peru 12 October 1901.[2441] He married at Concepción, Chile about 1859,[2442] **GENOVEVA MARÍA MATHIEU GONZALEZ**, who was born there 3 January 1839 and died at Lima 9 January 1906, daughter of Luis Serrano Mathieu Andrews and Manuela Agripina Gonzales Echenique.

In 1980, Felipe Antonio[11] Thorndike Beltrán (see No. 394) wrote: "John Larkin Thorndike was the typical Yankee pioneer and adventurer. He became enthusiastic [about] the promotional activities of a certain Henry Meiggs of San Francisco, and in the year 1855 or thereabouts, accepted the position of Chief Engineer in Henry Meiggs' railroad building enterprise in Chile. By the end of 1860, John Thorndike had become Henry Meiggs' right-hand man in South America, and was building two railroads in Chile—one of which is the Iquique-Antofagasta railroad still in operation.

"In 1870 he transferred to Peru, where Meiggs had undertaken to build two more railroads. In 1878 Henry Meiggs died, and John Larkin Thorndike succeeded him in business, becoming quite well off financially as a result of this enterprise.

"He built the Puno-Mollendo railroad, which has now been lengthened to La Paz, Bolivia and constitutes the main throughway for cargo leaving Bolivia to the Pacific. He later built the railroad from Oroya to Callao, which [is today] the world's highest conventional track railroad.

[2437]Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds 157:217, 18 April 1851; 167:290, 23 July 1853; 337:469, 22 Jan. 1877; 339:337, 22 Jan. 1877; and 359:73, 22 March 1879.

[2438]Mass. VRs 286:380.

[2439]Mass. VRs 292:337.

[2440]Notes by Sarah Gilbert Thorndike.

[2441]Unidentified newspaper clipping dated 13 Oct. 1901 in collection of Effie Maria Thorndike.

[2442]Notes by Sarah Gilbert Thorndike and Roberto Thorndike Galup.

"In the process of building these railroads, the Balta government—which had retained Meiggs and subsequently Thorndike—went bankrupt; Thorndike survived the bankruptcy by taking certain land rights in the ports of Chimbote and Callao, and mining claims near Oroya. Not being a man well versed in mining, Thorndike sold the mining claims for a small amount to some New York financial interests, who thereupon organized the Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation on what had [once] been Thorndike's claims."[2443]

Children, the first two born at Valparaiso, Chile, the fifth in Chile, and the others at Arequipa, Peru:[2444]

279. i. ERNESTO HÉRMOGENES[9] THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 19 April 1860.

280. ii. ALFREDO THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 19 Oct. 1861.

iii. JUAN GONZALO THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 10 Jan. 1864; d. unm. at Lima 3 July 1905.

iv. CARLOS THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. in 1865; d. in the United States.

v. INES THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 31 Oct. 1868.

vi. SAMUEL LUIS THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 28 May 1870; d. at Chicago, Ill., early in life.

vii. ANA AURORA THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. 26 July 1871; m. at Lima in July 1903, Don GENARO CASTRO IGLESIAS, b. at Cajamarca, Peru 19 Sept. 1868, d. at Paris, France in Aug. 1929, son of Don Mariano Castro Zaldivar and Doña Rosario Iglesias. No children.[2445]

viii. AMELIA THORNDIKE MATHIEU, b. in 1873; d.y.

198. **JAMES DAVIS[8] THORNDIKE** (*James P.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a merchant of Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Salem, Massachusetts 1 June 1833 and died at Boston 12 February 1885.[2446] He married there 14 July 1869,[2447] **ANNIE R. MATTHEWS**, who was born at Brunswick 26 April 1823 and died at Marblehead, Massachusetts 28 April 1902,[2448] daughter of James F. and Mary (Coureliard) Matthews. No children.[2449]

[2443]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, pp. 11–12.

[2444]Notes by Roberto Thorndike Galup.

[2445]Notes by Roberto Thorndike Galup.

[2446]Mass. VRs 366:43.

[2447]Mass. VRs 219:91.

[2448]Mass. VRs 528:601.

[2449]Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 72,979.

199. **SAMUEL WORCESTER[8] THORNDIKE** (*James P.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a broker, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 23 February 1836[2450] and died at Braintree, Massachusetts 20 May 1896.[2451] He married at Boston 19 May 1859,[2452] **ELIZABETH JANE HAYDEN**, who was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts 7 April 1841 and died at Braintree 8 September 1902,[2453] daughter of Charles L. and Rebecca S. (Thayer) Hayden of Braintree.

A memorial window in memory of Mrs. Thorndike at the First Congregational Church in Braintree was unveiled 21 December 1919.[2454]

Child, born at Braintree, Massachusetts:

281. i. ALDEN AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDIKE, b. 19 Oct. 1862.[2455]

200. **HENRY ALBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*James P.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 8 January 1838 and died at Newton, Massachusetts 18 June 1916.[2456] He married, first, at Newton 19 October 1864,[2457] **MARTHA GARDNER BARRETT**, who was born there 4 April 1844 and died at Boston 25 September 1867,[2458] daughter of Samuel and Anne Juliet (Eddy) Barrett;[2459] secondly, at Boston 21 October 1873,[2460] **EMMA E. BRACKETT**, who was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts 8 February 1842 and died at Newton 28 December 1900,[2461] daughter of Thomas O. and Caroline (Sylvester) Brackett; and, thirdly, at Newton 26 November 1901,[2462] **MARY ADELAIDE WHITNEY**, who was born at Still River or Harvard, Massachusetts 25 October 1871 and died at Newton 18 January 1918,[2463] daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Haskell) Whitney. No children.

201. **WILLIAM F.[8] THORNDIKE** (*William D.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Salem, Massachusetts 21 June 1835[2464] and died there 2

2450*Register* 81 (1927): 485.
2451Mass. VRs 464:482.
2452Mass. VRs 128:119.
2453Mass. VRs 530:11.
2454Notes by Effie Maria Thorndike.
2455Mass. VRs 151:265.
2456Mass. VRs 64:49.
2457Mass. VRs 172:141.
2458Mass. VRs 204:129.
2459Ruth S. D. Eddy, *Eddy Family in America* (1930), p. 420.
2460Mass. VRs 255:158.
2461Mass. VRs 505:655.
2462Mass. VRs 513:552.
2463Mass. VRs 86:457.
2464*Salem VRs*, 2:350.

June 1899.[2465] He married at Salem 1 June 1887,[2466] **ANNIE BARKER MACKINTIRE**, who was born at Salem 20 June 1857 and died there 10 November 1937, daughter of John and Clara P. (Creig) Mackintire. They were divorced, and she married, secondly, at Salem 14 June 1898, Henry Marston, who was born at Skowhegan, Maine about 1840, son of Simon and Ann A. (Stoddard) Marston, and, thirdly, George W. Foss.[2467] No children.

202. **CHARLES F.[8] THORNDIKE** (*William D.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Salem, Massachusetts 18 October 1845[2468] and died at Middleton, Massachusetts 16 July 1907.[2469] He married at South Danvers (now Peabody), Massachusetts 8 July 1864,[2470] **MARY ABBIE JACOBS**, who was born at South Danvers 30 June 1846[2471] and died at Peabody 17 September 1884,[2472] daughter of Joseph and Susan (Wilson) Jacobs.

Charles F. Thorndike, a merchant, resided at various times at Peabody and Andover.

Children:

i. FREDERICK ("FREDDIE")[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Andover 8 July 1864;[2473] d. at South Danvers 25 May 1865.[2474]

ii. ANNIE STODDARD THORNDIKE, b. at South Danvers 29 Aug. 1867;[2475] m. at Peabody 6 Nov. 1890,[2476] RUFUS B. GIFFORD, JR., b. at Salem 19 Sept. 1864, son of Rufus B. and Sarah E. Gifford.

282. iii. JOSEPH JACOBS THORNDIKE, b. at Peabody 28 Dec. 1868.[2477]

203. **AUGUSTUS LARKIN[8] THORNDIKE** (*William D.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 10 August 1861[2478] and died there 10 March 1922.[2479] He married at Boston 23 June 1885,[2480]

[2465]Mass. VRs 492:635.

[2466]Mass. VRs 379:372.

[2467]Mass. VRs 478:493; R. H. McIntire, *Descendants of Philip McIntire,* rev. ed. (1982), pp. 226, 347.

[2468]*Salem VRs*, 2:350.

[2469]Mass. VRs 70:264.

[2470]Mass. VRs 171:139, 253.

[2471]*Vital Records of Danvers, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1909–10), 1:190.

[2472]Mass. VRs 355:283.

[2473]Mass. VRs 168:146, 253.

[2474]Mass. VRs 183:266.

[2475]Mass. VRs 196:274.

[2476]Mass. VRs 406:384.

[2477]Mass. VRs 205:268.

[2478]Mass. VRs 143:93.

[2479]Mass. VRs 1:194; *Register* 77 (1923): lxxi.

[2480]Mass. VRs 363:94.

CORA NICKERSON, who was born there 24 September 1862 and died at Brewster, Massachusetts in 1936,[2481] daughter of Frederick William and Lucy Blanchard (Howard) Nickerson.[2482]

Augustus L. Thorndike resided at Boston, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He later was in the real estate business. The first president of the Boston Cooperative Bank, in "1911 he was the Democratic candidate for Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, but was defeated in the election. When, however, a vacancy occurred in the position of bank commissioner, Mr. Thorndike was appointed to this office in 1912 by Governor Foss, and served with distinction until 1920."[2483]

Child, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[2484]

i. LOUISE[9] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Feb. 1887; d. at Newton, Mass. 15 Jan. 1925; m. at Brookline, Mass. 25 Nov. 1913,[2485] CLIFFORD ROBERT EDDY, b. at West Newton, Mass. 25 Nov. 1877, d. at Hyannis, Mass. 28 July 1954,[2486] son of Caleb Francis and Georgianna (Winslow) Eddy.[2487]

Children, born at West Newton, Mass.:

1. Mary Louise[10] EDDY, b. 18 June 1915.
2. Jean Thorndike EDDY, b. 17 July 1916.
3. Ruth Nickerson EDDY, b. 3 Nov. 1920.

204. DR. **TOWNSEND WILLIAM[8] THORNDIKE** (*William H.*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a well-known physician of Boston, Massachusetts, was born there 12 May 1872[2488] and died at Cambridge, Massachusetts 5 April 1929.[2489] He married, first, at Boston 26 January 1907,[2490] **MARY ELIZABETH CAYFORD**, who was born at Skowhegan, Maine 12 February 1871 and died at Boston 5 October 1923,[2491] daughter of Charles and Mary R. (French) Cayford; and, secondly, **MARGERY MAY SMITH**,[2492] who was born at Skowhegan 25 October 1891 and died at Concord, Massachusetts in

---

2481Mass. VRs, Deaths 1936, 27:263.
2482Herman Howard, *The Howard Genealogy* (1903), p. 235.
2483*Register* 77:lxxi–lxxii.
2484Mass. VRs 377:324, amended 8:216.
2485Mass. VRs 619:696.
2486Mass. VRs, Deaths 1954, 4:204.
2487*Eddy Family in America* (1930), pp. 648, 819; *Eddy Family in America Supplement 1968* (1971), p. 165.
2488Mass. VRs 243:46.
2489Mass. VRs 11:477.
2490Mass. VRs 573:33.
2491Mass. VRs 2:245.
2492Mass. VRs 2:48.

October 1978,[2493] daughter of Alonzo and Mabel (Cayford) Smith, and a niece of his first wife.

"He was educated at Stone's School, Boston, spent two years at the Harvard Medical School, and entered Harvard College with the Class of 1897. He left at the end of his freshman year, but later returned to the Harvard Medical School, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1902. He became a specialist of skin diseases and was physician in chief of skin diseases at the Boston City Hospital and consultant at the Marine Hospital, United States Public Health Service. He was also an instructor in dermatology from 1912 to 1915 at the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine and professor of dermatology since 1918 at the Tufts Medical School."[2494]

Children by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[2495]

i. SARAH HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Aug. 1910; d. unm. 22 Nov. 1964.[2496]

283. ii. TOWNSEND CAYFORD (changed to TOWNSEND WILLIAM)[2497] THORNDIKE, b. 24 July 1912.

283a. iii. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 2 Feb. 1914.

Child by second wife, born at Cambridge, Massachusetts:

283b. iv. DAVID[9] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Dec. 1925.[2498]

205. **HENRY OSMOND[8] THORNDIKE** (*Nicholas[7] Osman[6] Nicholas[5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a druggist, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 30 November 1810[2499] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 3 May 1841. He married **MARY E. IDE**.

Children:[2500]

i. MARY E.[9] THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Walpole about 1838; m. there 25 Nov. 1860,[2501] CHARLES HORACE BULLARD, b. at Walpole 1 Oct. 1836,[2502] son of Horace and Ann Eliza (—) Bullard. A family record states that this family resided somewhere in New Hampshire.

2493Mass. VRs, Deaths 1978 #049903; Social Security Death Index.

2494*Register* 83 (1929): 484.

2495Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.

2496*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

2497Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.

2498Mass. VRs 21:192.

2499*Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1906–7), 1:327.

2500Notes by Miss H. M. Low.

2501Mass. VRs 136:236.

2502*Vital Records of Walpole, Massachusetts, to the year 1850* (1902), p. 19.

ii. EMELINE AUGUSTA THORNDIKE (twin), b. at Walpole about 1838; d. unm.

206. **SAMUEL LOTHROP[8] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 28 December 1829[2503] and died at Weston, Massachusetts 18 June 1911.[2504] He married at Cambridge, Massachusetts 2 November 1859,[2505] **ANNA LAMB WELLS**, who was born at Greenfield, Massachusetts 8 October 1835[2506] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 31 October 1916,[2507] daughter of Daniel and Mary (Duncan) Wells. Her father was Chief Justice of the old Massachusetts Court of Common Pleas from 1844 until his death in 1854.

S. Lothrop Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1852[2508] and Harvard Law School in 1854. While in college he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and he served as president of the Hasty Pudding Club and was a member of the Institute of 1770 and the Porcellian Club.

Children, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:

284. i. ALBERT[9] THORNDIKE, b. 13 Oct. 1860.[2509]

ii. GEORGE DUNCAN WELLS THORNDIKE, b. 23 Sept. 1862;[2510] d. at Beverly 13 Feb. 1878.[2511]

iii. STURGIS HOOPER THORNDIKE, b. 11 June 1868;[2512] d. unm. at Boston 16 Feb. 1928.[2513] A consulting engineer, he was a graduate of Harvard (1890) and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1895).[2514]

iv. MARY DUNCAN THORNDIKE, b. 13 Aug. 1871;[2515] m. at Cambridge 20 June 1895,[2516] CHARLES HERVEY FISKE, JR., b. at Boston 18 Feb. 1872, son of Charles Hervey and Cornelia

---

[2503]*Beverly VRs*, 1:329.
[2504]Mass. VRs 104:249; *Register* 67 (1913): xliv, xlvi.
[2505]Mass. VRs 126:132, 127:49.
[2506]*Register* 89 (1935): 371.
[2507]Mass. VRs 2:356.
[2508]*Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* 48 (1915): 124–25.
[2509]Mass. VRs 132:188.
[2510]Mass. VRs 150:177.
[2511]Mass. VRs 301:160.
[2512]Mass. VRs 205:174.
[2513]Mass. VRs 81:334.
[2514]*Harvard College Class of 1890 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1915), p. 250.
[2515]Mass. VRs 232:179.
[2516]Mass. VRs 452:119, 427.

Frothingham (Robbins) Fiske,[2517] a graduate of Harvard Law School.

Children:

1. Charles Hervey[10] FISKE, 3RD, b. at Boston 3 Dec. 1896.
2. Cornelia Robbins FISKE, b. 20 Nov. 1898.
3. Rosanna Duncan FISKE, b. 4 July 1900.

207. DR. **WILLIAM[8] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 17 April 1835[2518] and died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin 29 January 1887.[2519] He married Beverly 17 April 1862,[2520] **MARTHA ELIZA ABBOT**, who was born there 28 December 1835 and died at Milwaukee 15 September 1870,[2521] daughter of Captain George and Nancy (Stickney) Abbot.[2522]

Children:

285. i. PAUL[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Beverly 2 March 1863.[2523]
286. ii. ABBOT THORNDIKE, b. at Milwaukee 31 March 1866.
287. iii. WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. at Milwaukee 5 Aug. 1870.
iv. ALICE COLEMAN THORNDIKE, d.y.

207a. **FRANCIS WOODBURY ("FRANK")[8] THORNDIKE** (*Francis[7] Timothy[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born near Champlin, Minnesota 14 May 185[5] and died at Big Stone, South Dakota in 1937. He married in 1880, **CLARA BROCKWAY**, who was born at St. George, New Brunswick, and died at Big Stone in 1937, daughter of William Smart and Jane (Stewart) Brockway.[2524]

Children, born at Big Stone, South Dakota:[2525]

i. BERTHA[9] THORNDIKE, d.y.
ii. KATHERINE THORNDIKE, d. at the age of 15.
287a. iii. LEE FRANCIS THORNDIKE.
287b. iv. EUGENE DANIEL THORNDIKE, b. 26 June 1888 or 1889.[2526]
v. ALICE [LOUISE] THORNDIKE, m. _____ AINSWORTH.

[2517]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 110,032; Frederick C. Pierce, *Fiske and Fisk Genealogy* (1896), pp. 588–89.

[2518]*Beverly VRs*, 1:330.

[2519]Norfolk Co., Mass., Probate Court File 77,094 and 77,095; notes by S. Lothrop Thorndike.

[2520]Mass. VRs 153:127.

[2521]Mass. VRs 229:161.

[2522]Matthew Adams Stickney, *The Stickney Family* (1869), p. 482.

[2523]Mass. VRs 159:149.

[2524]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[2525]Notes by William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[2526]Questionnaires from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998 and 1999.

vi. DOROTHY HAZEL THORNDIKE; m. JAMES NICKLE WILEY, son of Thomas L. and Alice Jane (Nickle) Wiley.[2527]

Children:[2528]

1. Leon Thorndike[10] WILEY.

2. Winifred Eloise WILEY, b. at Mortlack, Saskatchewan, Canada 30 Aug. 1923; m. at Hillsboro, Ore. 20 March 1948, Alan Vincent Martin, b. at Portland, Ore. 28 Jan. 1923, son of George William and Alice Marie (Peterson) Martin.[2529]

Children, born at Hillsboro, Ore:[2530]

(1) James Alan[11] MARTIN, b. 14 Feb. 1949; m. there 8 Sept. 1995, Beverly Dawson.

(2) Kirk Douglas MARTIN, b. 17 Nov. 1951.

vii. WINIFRED THORNDIKE.

208. **EDWARD OCTAVIUS[8] THORNDIKE** (*Timothy*[7–6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Belfast, Maine 12 July 1857 and died at Northport, Maine 31 May 1912.[2531] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 6 June 1888,[2532] **IDA MARION CHASE**, who was born at Malden, Massachusetts about 1863 and died at Concord, Massachusetts 18 December 1923, daughter of Henry F. and Caroline S. (Hopkins) Chase of Boston. They were divorced, and she married, secondly, at Boston 24 November 1908,[2533] George Minot Baker. No children.

Edward O. Thorndike studied vocal music in Europe and was a pupil of the eminent instructor William Shakespeare of London, England. Upon returning to the United States he opened a studio in Boston, where at one time he is said to have given as many as one hundred lessons a week, besides doing concert work and church singing.[2534] He is said to have lived for a time in Harriman, Tennessee.

208a. DR. **CHARLES HOWARD[8] THORNDIKE** (*Charles H.*[7] *Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]), a physician of Hannibal, Missouri, was born at Brooks or Thorndike, Maine 29 March 1845 and died at Hannibal 26 April 1886.

[2527]Questionnaire from Winifred Wiley Martin 1999.

[2528]Notes by William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998 and 1999.

[2529]Questionnaire from Winifred Wiley Martin 1999.

[2530]Questionnaire from Winifred Wiley Martin 1999.

[2531]Maine VRs.

[2532]Mass. VRs 390:100.

[2533]Mass. VRs 581:276.

[2534]Questionnaire from Charlotte Sibley Hilton.

He married in 1869, **LYDIA HILL**, who was born in Missouri about 1847,[2535] daughter of Thomas Hill.

Dr. Charles H. Thorndike graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1866, and moved to Hannibal that year. In 1884 he had an extensive medical practice. Issue.[2536]

209. **CLAYTON HERBERT[8] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert L.[7] Israel A.[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Urichsville, Ohio 8 July 1851.[2537] He married 6 June 1889, **ALICE TILTON**, who was born at Moscow, New York 19 January 1853, daughter of Henry and Susan (Gibbs) Tilton.

Child:[2538]

i. ALICE[9] THORNDIKE.

210. **JAMES MACOMB[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel A.[7] Israel[6–5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Limonar, near Matanzas, Cuba 9 October 1841 and died at Sagua la Grande, Cuba 27 May 1868. He married there in 1862, **AUGUSTA TALMADGE**, who died at New York, New York 24 November 1868,[2539] daughter of Judge Daniel Bryant and Mary (Jenkins) Talmadge.[2540]

James M. Thorndike lived in Cuba where he owned and managed extensive sugar plantations at Sagua la Grande.

Children:

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDIKE, b. at New York 16 Feb. 1864; for many years a resident of Newport, R.I.

ii. MARY VIRGINIA THORNDIKE, b. at Sagua la Grande 23 April 1868; d. unm. at Fairhaven, Mass. in 1954.[2541]

211. **HENRY HUTH[8] THORNDIKE** (*Israel A.[7] Israel[6–5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Sagua la Grande, Cuba 24 October 1843[2542] and died at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 28 March 1908.[2543] He married at Newport, Rhode Island 24 September 1877, **ELIZABETH CAHOONE GORTON**, who

---

2535U.S. Federal Census 1870, 4th Ward, Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri, Family 103, p. 570.

2536R.I. Holcombe, *History of Marion County, Missouri* (1884; reprinted 1979), p. 998.

2537Letter from Amaret Hines Thorndike to Alice Johnson in collection of Effie Maria Thorndike.

2538Letter from Amaret Hines Thorndike.

2539Comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford 28 Oct. 1937.

2540A. W. Talmadge, *The Talmadge, Tallmadge, and Talmage Genealogy* (1909), p. 141.

2541Mass. VRs, Deaths 1954, 41:42.

2542Comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike.

2543Mass. VRs 33:294.

was born at Belleville, New Jersey 16 February 1858[2544] and died at Fairhaven, Massachusetts 29 October 1930,[2545] daughter of Captain John Godfrey and Henrietta (Cahoone) Gorton.

Children:[2546]

288. i. HERBERT CAHOONE[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Newport 11 Dec. 1878.

ii. FRANCES MACOMB THORNDIKE, b. at East Bridgewater 6 Aug. 1891;[2547] d. 4 May 1959;[2548] m. at East Bridgewater 15 Oct. 1918,[2549] GORDON EDWARD HOWLAND of East Bridgewater, b. there 10 June 1894, d. 11 Jan. 1942,[2550] son of George Seabury and Mary Ruth (MacBride) Howland.

Children:[2551]

1. Elizabeth Thorndike[10] HOWLAND, b. at Brockton, Mass. 4 July 1919; d. 12 Oct. 1974; m. (1) Allan Church; divorced; m. (2) Erling Johansen, who d. 14 Aug. 1969.

Child by first husband:[2552]

(1) Beth Howland[11] CHURCH, b. 3 June 1945; m. Walter Davis, b. 12 July 1946.

Children:[2553]

(a) Benjamin Walter[12] DAVIS, b. 12 Nov. 1976.

(b) Christopher Howland DAVIS, b. 12 Aug. 1979.

2. Mary Ruth Thorndike HOWLAND, b. at New Bedford, Mass. 2 Aug. 1921; m. Ambrose John Battaini.

Children:[2554]

(1) John Howland[11] BATTAINI, b. 17 June 1945; m. Naomi Shaw.

Child:[2555]

(a) Jessica Shaw[12] BATTAINI, b. 24 July 1976.

[2544]Elroy S. Thompson, *History of Plymouth, Norfolk and Barnstable Counties, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (1928), 3:61.

[2545]Mass. VRs 40:149.

[2546]Comments by Henry Augustus Thorndike.

[2547]Mass. VRs 413:555.

[2548]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2549]Mass. VRs 8:118.

[2550]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2551]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2552]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2553]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2554]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2555]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

(2) Paul Thorndike BATTAINI, b. 28 March 1949; m. Nancy Pachico.

Child:[2556]

(a) Vanessa Ann[12] BATTAINI, b. 3 Jan. 1980.

3. George Thorndike HOWLAND, b. at Fairhaven 24 April 1926; d. 16 May 1965; m. Jane Coleman; divorced.

Children:[2557]

(1) Gail Ellen[11] HOWLAND, b. 7 Aug. 1949; m. John Marinelli.

Children:[2558]

(a) Jamie[12] MARINELLI, b. 9 July 1971.

(b) Jarod MARINELLI, b. 18 Sept. 1975.

(2) Dawn Frances HOWLAND, b. 30 Sept. 1950; m. Robert Thatcher.

Children:[2559]

(a) Heidi[12] THATCHER, b. 5 March 1973.

(b) Keri THATCHER, b. 7 April 1976.

(3) Gerald Gordon HOWLAND, b. 8 June 1952.

(4) George Thorndike HOWLAND, b. 15 Dec. 1954.

(5) Mariellen HOWLAND, b. 13 Dec. 1956.

(6) Elizabeth Ann HOWLAND, b. 2 Oct. 1958.

(7) Georgia Jane HOWLAND, b. 16 Oct. 1960; m. Raymond Galary.

Children:[2560]

(a) Justin[12] GALARY, b. 13 Feb. 1979.

(b) Jacob GALARY, b. 7 Feb. 1982.

(8) Kim Faith HOWLAND, b. 20 Nov. 1962.

212. DR. **ANDREW[8] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew*[7–6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Geisenheim-am-Rhin, Germany 30 August 1878. He married at Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany 30 October 1908, **IRMGARD SOPHIE MORITZ**, who was born at Geisenheim 26 July 1883 and died at Berlin 29 March 1936, daughter of Julius Paul Maximilian and Anna Auguste (von Wilcken) Moritz.[2561]

[2556]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 47.

[2557]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 48.

[2558]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 48.

[2559]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 48.

[2560]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 48.

[2561]Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.

Andrew Thorndike, Doctor of Political Science, resided at Senzig Kreis Teltow, near Berlin, Germany. A graduate of the Friedrichsrealgymnasium, he was a publisher of Berlin.

Children:[2562]

289. i. ANDREW JULIUS[9] THORNDIKE, b. at Frankfort-am-Main, Germany 30 Aug. 1909.

ii. ANNETTE JOHANNA THORNDIKE, b. at Berlin-Wilmersdorf 20 Feb. 1911; m. at Königs-Wusterhausen, Germany 10 April 1937, GERHARD STÖCK.

iii. EDITH AUGUSTE THORNDIKE, b. at Berlin-Wilmersdorf 30 July 1913; m. at Königs-Wusterhausen 20 June 1936, FRANZ MALEC.

iv. ILSE FRANZISKA ELLA THORNDIKE, b. at Königs-Wusterhausen 3 Aug. 1920.

213. **GRANT HANFORD[8] THORNDIKE** (*Edward A.*[7–6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]), of Akron, Ohio, was born at Northampton, Ohio 31 March 1870. He married, first, at Akron 6 June 1895, **MARY ESTELLA WORKMAN**, who was born at Brinkhaven, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Putnam and Amy Alice (Smith) Workman; and, secondly, at Medina, Ohio 4 September 1908, **SUSAN EMMA WOLF**, who was born at Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio 6 November 1885, daughter of John William Steward and Elizabeth Jane (Anderson) Wolf.[2563]

Children by first wife, born at Akron, Ohio:[2564]

290. i. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDIKE, b. 16 Aug. 1898.

ii. BESSIE ALICE THORNDIKE, b. 26 July 1902; m. at Akron 27 Aug. 1919, EMIL MITTELSTAEDT.

213a. **CHARLES HALL[8] THORNDIKE** (*James S.*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Paris, France 10 December 1875 and died 12 November 1935.[2565] He married in 1908, **ALEXANDRINE MARIE (—) DONIAS** of Brittany, France, who was born in 1869 and died in 1969 at the age of 100.[2566]

Charles H. Thorndike "spent his childhood in France and the United States. In his twenties, he returned to Paris where he studied with the French Impressionist painter, Maximillian Luce. He became a connoisseur of the arts as well as a painter in his own right. He especially admired the

---

[2562]Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.

[2563]Questionnaire from Grant Hanford Thorndike.

[2564]Questionnaire from Grant Hanford Thorndike.

[2565]Notes by R. Amory Thorndike.

[2566]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike.

works of the Neo-Impressionist and Avant Garde artists then living in Paris. Several of these artists became his friends. ...

"During World War I, [Charles] and his brother, Jim, served in the American Ambulance Corps. Later, Charles became a close friend of the artist Henri Matisse, who continued his friendship with the family after Charles' death. During World War II, Matisse helped Alexandrine hide her extensive art collection in Alpine caves just before the Nazis commandeered 'Villa Jim' [the Thorndikes' house in Nice] as an officers' residence.

"Alexandrine died in 1969..., and Charles' collection, including about forty of his own paintings, was left to her son, Henri Donias (1891–1972). Later, sixteen of Charles' works were given to Mrs. R. Amory Thorndike of Bar Harbor, Maine."[2567]

214. DR. **AUGUSTUS**[8] **THORNDIKE** (*Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Paris, France 27 April 1863[2568] and died at Bar Harbor, Maine 23 August 1940.[2569] He married at Brookline, Massachusetts 12 October 1892,[2570] **ALICE AMORY**, who was born at Newton, Massachusetts 8 May 1865[2571] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 27 February 1938,[2572] daughter of Dr. Robert and Marianne Appleton (Lawrence) Amory.

Dr. Augustus Thorndike prepared for college at G.W.C. Noble's School in Boston, and was a member of the Class of 1884 at Harvard College and 1888 at Harvard Medical School. After a few years in general practice, Dr. Thorndike "devoted himself exclusively to orthopedic surgery until his retirement in 1918. A pioneer in establishing and conducting special training courses to equip cripples with occupations or trades conforming to their individual handicaps, he was a founder of the Industrial School for crippled and deformed children in Boston [now the Cotting School in Lexington] and the Massachusetts state hospital school for cripples at Canton. The former, opened in 1894, was the first institution of its kind in this country. ... His published writings include 'A Manual of Orthopedic Surgery' (1907), which was widely used as a textbook in medical schools. He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons and a member of the American Orthopedic Association (president, 1909–10).... Despite his international

---

2567Notes by John Lowell Thorndike.

2568Alexander Du Bin, ed., *Le Roy Family and Collateral Lines of Cornell-Edgar-Goodridge-Jones-Newbold-Otis-Rutgers-Van Den Bergh* (1941), p. 22; Robert Means Lawrence, *The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence...* (1904), p. 196.

2569*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 30:313; *Register* 94 (1940): 389-90.

2570Mass. VRs 425:435.

2571*The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence*, p. 196.

2572Mass. VRs 9:109; *Social Register, Summer 1938*, p. 735.

fame as an orthopedist he was a retiring, humble-minded man with a great love of people and an intense devotion to his life work of easing the wretched lot of crippled children. His chief hobby was music. He played the oboe and was one of the founders of Orchestral Club of Boston, which was the first to introduce to this country the works of such moderns as Claude Debussy...."[2573]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. MARY[9] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1893;[2574] d. 25 Sept. 1980;[2575] m. at Brookline 1 June 1915,[2576] LYNEHAM CROCKER, b. at Boston 18 Feb. 1889, d. 5 Nov. 1957,[2577] son of George Glover and Annie Bliss (Keep) Crocker.[2578]

Children, born at Boston, Mass:[2579]

1. Dr. Augustus Thorndike[10] CROCKER, b. 16 May 1916; m. at Peterborough, N.H. 20 Dec. 1952, Dr. Julie Schoepf, b. at Detroit, Mich. 5 Oct. 1927, dau. of Albin Kesley Schoepf, president of Sun Chemical Co., and Virginia Joy (Goodbar) Schoepf.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:[2580]

(1) Augustus Thorndike[11] CROCKER, JR., b. 3 Feb. 1956; m. (1) at Eagles Meer, Pa. 11 July 1980, Catherine Wise; divorced; m. (2) at St. John, U.S. Virgin Islands 4 Aug. 1993, Margaret ("Peggy") Sawyer.

Children by first wife:

(a) William Jury[12] CROCKER, b. at Bryn Mawr, Pa. 12 Oct. 1983.

(b) Mary Joy CROCKER, b. at McHenry, Ill. 4 April 1986.

Child by second wife:

(c) Emily Thorndike[12] CROCKER, b. at New York, N.Y. 29 May 1995.

[2573]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 30:314.

[2574]Mass. VRs 432:299.

[2575]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 39.

[2576]Mass. VRs 633:25.

[2577]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 39.

[2578]Notes by Mary Thorndike Crocker.

[2579]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.

[2580]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.

(2) Jonathan Amory CROCKER, b. 15 Feb. 1957; m. at Richmond, Mass. 19 June 1981, Kimberley Billings Hallock.

Children:

(a) Benjamin Amory[12] CROCKER, b. at Phoenixville, Pa. 16 Aug. 1993.

(b) Hallock CROCKER, b. and d. at Hartford, Conn. 6 Dec. 1994.

(3) Christopher Schoepf CROCKER, b. 7 Oct. 1958; m. at Exeter, N.H. 20 Sept. 1980, Jeanne Grant.

Children, born at Peterborough, N.H.:

(a) Virginia Grant[12] CROCKER, b. 24 Feb. 1983.

(b) Samuel Lyneham CROCKER, b. 19 July 1984.

2. Eunice CROCKER, b. 18 July 1917; d. at Peterborough, N.H. 28 Oct. 1993; m. at Boston, Mass. 21 June 1947, Ivor Peterson Wold, b. at Kobe, Japan 13 April 1912, son of Peter Irving and Mary Helen (Helff) Wold; divorced.[2581]

Children:[2582]

(1) Pierre Thorndike[11] WOLD, b. at Boston, Mass. 26 May 1949; m. (1) at Lewisburg, Pa. Feb. 1972, Mary Schott; divorced; m. (2) Barbara Johnson, b. 7 Jan. 1964.

Child by first wife:

(a) William Isaac[12] WOLD, b. at Edmonds, Wash. 9 April 1974.

Child by second wife:

(b) Greta[12] WOLD, b. at Peterborough, N.H. 7 Dec. 1991.

(2) Christine Lyneham WOLD, b. at Casper, Wyoming 17 Aug. 1950; m. at Marlborough, N.H., Jorge Arteaga; divorced.

Children, the last three born at Keene, N.H.:

(a) Jay Guitierrez[12] WOLD, b. 28 Dec. 1980.

(b) Stefan ARTEAGA, b. 24 March 1982.

[2581]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.

[2582]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.

(c) Jorge Ola ARTEAGA, b. 24 May 1988.
(d) Alma Rosa ARTEAGA, b. 2 Aug. 1990.

3. Marianne Appleton CROCKER, b. 27 April 1920; m. at Napa, Calif. 10 April 1999, Kingsley Herbert Klarer, b. at Los Angeles, Calif. 16 Aug. 1915, son of Henry Benjamin and Gladys Katherine (Clark) Klarer.[2583]

4. Evelyn Hope CROCKER, flutist, b. 19 March 1922; d. at Peterborough 24 Feb. 1993; m. at New York, N.Y. 28 Sept. 1947, Rudolf Querfurth, who was b. there, son of Emil and Margaret (Poppe) Querfurth.[2584]

Children, all but the third born at Camden, N.J.:[2585]

(1) Elise[11] QUERFURTH, b. 29 Oct. 1954; m. at Dublin, N.H. 28 Oct. 1978, Owen C. Thomas;[2586] divorced.

Child, born at Peterborough, N.H.:

(a) Jonathan Luke[12] THOMAS, b. 2 April 1979.

(2) Carl Augustus QUERFURTH, b. 3 Feb. 1956; m. at Stonington, Conn. 23 Sept. 1990, Victoria McCagg.

(3) Mary Evelyn QUERFURTH, b. at Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1957; m. at Dublin, N.H. 5 June 1976, Thomas Handasayd Seaver, son of Robert Enright and Georgia (Cabot) Seaver.

Children, born at Peterborough, N.H.:

(a) Jerrod[12] SEAVER, b. 19 April 1978.
(b) Sarah SEAVER, b. 2 Aug. 1980.

(4) William Robert QUERFURTH, b. 18 July 1958.

ii. KATHARINE LOWELL (name changed to ALICE CORNELIA) THORNDIKE, b. 6 March 1895;[2587] d. 14 March 1964;[2588] m. (1) at Brookline 1 Sept. 1917,[2589] JOHN DEVEREUX WINSLOW, b. at Raleigh, N.C. 13 Feb. 1892, d. at Boston 16 Nov. 1922,[2590] son of Arthur and Mary Livingston (Devereux) Winslow; m. (2) at Boston

---

2583Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.
2584Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.
2585Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike Crocker 1999.
2586*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 39.
2587Mass. VRs 450:28.
2588*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 40.
2589Mass. VRs 645:37.
2590Mass. VRs 2:314.

6 Feb. 1926, ALEXIS URIEVITCH SOMMARIPA, b. at Odessa, Russia in 1900, killed in action in Germany 28 March 1945, son of Uri Grigorivitch Samorupo and Elena Mstislavna Nestroyeva.[2591]

Alexis Sommaripa graduated from Harvard Business School in 1924, after which he worked for Du Pont, where he helped develop rayon. "In 1942 he joined the Office of Strategic Services and was sent to Europe as a language expert with the rank of simulated captain. The Psychological Warfare Branch of OSS decided to put loudspeakers on tanks in an effort to get German soldiers to surrender at the front lines. My father and his crew confronted the enemy close to their front lines, and in German using the loudspeaker, convinced them to give up their arms. Alexis achieved a certain amount of fame and success in this capacity. Known as the 'mad Russian' for his reckless bravery, he succeeded in convincing some 8,000 German soldiers to surrender to the Americans.

"He was killed in action in Germany on March 28th, 1945. Because of his service and bravery, Alexis was awarded the Bronze Star, the Silver Star, and the Croix de Guerre posthumously. He lies buried in the American Military Cemetery in Luxembourg, the only civilian among the 5,000 dead there."[2592]

Children by first husband, born at Boston, Mass.:

1. Jacqueline[10] WINSLOW, b. 11 July 1918; m. William McGuire Payne, b. 27 Feb. 1910.

Children:[2593]

(1) William McGuire[11] PAYNE, 2ND, b. 13 Oct. 1943; m. Martha Mahard.

(2) John Devereux PAYNE, b. 16 Dec. 1945; m. (1) Ellen Levenbron; divorced; m. (2) Frances Ruta.

Children by first wife:[2594]

(a) Jason[12] PAYNE.

(b) Noah PAYNE.

Child by second wife:[2595]

(c) Samuel[12] PAYNE.

2591Questionnaire from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 1999; letter from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 2000.

2592Letter from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 2000.

2593*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 40; Linda Zoeller, comp., "The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School" (1999), p. 3.

2594"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2595"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

(3) Hunter McGuire PAYNE, b. 1 June 1948; m. (1) Melinda Grey; divorced; m. (2) Jean Bennet.

Child by first wife:[2596]

(a) Alexander[12] PAYNE.

(4) Sara Winslow PAYNE, author of *My First Cousin Once Removed: Money, Madness, and the Family of Robert Lowell* (1998), b. 5 March 1951; m. Charles C. Stuart.

Children:[2597]

(a) Hunter[12] STUART.

(b) Edward STUART.

(c) Emily STUART.

2. Alice Amory WINSLOW, b. 26 Aug. 1919; m. (1) Everard Kidder Meade, Jr.; divorced; m. (2) Clifton Read.[2598]

Children by first husband:[2599]

(1) Mary Devereux[11] MEADE, b. 9 June 1945.

(2) Everard Kidder MEADE, 3RD, b. 2 Feb. 1947; m. (1) Ellen Itnick; divorced; m. (2) Barbara Cobbe.[2600]

Child by first wife:[2601]

(a) Melissa A.[12] MEADE.

Children by second wife:[2602]

(b) Everard Kidder[12] MEADE, 4TH.

(c) Mary Louise MEADE.

(d) Richard C. MEADE.

(3) Susannah Fitzhugh MEADE, b. 11 March 1953; m. Thomas E. Schindler.[2603]

Children:[2604]

(a) Thomas E.[12] SCHINDLER, JR.

(b) Hannah W. SCHINDLER.

3. Mary Chilton ("Polly") WINSLOW, b. 13 June 1921; m. William A. Robinson, b. 21 June 1919.

2596"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2597"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2598"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2599*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 40; "The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2600"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2601"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2602"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2603"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

2604"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

Children:[2605]

(1) Mary Chilton ("Airie")[11] ROBINSON, b. 6 Aug. 1946; m. Owen C. Lindsay, Jr.[2606]

Children:[2607]

(a) Seton[12] LINDSAY.

(b) Isaac LINDSAY.

(2) Elizabeth Trumbull ROBINSON, b. 1 May 1948; m. (1) Thomas McHugh; m. (2) David Truslow.[2608]

Child by first husband:[2609]

(a) Michael[12] McHUGH.

Child by second husband:[2610]

(b) Charlie[12] TRUSLOW.

(3) Phoebe ROBINSON, b. 13 July 1959; m. Steven Foley.[2611]

Children:[2612]

(a) Sara[12] FOLEY.

(b) Theresa FOLEY.

Child by second husband, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

4. Dr. Mstislav Alexis (name changed to Amory Mstislav)[10] SOMMARIPA, b. 26 Nov. 1930; m. (1) at Washington, D.C. 12 June 1954, Ann Coggeshall Kuhn, dau. of Wendell and Mary (Coggeshall) Kuhn; m. (2) at Chestnut Hill, Pa. 5 May 1984, Patricia (Maguire) King, b. at Philadelphia 13 March 1946, dau. of John Joseph Maguire, Jr., and Betty Janice (Faunce) Maguire.[2613]

Children by first wife:[2614]

(1) Alexis ("Lex")[11] SOMMARIPA, b. at Winchester, Va. 10 April 1955.

[2605]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 40; "The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2606]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2607]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2608]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2609]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2610]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2611]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2612]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2613]Questionnaires from Alice Thorndike Sommaripa and Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa (1999).

[2614]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 40; questionnaire from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 1999.

(2) Nicholas Amory SOMMARIPA, b. at Winchester 13 Aug. 1957; m. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 30 June 1986, Myrna Carvalho, b. 20 Sept. 1955.

Children:[2615]

(a) Nicholas Carvalho[12] SOMMARIPA, b. 23 Aug. 1985.

(b) Sarah Carvalho SOMMARIPA, b. 22 June 1987.

(3) Nina SOMMARIPA, b. at Charlottesville, Va. 20 April 1960; m. (1) at Chestnut Hill in June 1985, John Raymond Thornton, Jr.; divorced; m. (2) at Los Angeles, Calif. 1 Nov. 1999, Michael Peter Echemendia, b. at New York 31 Dec. 1950.[2616]

Children by first husband:[2617]

(a) Beverly Ann[12] THORNTON.

(b) Natasha Marie THORNTON.

(4) Ann Thorndike ("Annie") SOMMARIPA, b. at Philadelphia 9 July 1964; m. at Killeen, Tex. 25 Oct. 1986, Daniel Wilfred Schultz, b. at Clifton, Ill. 28 June 1956, son of Wilfred Clarence and Ramona Frederica (Hustedt) Schultz.

Children:[2618]

(a) Curtis John[12] SCHULTZ, b. at Nashville, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1991.

(b) Joshua Daniel SCHULTZ, b. at Riyadh, Saudi Arabia 21 Feb. 1994.

(c) George William SCHULTZ, b. at Littleton, Colo. 19 June 1997.

(d) Vanessa Nicole SCHULTZ, b. at Denver, Colo. 3 Dec. 1998.

(5) Amory Thorndike SOMMARIPA, b. at Chestnut Hill 17 March 1967; m. at Tempe, Arizona 14 Nov. 1992, Ronda Lee Fletcher, b. at Loma Linda, Calif. 16 March 1965, dau. of Ronald Thomas and Alice Claire (Ousley) Fletcher.

Children, born at Rancho Mirage, Calif.:[2619]

[2615]Questionnaire from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 1999.

[2616]Letter from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 2000.

[2617]"The Descendants of Dr. Augustus Thorndike, Co-Founder of Cotting School," p. 3.

[2618]Questionnaire from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 1999.

(a) Amory Thomas[12] SOMMARIPA, b. 5 Sept. 1996.
(b) Camryne Ruth SOMMARIPA, b. 9 Feb. 1999.

291. iii. AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, b. 13 March 1896.[2620]

292. iv. CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 13 March 1898.[2621]

293. v. ROBERT AMORY THORNDIKE, b. 19 Dec. 1900.[2622]

[2619]Questionnaire from Dr. Amory Mstislav Sommaripa 1999.
[2620]Mass. VRs 459:40.
[2621]Mass. VRs 477:321.
[2622]Mass. VRs 499:274.

NINTH GENERATION

215. **LANE[9] THORNDIKE** (*George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at South Thomaston, Maine 20 February 1844[2623] and died at Camden, Maine 3 November 1937.[2624] He married at Rockland, Maine 16 June 1867,[2625] **ADA LAURETTE HIX**, who was born there 29 September 1847 and died at Reading, Massachusetts 28 September 1927,[2626] daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Ingraham) Hix.

Children, born at Rockland, Maine:[2627]

294. i. CHARLES LANE[10] THORNDIKE, b. about 1871.

ii. CAROLINE H. THORNDIKE, b. in Dec. 1879; d. in March 1972;[2628] m. at Hudson, Mass. 6 June 1899,[2629] PEARL GLOVER WILLEY, a coal merchant of Camden, b. at Rockland 28 Feb. 1875, son of Matthew Kenney and Melissa Ann (Hall) Willey.

Children, born at Camden, Maine:[2630]

1. Nerita Thorndike[11] WILLEY, b. 24 Sept. 1900.
2. Matthew Kenneth WILLEY, b. 28 or 29 Nov. 1903.

216. **CHARLES WILLIAM[9] THORNDIKE** (*George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a bookkeeper of Malden, Massachusetts, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 11 June 1846[2631] and died at Malden 15 November 1922.[2632] He married at Rockland, Maine 13 October 1872,[2633] **LORAINE L. DUNCAN**, who was born at Lincolnville, Maine about 1849[2634] and died at Malden 28 October 1904,[2635] daughter of Ingraham and Rebecca N. (Perry) Duncan, formerly of Northport, Maine.

Children, born at Chelsea, Massachusetts:

[2623]Cyrus Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine, from their first exploration, A.D. 1605; with family genealogies*, 2 vols. (1865), 2:432.

[2624]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1891 to the present.

[2625]Charles Samuel Candage and Ruth Louis Pitman Candage, trans., *Vital Records Published in Rockland, Maine, Prior to 1892*, 2 vols. (1989), 1:517.

[2626]Mass. VRs 63:33; Maine VRs to 1900 (FHL film 9869).

[2627]Mass. VRs 527:146, 283.

[2628]Notes by Patricia Littlefield in Morgan H. Stafford, *Descendants of John Thorndike* (1960), p. 203 (copy owned by David Curtis Dearborn in 2000).

[2629]Mass. VRs 489:388, 491:143.

[2630]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2631]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.

[2632]Mass. VRs 47:351.

[2633]*Rockland VRs*, 1:516.

[2634]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:206.

[2635]Mass. VRs 63:465.

i. WILLIAM M.[10] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1879;[2636] d. at Chelsea 19 Nov. 1881.[2637]

295. ii. FAUNCE LANE THORNDIKE, b. 24 June 1889.[2638]

217. **JOSHUA[9] THORNDIKE** (*George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at South Thomaston, Maine 1 April 1851[2639] and died at Casco, Maine 25 August 1934.[2640] He married, first, at Chelsea, Massachusetts 4 December 1871,[2641] **NELLIE MEDORA WARREN**, who was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 12 May 1852 and died at Malden, Massachusetts 14 February 1893, daughter of William and Priscilla (Soule) Warren;[2642] secondly, at Bath, Maine 17 October 1893,[2643] **MABEL N. ROGERS**, who was born there 22 June 1858 and died at Malden, Massachusetts 1 July 1903,[2644] daughter of Alfred Van de Karp and Almira Elizabeth (Chadbourne) Rogers; and, thirdly, at Boston, Massachusetts 2 June 1913,[2645] **MAUDE L. SWEETLAND**, who was born at South Thomaston 13 September 1866 and died at Newton, Massachusetts 9 June 1918,[2646] daughter of Henry S. and Amanda H. (Thomas) Sweetland.[2647]

Joshua Thorndike is buried with his three wives, and his daughter Nellie Thorndike Tousignant, in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Children by first wife, the first five born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, the others at Malden, Massachusetts:

i. IDA A.[10] THORNDIKE, b. 10 July 1872; d. at Chelsea 24 Sept. 1872.[2648]

ii. LENA S. THORNDIKE, b. 19 April 1874;[2649] d. at Chelsea 19 Nov. 1878.[2650]

296. iii. HERBERT WARREN THORNDIKE, b. 11 April 1876.[2651]

2636Mass. VRs 306:236.
2637Mass. VRs 330:324.
2638Mass. VRs 396:293.
2639*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432; Maine VRs.
2640Maine VRs.
2641Mass. VRs 237:219.
2642Mass. VRs 437:281.
2643Maine VRs.
2644Mass. VRs, 1903 Deaths, 35:104.
2645Mass. VRs 62:129; Elaine C. Bacon, *The Chadbourne Family in America* (1994), p. 165.
2646Mass. VRs 69:179.
2647*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:421.
2648Mass. VRs 249:272.
2649Mass. VRs 261:266.
2650Mass. VRs 303:301.
2651Mass. VRs 279:244.

iv. JEANETTE THORNDIKE, b. 8 Nov. 1881;[2652] m. at Malden 15 Oct. 1913,[2653] HARMON ELI STITT of Wray, Colo., b. at Clarinda, Iowa about 1875, son of William and Nancy (Payton) Stitt. No children.

v. MYRA DAVIS THORNDIKE, b. 14 Sept. 1883;[2654] d. May 1956;[2655] m. at Malden 13 June 1903,[2656] RALPH EDSON TIBBETTS of Winchester, Mass., b. at Albany, N.Y. 2 Feb. 1883; d. at Marblehead, Mass. July 1956,[2657] son of James E. and Mary (Isbell) Tibbetts.

Children:[2658]

1. Mary Isbell[11] TIBBETTS, b. at New York, N.Y. 4 June 1910.
2. Martha Thorndike TIBBETTS, b. at Melrose, Mass. 15 Oct. 1912.
3. Althea Zoë TIBBETTS, b. at Winchester 28 Nov. 1923.

vi. MABELLE FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 17 Nov. 1886;[2659] m. at South Thomaston 19 Aug. 1911, GEORGE HENRY LITTLEFIELD, b. at Boston 30 Oct. 1871, son of Warren R. and Henrietta (Merlin) Littlefield.

Children, born at Melrose, Mass.:[2660]

1. Patricia[11] LITTLEFIELD, b. 17 Jan. 1914.
2. Hope Thorndike LITTLEFIELD, b. 24 Jan. 1918.

vii. NELLIE MEDORA THORNDIKE, b. 7 Feb. 1893; d. at Methuen, Mass. in April 1975;[2661] m. EDMOND F. TOUSIGNANT, b. 23 Aug. 1897, d. at Hampton, N.H. 12 March 1981, son of Fredelin and Emma P. (Bedard) Tousignant.[2662]

218. **ARTHUR HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a merchant, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 30 March 1858[2663] and died at Wakefield, Massachusetts in 1935.[2664] He

---

2652Mass. VRs 324:247.
2653Mass. VRs 619:614.
2654Mass. VRs 342:262.
2655Notes by Patricia Littlefield.
2656Mass. VRs 579:356, 523.
2657Mass. VRs, Deaths 1956, 65:394.
2658Questionnaire from Myra Thorndike Tibbetts.
2659Mass. VRs 368:181.
2660Questionnaire from Mabelle Thorndike Littlefield.
2661Notes by Patricia Littlefield.
2662Social Security Death Index; *History of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1638-1988* (1988), 4:488.
2663*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.
2664Mass. VRs, Deaths 1935, 85:32.

married at Boston, Massachusetts 26 January 1889,[2665] **FLORENCE HARRINGTON**, who was born at Wakefield, Massachusetts 14 July 1863 and died at Boston, Massachusetts in 1931,[2666] daughter of Charles T. and Clara A. (Pratt) Harrington.

Children:

i. HELEN[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Wakefield, Mass. 16 Nov. 1890;[2667] d. 23 Aug. 1970;[2668] m. at Portland, Maine 28 Sept. 1912,[2669] ARTHUR C. ROCHE, b. at Westerly, R.I. about 1883, d. at Winchester, Mass. 18 July 1935, son of James E. and Caroline (West) Roche.

Children, born at Wakefield, Mass.:

1. Arthur[11] ROCHE, b. 15 June 1913.
2. Edith ROCHE, b. 4 June 1915.

ii. ARTHUR HERBERT THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Melrose, Mass. 4 Dec. 1894;[2670] d. at Wakefield 29 Dec. 1902.[2671]

219. **FREDERICK KEATING[9] THORNDIKE** (*George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a salesman of Chelsea, Massachusetts, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 6 April 1861 and died there 19 February 1932.[2672] He married, first, at Chelsea 28 December 1891,[2673] **JESSIE MAUD WHEELER**, who was born at Portland, Maine 19 March 1869 and died at Chelsea 8 December 1895, daughter of Fred L. and Lydia A. (Brown) Wheeler;[2674] and, secondly, at South Thomaston 19 November 1912,[2675] **REBECCA FRANCES SLEEPER**, who was born there 17 October 1860 and died at South Thomaston, Maine 26 February 1942,[2676] daughter of Jesse and Susan S. (Kelloch) Sleeper.[2677]

Children by first wife, born at Chelsea, Massachusetts:

297. i. RAYMOND WHEELER[10] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Feb. 1893.[2678]

[2665]Mass. VRs 399:15.
[2666]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1931, 20:372.
[2667]Mass. VRs 404:316.
[2668]Notes by Patricia Littlefield.
[2669]Mass. VRs 611:643; Maine VRs.
[2670]Mass. VRs 440:306.
[2671]Mass. VRs 529:780.
[2672]Maine VRs.
[2673]Mass. VRs 417:330.
[2674]Mass. VRs 456:531.
[2675]Maine VRs.
[2676]Maine VRs.
[2677]Notes by Rebecca Sleeper Thorndike; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:295–96.
[2678]Mass. VRs 23:188, 51:52.

ii. MAUD W. (later MAUD MARION) THORNDIKE, b. 17 April 1895;[2679] d. at Chelsea 24 Jan. 1896.[2680]

220. **CHARLES MELBOURNE[9] THORNDIKE (THORNDYKE)** (*Joshua K.[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at San Francisco, California 11 July 1856[2681] and died at Juneau, Alaska 27 September 1916.[2682] He married at Baker City, Oregon in January 1887, **VERNIA WILLIS**, who, with two sons, survived him.

221. **GEORGE FRED[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ebenezer A.[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at South Thomaston, Maine 24 December 1865 and died at Seattle, Washington 5 April 1945.[2683] He married there 15 October 1896, **DORA VAN VALKENBURGH** of Victoria, British Columbia, who was born at Cariboo, British Columbia about 1875 and died at Seattle 19 August 1954,[2684] daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Roddy) Van Valkenburgh. No children.[2685]

222. **WALTER HOWARD[9] THORNDIKE** (*William H.[8] Charles W.[7] Benjamin[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockland, Maine 29 May 1854 and died there 6 January 1887.[2686] He married at Camden, Maine 29 September 1876,[2687] **JENNIE FRANCES GARRISON HEWETT**, who was born at Rockland about 1856,[2688] daughter of Hudson J. and Sarah C. (Simpson) Hewett. She married, secondly, at Rockland 12 June 1887, her brother-in-law, **RALPH WALDO EMERSON[9] THORNDIKE** (see No. 223).

Children, born at Rockland, Maine:[2689]

i. MARY CATHERINE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 23 July 1877.

298. ii. RICHARD KEATING THORNDIKE, b. 10 Jan. 1879.

iii. SARAH HUDSON THORNDIKE, b. 30 March 1880; d. at Rockland 27 Sept. 1886.[2690]

[2679]Mass. VRs 449:265, 450:355.

[2680]Mass. VRs 465:532.

[2681]Greenleaf Cilley and Jonathan P. Cilley, *The Mount Desert Widow: Genealogy of the Gamble Family of Maine* (1895–96), p. 29.

[2682]*Daily Alaska Dispatch*, Juneau, Alaska, 27, 28, and 30 Sept. 1916. "Charles Melbourn of South Thomaston, son of Joshua Thorndike, [was] killed by Indians in Arizona" before 17 April 1883. *Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

[2683]Washington Death Index.

[2684]Washington Death Index.

[2685]Notes by Minnie Thorndike Bothwell.

[2686]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2687]Maine VRs.

[2688]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:266.

[2689]Notes by Mary Catherine Thorndike; *Rockland VRs*, 1:176.

iv. MARTHA FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 27 Jan. 1882; d. at Rockland 9 Nov. 1895.

299. v. HUDSON HEWETT THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1884.

vi. JULIA E. THORNDIKE, b. 20 May 1886. She was adopted in 1897 by Charles S. Dennis of Melrose, Mass.[2691]

223. **RALPH WALDO EMERSON[9] THORNDIKE** (*William H.[8] Charles W.[7] Benjamin[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Rockland, Maine, was born 12 January or 12 June 1857 and died at Medford, Massachusetts 2 September 1938. He married at Rockland 12 June 1887,[2692] **JENNIE FRANCES GARRISON (HEWETT) THORNDIKE**, widow of his brother **WALTER HOWARD[9] THORNDIKE** (see No. 222).

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:

i. LOU ETTA ETON[10] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Jan. 1888;[2693] m. at Boston, Mass. 22 Aug. 1915,[2694] ERNEST R. NICHOLS of East Hartford, Conn., b. at Vernon, Conn. about 1887, son of Joel M. and Josephine M. (Rapp) Nichols.

224. **JOHN WILLIAM[S][9] THORNDIKE** (*John B.[8] William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 21 January 1856[2695] and died after 12 October 1896. He married at Portland 6 July 1884,[2696] **MARY ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") (PURDY) HACKETT** or **HAGGETT**, who was born at Truro or Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1858 and died at Biddeford, Maine 12 October 1896 aged thirty-eight years,[2697] daughter of William and Susan (Higgins) Purdy.

From statements made by Maude Mae Thorndike and Arvilla Thorndike Bryant it appears that Mrs. Thorndike's step-father was a Mr. Marsh; that Mrs. Thorndike's first husband was a Mr. Hackett, recorded in Maine as Haggett; and that "John Llewelyn Hackett" or Haggett, son by her first husband, took the name of "John Hackett Thorndike" after his mother's marriage to John W. Thorndike. This John Llewelyn Hackett or Haggett, known as John Hackett Thorndike, was born in Maine about 1880, and married at Los Angeles, California 2 July 1920, Mary K. Stewart, who

---

2690*Rockland VRs*, 2:2236.

2691Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 22,468.

2692Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2693Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

2694Mass. VRs 2:100.

2695*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.

2696Maine VRs.

2697Maine VRs.

was born in Alabama about 1894, daughter of J. D. and Margaret (Gooman) Stewart.

Children, the first six born at Portland, Maine, the others at Biddeford, Maine:[2698]

i. GEORGE W.[10] THORNDIKE, d. at Portland 17 Aug. 1884 aged one month.

ii. MAUDE MAE THORNDIKE, b. 30 Sept. 1887; d. unm. at East Hardwick, Vt. 13 Oct. 1967; buried in the Grove Cemetery, Belfast, Me.[2699]

iii. ARVILLA ELIZABETH ("VYLLA") THORNDIKE, b. 25 Sept. 1888; m. at Dexter, Maine 17 July 1907, OSCAR EUGENE BRYANT, b. at Athens, Maine 7 June 1888, son of John and Minnie (Kennedy) Bryant.

Children, born at Dexter, Maine:[2700]

1. Mildred Norma[11] BRYANT, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
2. Verna Elizabeth BRYANT, b. 23 April 1910.
3. Norman Thorndike BRYANT, b. 3 Sept. 1914.
4. Barbara Elaine BRYANT, b. 22 April 1923.

iv. ALICE MARTHA THORNDIKE, b. 26 Oct. 1889; d. unm. at Camden 26 or 27 May 1925.[2701]

v. GEORGE RALPH or RALPH GEORGE THORNDIKE, b. 10 Nov. 1891; d. at Portland 12 April 1893.

300. vi. GEORGE DE WITT THORNDIKE, b. 29 Nov. 1893.

vii. CHARLES THORNDIKE, d. at Deering, Maine 26 Nov. 1895 or 1896.[2702]

viii. EVERETT MCKINLEY THORNDIKE (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1896; d.y.

ix. ETTA HOBART THORNDIKE (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1896. She was adopted, but the names of her foster parents are not included in the data relating to this family.

225. **CHARLES SUMNER[9] THORNDIKE** (*John B.*[8] *William*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 21 January 1858[2703] and died at Worcester, Massachusetts 20 August 1908.[2704] He married at

---

[2698]Maine VRs; notes by Arvilla Thorndike Bryant.

[2699]Vt. VRs.

[2700]Questionnaire from Arvilla Thorndike Bryant.

[2701]Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2702]Maine VRs.

[2703]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:432.

[2704]Mass. VRs 106:175; Worcester Co., Mass., Probate Court File 69,283.

Portland 6 July 1881,[2705] **HATTIE MARIA LITTLEFIELD**, who was born at Wells, Maine about 1862 and died 14 December 1931, daughter of Alonzo and Martha A. M. (Daniel) Littlefield. She married, secondly, at Kennebunk, Maine 11 January 1911,[2706] Albert Clifford Mildram, who was born at Wells about 1841, son of Samuel and Olive (Hobbs) Mildram.

Charles S. Thorndike, a traveling salesman, lived for many years at Portland, but later removed to Worcester and Holden, Massachusetts.

Children:[2707]

301. i. CHESTER LITTLEFIELD[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Portland, Maine 21 April 1883.

302. ii. ROBERT JORDAN THORNDIKE, b. at Worcester, Mass. 25 Sept. 1888.

226. CAPTAIN **HORACE MELVILLE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a master mariner of Rockland and Thomaston, Maine, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 6 November 1863 and died by drowning off Nantucket, Massachusetts 6 August 1904. He married at Rockland 4 September 1889,[2708] **ELLA REBECCA (KELLERAN) BURKETT,** who was born at Thomaston 14 July 1858 and died at Cambridge, Massachusetts 25 June 1937, daughter of Captain James Henderson and Margaret McCall (Hewes) Kelleran,[2709] and widow of Oscar Burkett.

Children:[2710]

i. EDITH AMELIA[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Thomaston 7 Aug. 1891; d. unm. at Rockland 9 Oct. 1984.[2711]

ii. MADELEINE MILLICENT THORNDIKE, b. at Rockland 2 April 1894; d. at Northampton, Mass. 1 Dec. 1995;[2712] m. at Providence, R.I. 11 Feb. 1922,[2713] GEORGE ERNEST COLE, b. at Haverhill, Mass. 21 Nov. 1885, d. at Needham, Mass. 14 Feb. 1961,[2714] son of Leverett H. and Clara A. (Healy) Cole.

[2705]Maine VRs.

[2706]Maine VRs.

[2707]Notes by Charles Sumner Thorndike and Chester Littlefield Thorndike.

[2708]*Rockland VRs*, 1:799, where the bride is called Ella R. Kelleran.

[2709]Notes by Christabel Thorndike Parry; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:294.

[2710]Knox Co., Maine, Probate Court File 5,649; Maine VRs; *Rockland VRs*, 1:176.

[2711]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999; Me. Death Index.

[2712]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.

[2713]Mass. VRs 22:291.

[2714]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.

iii. CHRISTABEL CARL THORNDIKE, b. at Thomaston 6 Aug. 1895; d. at Wellesley, Mass. 29 Aug. 1988;[2715] m. at Cambridge 1 June 1918,[2716] ROBERT EPHRAIM PARRY, b. there 3 April 1891, d. at Wellesley in June 1982,[2717] son of Robert Alexander and Marion Graves (McLean) Parry.

Child, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

1. Robert Thorndike[11] PARRY, b. 18 Sept. 1919.

303. iv. HORACE GALE THORNDIKE, b. at Thomaston 19 Sept. 1897.

227. CAPTAIN **LEANDER WYMAN[9] THORNDIKE** (*Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a master mariner of Thomaston, Maine, was born at South Thomaston, Maine 4 January 1867 and died at Camden, Maine 2 May 1946.[2718] He married at Thomaston 14 March 1892, **NETTIE THURSTON COPELAND**, who was born there 14 December 1870 and died at Thomaston, Maine 25 May 1940,[2719] daughter of Horatio Gates and Hannah Norcross (Hathorne) Copeland.[2720]

Children, born at Thomaston, Maine:[2721]

304. i. RALPH COPELAND[10] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Nov. 1893.

305. ii. HORATIO COPELAND THORNDIKE, b. 2 Nov. 1894.

iii. GERTRUDE KATHERINE THORNDIKE, b. 4 Dec. 1897; d. at Rockland, Maine 21 Aug. 1905.[2722]

iv. DOROTHY OLIVE THORNDIKE, b. 25 Jan. 1907; d. in Feb. 1985;[2723] m. at Camden 14 March 1936,[2724] GILBERT GARDNER HARMON, a lawyer of Rockland, b. at Machias, Maine 22 Sept. 1910, d. at Camden 15 March 1998,[2725] son of Ray Evans and Phoebe (Whitney) Harmon.

Child:

1. Nancy Rae[11] HARMON, b. 22 Aug. 1937.

228. **HERBERT WYMAN[9] THORNDIKE** (*Robert H.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a merchant of Rockland, Maine, was born at South

---

[2715]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.

[2716]Mass. VRs 646:214.

[2717]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.

[2718]Maine VRs.

[2719]Maine VRs.

[2720]Notes by Nettie Copeland Thorndike; *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:187.

[2721]Maine VRs.

[2722]Maine VRs; Thomaston, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1777–1891.

[2723]Social Security Death Index.

[2724]Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2725]Social Security Death Index.

Thomaston, Maine 8 July 1866 and died at Rockland, Maine 27 December 1953.[2726] He married at Rockland 30 January 1889,[2727] **MARJORIE HELEN ("MARGIE") INGRAHAM**, who was born at South Thomaston 8 July 1865, daughter of Job Pendleton and Marie Antoinette (Holbrook) Ingraham.[2728]

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:[2729]

i. LLEWELLA SLEEPER[10] THORNDIKE, b. 16 July 1895; d. at Rockland 5 Sept. 1977;[2730] m. there 28 Dec. 1922, EVERETT KENNETH MILLS, b. at Vinalhaven, Maine 8 Aug. 1903,[2731] son of Everett and Vesta Ann (Green) Mills. Mrs. Mills was greatly interested in the progress of this genealogy and voluntarily collected from various sources a mass of valuable data, which have been of very material help; for all of this she deserves recognition and cordial thanks.

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:[2732]

1. Margery Vesta[11] MILLS, b. 26 March 1925.

229. **CHARLES HENRY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph H.[8] Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a merchant of Portland, Maine, was born there 15 September 1872 and died there 8 March 1935.[2733] He married at Portland 2 May 1906,[2734] **LILLIAN GOULD BACON**, who was born at Gorham, Maine 30 April 1874 and died at Portland 25 July 1908,[2735] daughter of Samuel F. and Cornelia (Lombard) Bacon.

Child, born at Portland, Maine:[2736]

306. i. ELLSWORTH BACON[10] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Feb. 1907.

230. **JOHN WHYLEY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph H.[8] Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 8 May 1881.[2737] He married at Westbrook, Maine 20 November 1920,[2738] **MARIA LECONTE**, who was born there about 1882, daughter of Augustus and Octavie (LaFreniere) LeConte.

[2726]Maine VRs.
[2727]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2728]Notes by Marjorie Ingraham Thorndike and Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[2729]Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[2730]Maine Death Index.
[2731]Maine VRs.
[2732]Notes by Llewella Thorndike Mills.
[2733]Maine VRs.
[2734]Maine VRs.
[2735]Maine VRs.
[2736]Questionnaire from Ellsworth Bacon Thorndike.
[2737]Maine VRs.
[2738]Maine VRs.

Child, born at Westbrook, Maine:[2739]

307. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS[10] THORNDIKE, b. 28 Jan. 1921.

231. **ARTHUR EDWIN[9] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph H.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a merchant of Portland, Maine, was born there 17 March 1886 and died at Portland, Maine 15 July 1941.[2740] He married at Portland 26 May 1922,[2741] **HARRIETTE ADELLE BARKER**, who was born at South Portland, Maine about 1888, daughter of Thomas and Lettie A. (Page) Barker. No children.

232. **FREDERICK ANDREWS[9] THORNDIKE** (*William R.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a merchant of Portland, Maine, was born there 22 June 1869 and died there 21 September 1939. He married at Portland 24 June 1896,[2742] **LOUISE A. (WILLEY) WAY**, who was born there 7 June 1874 and died there 8 April 1950,[2743] daughter of Fred W. and Georgianna (Linscott) Willey.

It seems probable that the child given below as Frederick Linscott Thorndike was born Frederick Linscott Way and adopted by Frederick A. Thorndike after his marriage to Mrs. Way.

Child, born at Portland, Maine:

i. FREDERICK LINSCOTT THORNDIKE, b. 24 Jan. 1893; d. at Portland 30 April 1966;[2744] m. (1) at Portland 16 Sept. 1914, MARGARITA or MARGUERITE ALICE LANDERS, b. there 22 Dec. 1892, d. there 6 Aug. 1933, daughter of Patrick A. and Catherine (Rowe) Landers; m. (2) at Portland 10 Nov. 1941,[2745] BESSIE C. MURPHY, b. at Bailey's Island, Me. about 1892.

Children by first wife, born at Portland, Maine:

1. Louise Marguerita or Marguerite[11] THORNDIKE, b. 28 June 1915.

2. Frederick Linscott THORNDIKE, JR., b. 11 July 1917; d. 5 Dec. 1939.

3. Rita May THORNDIKE, b. 23 April 1920.

[2739]Maine VRs.

[2740]Maine VRs.

[2741]Maine VRs.

[2742]Maine VRs.

[2743]Maine VRs.

[2744]Maine VRs; Social Security Death Index.

[2745]Maine VRs.

233. **FRANK ELMER[9] THORNDIKE** (*William R.[8] Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 13 January 1877[2746] and died there 9 November 1967.[2747] He married there 7 June 1905,[2748] **GRACE FREMONT NORTON**, who was born at Portland 30 September 1886 and died there 19 May 1933,[2749] daughter of Loren Fremont and Alice (Waite) Norton.[2750]

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[2751]

308. i. NORTON BIBBER[10] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Nov. 1905.

309. ii. LOREN FREMONT THORNDIKE, b. 7 April 1908.

iii. ARLENE MAY THORNDIKE, b. 11 Jan. 1928.

234. **WILLIS HALE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[8] Ebenezer[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a nationally-known political cartoonist, was born at Stockton, California 8 February 1872[2752] and died at Los Angeles, California 18 March 1940.[2753] He married at Anaconda, Montana 15 January 1902, **IRMA ROSALINA HUNSICKER**, who was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 23 November 1881 and died at Los Angeles 28 August 1968,[2754] daughter of Clement W. and Eliza (Miller) Hunsicker. No children.

Willis H. Thorndike lived with his wife and mother in Los Angeles in 1920, when he was described as the manager of an advertising company.[2755]

235. **ALBERT PAGE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[8] Ebenezer[7–5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Stockton, California 3 August 1874[2756] and died 23 April 1904. He married at Santa Cruz, California 6 December 1892,[2757] **BERTHA L. BRUCE**, who was born in Illinois 19 June 1872 and died in Los Angeles County, California 28 August 1968.[2758]

[2746]Maine VRs.

[2747]Maine Death Index.

[2748]Maine VRs.

[2749]Maine VRs.

[2750]Questionnaire from Norton Bibber Thorndike.

[2751]Maine VRs.

[2752]Questionnaire from Willis Hale Thorndike; Rev. William Dawson Bridge, ed., *Genealogy of the John Bridge Family in America 1632–1924* (1924), p. 228; *Boston Herald,* 21 March 1940.

[2753]Calif. Death Index; *Who Was Who in America,* 5 (1973): 721.

[2754]Calif. Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[2755]1920 U.S. Census, T625-106; E.D. 154, Sheet 5, Line 67.

[2756]*Genealogy of the John Bridge Family in America,* p. 228.

[2757]Questionnaire from Willis Hale Thorndike.

[2758]Calif. Death Index.

A salesman, he was living with his family in San Francisco, California in 1900.[2759]

Child, born in California:

i. BRUCE[10] THORNDIKE, b. in June 1896.

236. **ROMUALDO PACHECO[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a master mechanic of Dixmont and Millinocket, Maine, and Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Dixmont 3 February 1868[2760] and died at Bangor, Maine 13 April 1924.[2761] He married at Boston 30 June 1893,[2762] **MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON**, who was born at Liverpool, England 27 June 1873[2763] and died at Millinocket 14 January 1927, daughter of William and Olivia (Gregg) Thompson. The marriage ceremony was performed by his uncle, the Reverend Edwards Roberts Thorndike.

Children, the first two born at Dixmont, Maine, the third at Livermore Falls, Maine:[2764]

310. i. CHARLES MORSE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 23 March 1894.

311. ii. WILLIAM THOMPSON THORNDIKE, b. 20 April 1895.

iii. MINNIE FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 24 April 1899; d. at Waterville, Me. 30 Jan. 1976;[2765] m. at Millinocket 5 March 1933,[2766] FRANKLIN HENRY SCHOPPE, b. at Cherryfield, Maine 25 Oct. 1900, d. at Waterville 28 Aug. 1982,[2767] son of Charles Henry and Bernice (Willey) Schoppe.

Child, born at Millinocket, Maine:[2768]

1. Bernice Elizabeth[11] SCHOPPE, b. 15 Nov. 1934.

237. **JOHN HARVEY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 9 October 1876. He married at New York, New York 5 February 1902,[2769] **BERTHA JOSEPHINE KIRCHGESSNER**, who was born there 29 May 1880, daughter of Frank and Clara (Süess) Kirchgessner.[2770]

[2759]1900 U.S. Census, T623-105, E.D. 197, Sheet 2, Line 80.

[2760]Henry G. Crocker, *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855: His Descendants and Ancestors* (1923), p. 37.

[2761]Maine VRs.

[2762]Mass. VRs 435:158. The bride's father's name was given as Clark Thompson.

[2763]*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37.

[2764]*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37; Maine VRs.

[2765]Maine Death Index

[2766]Maine VRs.

[2767]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[2768]Questionnaire from Minnie Thorndike Schoppe.

[2769]*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, pp. 37–38.

[2770]Questionnaire from John Harvey Thorndike.

Children, born at New York, New York:[2771]

i. ELSIE MILLICENT[10] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Sept. 1904; d. at Danville, Vt. 25 Oct. 1994;[2772] m. at Jamaica, N.Y., GEORGE ELLSWORTH MEECH, b. at Middletown, Conn. 3 Jan. 1908, d. at Peacham, Vt. 14 Feb. 1990,[2773] son of George Ellsworth and Florence Bliss (Bryden) Meech.[2774]

ii. RUTH ELEANOR THORNDIKE, b. 4 March 1906.

238. **RALPH DALE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 2 April 1881[2775] and died at Bangor, Maine 14 November 1966.[2776] He married at Dixmont 25 June 1912, **VIVIAN AURA TASKER**, who was born at Lowell, Massachusetts 12 February 1891, daughter of Waverly Vincent and Aura Ann (Mosher) Tasker.[2777]

Children, born at Dixmont, Maine:[2778]

i. AUDREY FRANCES[10] THORNDIKE, b. 11 May 1913; m. at Newburg, Maine 25 April 1931, MILLARD SMITH.[2779]

ii. ERNESTINE GERTRUDE THORNDIKE, b. 7 Feb. 1916; d. at Lincolnville, Maine 30 May 1986;[2780] m. at Brooks, Maine 16 Feb. 1936,[2781] HERVEY JAMES GRANT, b. at Frankfort, Maine 28 March 1911, d. at Bangor 21 July 1978,[2782] son of Percy H. and Amy S. (Staples) Grant.

312. iii. ASHLEY CLARY THORNDIKE, b. 7 May 1923.

iv. FRANCES BARBARA THORNDIKE, b. 5 Dec. 1926; m. at Bangor 2 April 1946,[2783] VERNON HALE LIBBY, b. at Hermon, Maine about 1924, son of Fred Clifford and Sadie (Bates) Libby.[2784]

Children, born at Bangor, Maine:[2785]

2771*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 38.

2772Social Security Death Index.

2773Vermont VRs, Deaths 90-000699.

2774Questionnaires from John Harvey Thorndike and Elsie Thorndike Meech.

2775*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 38.

2776Notes by R. Amory Thorndike; Maine Death Index.

2777*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 38.

2778*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 38; Maine VRs.

2779Questionnaire from Ralph Dale Thorndike.

2780Maine Death Index.

2781Maine VRs; questionnaire from Ralph Dale Thorndike.

2782Maine Death Index.

2783Maine VRs.

2784Wilma Libby Rodgers and David Jotham Trafton, comps., *The Libby Family in America... 1882-1982*, 2 vols. (1993), 1:637.

2785Maine VRs; *The Libby Family in America...1882-1982*, 1:637.

1. James Leverne[11] LIBBY, b. 4 April 1947.
2. Ted Thorndike LIBBY, b. 26 Feb. 1949.
3. Daniel Philip LIBBY, b. 28 Feb. 1951.
4. Jody Lynn LIBBY.
5. Colby J. LIBBY.

239. DR. **ASHLEY HORACE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a professor of English, was born at Houlton, Maine[2786] or Williamsburg, Massachusetts 26 December 1871[2787] and died at New York, New York 17 April 1933.[2788] He married at Hatfield, Massachusetts 21 June 1899,[2789] **ANNETTE MARION LOWELL**, who was born at West Springfield, Massachusetts 5 August 1874, daughter of Isaac Bunce and Anna Adeline (Streeter) Lowell.[2790]

Dr. Ashley H. Thorndike prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. He received an A.B. degree from Wesleyan University in 1893, and an A.M. (1896) and Ph.D. (1898) from Harvard University. He became a professor of English at Northwestern University in 1902, and in 1906 joined the faculty of Columbia University. He served as president of the Modern Language Association in 1926–27, and in 1927 gave the annual Shakespeare lecture at the British Academy, later published as *Shakespeare in America.*

"These facts, while they suggest correctly enough a highly successful academic career, give little indication of either the quality of Thorndike's mind or the range of his influence. Something of these may be gathered from his writings. His doctoral dissertation, *The Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspere* (1901), was a work of marked originality which has affected the whole course of Shakespearean criticism in the last thirty years. Barrett Wendell... had been emphasizing for some years the typical and contemporary elements in Shakespeare's work, and it was probably a suggestion from him that led Thorndike to the specific investigations in which he showed Shakespeare as taking up and developing the methods and devices of his contemporaries rather than originating them. His volume on *Tragedy* followed in 1908, giving evidence of a finely balanced literary judgment. ... *Shakespeare's Theatre* (1916) is a compendious account of the scholarship on a subject that had been growing rapidly and to which he

---

[2786]Mass. VRs 489:219.

[2787]Mass. VRs 242:102.

[2788]Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, ed., *Dictionary of American Biography,* 19 vols. (1928–36), 18:497.

[2789]Mass. VRs 489:219.

[2790]Delmar R. Lowell, comp., *The Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899* (1899), pp. 486, 584.

made substantial contributions. In his *English Comedy* (1929) he produced a companion study to his *Tragedy* of twenty years before. ...

"Alongside of this activity in the production of books went his life as a busy university teacher. For over a quarter of a century, he was the guide and adviser of a great stream of young men and women engaged in the graduate study of English, and these students carried on his influence in scores of colleges throughout the United States. The characteristic of the training he gave then, as of his own writing, was the combination of a profound respect for the facts with a lively interest in their significance. He did not allow the weight of his erudition to crush his interest in general truths, and he retained, as too few scholars do, a sense of the emotional values of the literary documents with which he dealt."[2791]

Children:[2792]

i. MARIAN LOWELL[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Holyoke, Mass. 11 June 1901;[2793] m. at Little Compton, Rhode Island 18 Aug. 1931, DR. GEORGE WHITNEY HIBBITT, b. at Louisville, Kentucky 5 Feb. 1895, d. at New York 19 Dec. 1965, son of Robert Fardell and Stella (Baggott) Hibbitt.[2794] No children.

Dr. George W. Hibbitt was for many years a professor of English at Columbia University.

ii. EDWARD LOWELL THORNDIKE, b. 30 May 1904; d. 10 June 1904.

iii. ELEANOR THORNDIKE, b. 10 Jan. 1906; d. 19 Jan. 1907.

313. iv. ASHLEY THORNDIKE, b. at Yonkers, N.Y. 16 July 1909.

240. DR. **EDWARD LEE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a professor of psychology, was born at Williamsburg, Massachusetts 31 August 1874[2795] and died at Montrose, New York 9 August 1949.[2796] He married at Lynn, Massachusetts 29 August 1900,[2797] **ELIZABETH JANE ("BESSIE") MOULTON**, who was born there 28 August 1878,[2798] daughter of John Todd and Sarah Frances (Sweetser) Moulton.

[2791]*Dictionary of American Biography* 18:497–98. See also *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 61 vols. (1910–82), 51:208–9, and John A. Garraty and Mary C. Carnes, eds., *American National Biography*, 24 vols. (1999), 21:604–5.

[2792]Questionnaire from Ashley Thorndike.

[2793]Mass. VRs 259:443.

[2794]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 51:211–12.

[2795]Mass. VRs 260:36.

[2796]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 51:210.

[2797]Mass. VRs 500:470.

[2798]Henry W. Moulton, *Moulton Annals* (1906), pp. 113–14.

Dr. Edward L. Thorndike received A.B. degrees from Wesleyan University (1895) and Harvard College (1896), as well as an A.M. from Harvard (1897) and a Ph.D. from Columbia University (1898). Like his elder brother, Dr. Ashley H. Thorndike, and his younger brother, Dr. Lynn Thorndike, Dr. Edward L. Thorndike joined the Columbia faculty, in his case becoming a professor of genetic psychology. For eighteen years between 1922 and 1940, he also served as director of the psychology division of the Institute of Educational Research at Teachers' College. The author of more than 450 books and articles, he was best known as the author of the *Thorndike Century Junior Dictionary* (1935) and the *Thorndike Century Senior Dictionary* (1941). He served as president of the American Psychological Association (1912) and the American Association for the Advancement of Science (1934), and received honorary degrees from Wesleyan, Columbia, the University of Chicago, the University of Athens, Iowa University, Harvard, and Edinburgh University.

"Thorndike's scientific work had a profound effect on educational practices in the first half of the 20th century. His work was chiefly in the field of applying exact quantitative methods to the study of human nature, behavior, and education. The results in detail were concerned with the measurement of mental fatigue, memory, the correlation between different abilities or talents, the inheritability of intelligence and character, the rate of learning, and the conditions of effective learning. He also devised scales for measuring school achievement in handwriting, drawing and reading, and directed the work of students in preparing scales for spelling, English composition, and arithmetic. One of his best-known contributions was his proof that there is no such thing as being too old to learn. With Columbia's extension department as a testing ground, he kept records of night school students ranging in age from adolescents to grandparents, and from these records discovered that the capacity to learn increased until the age of twenty and then remained constant for some years, after which it usually declined slightly. His findings gave impetus to a great increase in adult education."[2799]

Children:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES[10] THORNDIKE, b. at New York, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1902; m. at Montrose 29 June 1929, THOMAS FREEMAN COPE, a professor at Queen's College, b. at Dallas, Texas 25 Nov. 1900, son of Willis Henry and Victoria Mary (Doll) Cope.[2800]

Children, the eldest born at Peekskill, N.Y., the others at Marietta, Ohio:

[2799] *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 51:209–10.

[2800] Questionnaire from Frances Thorndike Cope.

1. Freeman Widener[11] COPE, b. 4 Aug. 1930.
2. Elizabeth Frances COPE, b. 27 Jan. 1934; m. André Paul Brunette.[2801]

Children:[2802]

(1) Andrew Thomas[12] BRUNETTE, b. 18 March 1959.
(2) David Paul BRUNETTE, b. 30 May 1960.
(3) Mary Frances BRUNETTE, b. 8 Feb. 1963.
(4) Harold Lynn BRUNETTE, b. 5 Feb. 1964.

3. Mary Thorndike COPE, b. 8 Dec. 1935; m. William Clark Naylor.[2803]

Children:[2804]

(1) William Clark[12] NAYLOR, JR., b. 4 Jan. 1961.
(2) Margaret Frances NAYLOR, b. 4 June 1962.
(3) Robert Freeman NAYLOR, b. 17 May 1965.

ii. VIRGINIA MOULTON THORNDIKE, b. at Hanover, N.H. 4 July 1904;[2805] d. there 17 July 1904.[2806]

314. iii. EDWARD MOULTON THORNDIKE, b. at New York 25 Sept. 1905.

315. iv. ROBERT LADD THORNDIKE, b. 22 Sept. 1910.

316. v. ALAN MOULTON THORNDIKE, b. at Peekskill, N.Y. 27 June 1918.[2807]

241. **ALLSTON KINSLEY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ephraim B.[8] George W.[7] John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Canton, Massachusetts 25 or 27 April 1886[2808] and died at Bedford, New Hampshire in October 1971.[2809] He married at Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts 1 January 1915,[2810] **CLARA CHASE BAYLEY**, who was born there 6 April 1889 and died at Camden, Maine or Newburyport, Mass. 31 December 1944,[2811] daughter of Frank W. and Mina B. (French) Bayley.

2801*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 32.
2802*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 32.
2803*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 32.
2804*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 32.
2805New Hampshire Births (FHL film 1001,048).
2806New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).
2807Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Moulton Thorndike 1999.
2808Mass. VRs 368:309.
2809Social Security Death Index.
2810Mass. VRs 632:39.
2811Maine VRs; Mass. VRs, Deaths 1944, 66:444 (death recorded in both places).

Children:[2812]

317. i. ALLSTON KINSLEY[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Medford, Mass. 26 March 1916.[2813]

ii. HARRIETTE THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1917.

iii. CLARA HELEN THORNDIKE, b. 5 July 1919; m. at Portland, Maine 14 Feb. 1943,[2814] FRANK COLE ROBERTSON, b. at Leominster, Mass. about 1917, son of Ralph A. and Mae Ida (Cole) Robertson.

iv. WILLIAM BAYLEY THORNDIKE, b. 10 Nov. 1922; d. 28 Sept. 1927.

318. v. PAUL B. THORNDIKE, b. 13 Sept. 1929.

242. **GEORGE ALBION[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ephraim B.*[8] *George W.*[7] *John*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Methuen, Massachusetts, was born at Canton, Massachusetts 17 January 1888[2815] and died in February 1963.[2816] He married, first, at Boston, Massachusetts 21 October 1912,[2817] **EDITH MARIE (OVERBECK) KNIGHTS**, who was born at Gloucester, Massachusetts 17 August 1886 and died at Methuen 20 September 1926,[2818] daughter of Charles M. and Nellie F. (Brown) Overbeck, and widow of John C. Knights; and, secondly, at Methuen 15 June 1927,[2819] **DOROTHY GERTRUDE FOOTE**, who was born at Goffstown, New York 7 May 1904 and died at Lawrence, Massachusetts 13 December 1928,[2820] daughter of George and Inez (Stevens) Foote.[2821]

Child by first wife, born at Chelsea, Massachusetts:

319. i. ROBERT WILLIAM[10] THORNDIKE, b. 3 July 1915.[2822]

Child by second wife, born at Methuen, Massachusetts:

ii. PATRICIA[10] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Oct. 1928;[2823] d. at Methuen 26 Oct. 1928.[2824]

[2812]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis, in the possession of Allston Kinsley Thorndike in 1940; notes by Harriette Thorndike.

[2813]Mass. VRs 635:739.

[2814]Maine VRs.

[2815]Mass. VRs 386:346.

[2816]Social Security Death Index.

[2817]Mass. VRs 611:632.

[2818]Mass. VRs 55:27.

[2819]Mass. VRs 34:59.

[2820]Mass. VRs 47:104.

[2821]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis.

[2822]Mass. VRs 630:273.

[2823]Mass. VRs 73:19.

[2824]Mass. VRs 32:245.

243. **KINSLEY BARRETT[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ephraim B.[8] George W.[7] John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Chicago, Illinois, was born at Canton, Massachusetts 29 March 1894[2825] and died at Naples, Florida 8 September 1983, when his widow was **MARIE R. THORNDIKE.**[2826] He married at Chicago 28 January 1928,[2827] **KATHERINE ELIZABETH MORSE**, who was born there 3 September 1893, daughter of Charles Franklin and Katherine Herbert (Ames) Morse. No children.

Kinsley B. Thorndike, a sales manager, graduated from Tufts College with a B.S. degree in 1916. During World War I he served in the Tank Corps with the rank of Second Lieutenant.

244. **THEODORE HENRY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Charles U.[8] James F.[7] Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockport (Camden), Maine 4 July 1858 and died in Alameda County, California 20 April 1943.[2828] He married, first, at San Jose, California, **FRANCES ALOYSIOUS MURPHY**, who was born at Alvarado, California in September 1861 and died at Hayward, Alameda County, daughter of Edward and Margaret (—) Murphy; and, secondly, at San Rafael, California 12 December 1906,[2829] **MARY FRANCES CASTNER**, who was born in California 2 October 1885 and died in Alameda County 28 November 1964.[2830]

A plasterer, he was living with his first wife at Hayward, California in 1900.[2831]

Children by first wife, born at Hayward, California:[2832]

i. MAYBELLE[10] THORNDIKE, b. June 1881; m. at Hayward, WILLIAM LAWLOR or LAWLER.

320. ii. THEODORE BRYAN THORNDIKE, b. at Hayward or Sacramento, Calif. 8 July 1882.

iii. ALICE GERTRUDE THORNDIKE, b. 19 Jan. 1885; m. at Lower Lake, Calif. 17 Dec. 1902, ROBERT DOUGLAS FRY, b. at San Francisco, Calif. 1 May 1868, d. at Lower Lake, son of Robert Douglas and Sarah (—) Fry.[2833]

[2825]Mass. VRs 440:498.

[2826]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike; Florida Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[2827]Family Bible of John Thorndike and Sarah Annis; questionnaire from Kinsley Barrett Thorndike.

[2828]Calif. Death Index.

[2829]Questionnaire from Theodore Henry Thorndike.

[2830]Calif. Death Index.

[2831]1900 U.S. Census, T623-81; E.D. 328, Sheet 12, Line 10.

[2832]Questionnaire from Theodore Henry Thorndike.

[2833]Questionnaire from Alice Thorndike Fry.

iv. EMMALINE MARGARET THORNDIKE, b. Sept. 1887; m. at Oakland, Calif., EJNAR JORGENSON.

321. v. WILLIAM OWEN THORNDIKE, b. 31 March 1889.

322. vi. HERMAN ALBERT THORNDIKE, b. 21 June 1890.

Children by second wife, born at Hayward, California:

323. vii. CHARLES ERNEST[10] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Nov. 1907.

viii. BEATRICE ELINOR THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1909.

245. **CHARLES BRADFORD[9] THORNDIKE** (*Richard N.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 4 February 1859[2834] and died at Irvington, New Jersey 17 January 1933.[2835] He married, first, **ROSE A. SIMMONS**, who was born at Thomaston or Warren, Maine about 1861, daughter of Benjamin and Leonora (Tolman) Simmons, from whom he was divorced; secondly, at Belfast, Maine 3 February 1906,[2836] **LIZZIE N. (GRANT) BROWN**, who was born at Frankfort, Maine about 1872, daughter of Wilder S. and Alice A. (Moody) Grant; thirdly, at Belfast 8 August 1916,[2837] **ANNIE L. (DEVERIUS) DURHAM** of Belfast, who was born at Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1855, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Saxton) Deverius; and, fourthly, at Rockland, Maine 4 January 1923,[2838] his first wife **ROSE A. (SIMMONS) THORNDIKE**, then of Gray, Maine, and formerly of Cicero, Illinois, and Lynn, Massachusetts.

Children by first wife, the eldest born at Warren, Maine, the others at Camden, Maine:[2839]

i. EDITH[10] THORNDIKE, b. about 1879; m. at West Rockport, Maine 1 Dec. 1898,[2840] AARON G. JONES, b. at St. George about 1869, son of Stephen and Sarah (Giles) Jones.

324. ii. GEORGE A. THORNDIKE, b. 15 May 1881 or 5 May 1882.

325. iii. CHARLES B. THORNDIKE, b. 29 Dec. 1884.

Child by second wife, born at Rockport, Maine:

iv. STILLBORN CHILD 18 Dec. 1907.[2841]

[2834]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2835]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2836]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2837]Maine VRs.

[2838]Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2839]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2840]Maine VRs; Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1791 to the present.

[2841]Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

246. **FRED B.**[9] **THORNDIKE** (*Richard N.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a weaver, was born at Camden, Maine 14 February 1877 and died at Vassalborough, Maine 13 March 1964.[2842] He married at Waterville, Maine 17 October 1908,[2843] **GRACE EVA RIPLEY**, who was born at Appleton, Maine about 1874 and died at Union, Maine 20 July 1945,[2844] daughter of Niles and Sarah (Esancy) Ripley.

247. **CHARLES ADELBERT**[9] **THORNDIKE** (*Edward A.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Hayward, California 15 August 1868 and died at Seattle, Washington 6 May 1955.[2845] He married, first, at Blair, Washington County, Nebraska 6 February 1895, **HORTENSE VICTORIA DAVIS**, who died at Seattle 27 November 1927, daughter of Jesse Davis. They were divorced, and she married, secondly, at Bellingham, Washington, Donald McNeal Currie. Charles A. Thorndike married, secondly, at Medford, Oregon 29 September 1927, **IDA ELIZABETH SAWYER**, who was born at Midlothian, Ontario, Canada 7 January 1881 and died at Seattle 12 November 1963,[2846] daughter of William Amos and Catherine (—) Sawyer.[2847]

Charles A. Thorndike attended the University of Washington Territory in 1883 and 1884. For fifteen years prior to 1916 he was cashier at the Seattle Brewing and Malting Company, one of the largest industries in the State of Washington, after which he became a bank agent.[2848]

Child by first wife, born at Seattle, Washington:

326. i. CHARLES JESSE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 20 Jan. 1897.

248. **TIMOTHY DEXTER**[9] **THORNDIKE** (*Herbert*[8] *Isaac*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Albert Lea, Minnesota, was born at Wapello, Iowa 17 October 1867. He married at Clinton, Iowa 13 January 1894, **ANNA SORENSON**, who was born at Folletts, Iowa 8 January 1876, daughter of Peter and Kate (Jenson) Sorenson.[2849]

Child, born at Clinton, Iowa:[2850]

327. i. WALTER JACKSON[10] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Jan. 1895.

[2842]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[2843]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2844]Maine VRs.
[2845]Washington Death Index.
[2846]Washington Death Index.
[2847]Questionnaire from Charles Adelbert Thorndike.
[2848]Questionnaire from Charles Adelbert Thorndike.
[2849]Questionnaire from Timothy Dexter Thorndike.
[2850]Questionnaire from Timothy Dexter Thorndike.

249. **HARRY NELSON[9] THORNDIKE** (*Levi N.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a farmer of Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska, was born at Admah, Washington County, Nebraska 12 May 1871. He married at Hooper 22 December 1904, **IDA MAE PATTERSON**, who was born at Fontanelle, Nebraska 24 April 1867 and died 7 December 1942,[2851] daughter of William H. and Martha E. (Conaga) Patterson. No children.[2852]

250. **JAMES ALEXANDER[9] THORNDIKE** (*Levi N.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a planing mill owner of Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, was born at Admah, Nebraska 5 October 1875. He married at Hooper, Nebraska 3 September 1906, **EMMA J. HENNEMAN**, who was born 1 July 1879 and died 4 August 1959.[2853]

"My father Levi Nelson Thorndike and 2 brothers Artis T. and Isack T. and one sister Addie T. came to Nebraska in the 60's."[2854]

Children, born at Fremont, Nebraska:[2855]

i. ZETA H.[10] THORNDIKE, b. 1 Jan. 1908; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1940.[2856]

ii. COLETTA S. ("COLETTE") THORNDIKE, b. 22 Sept. 1910.

328. iii. J. HARLEY THORNDIKE, b. 18 Feb. 1914.

251. **BENJAMIN CLAYTON[9] THORNDIKE** (*Levi N.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Admah, Nebraska, 12 or 16 February 1879. He married 26 September 1911, **EMMA OBERMULLER**, who was born 13 December 1890[2857] and died in July 1978, a resident of Scribner, Dodge County, Nebraska.[2858]

Children:[2859]

328a. i. SEYMORE CLAYTON[10] THORNDIKE, b. 14 March 1915.

ii. GRACE ROSE THORNDIKE, b. 8 Aug. 1923.

252. **JOHN ELMER[9] THORNDIKE** (*Justus[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a shoemaker of Belfast, Maine, was born there 9 March 1895[2860] and died at Camden, Maine 27 September 1966.[2861] He married at Bar Harbor,

---

[2851]Typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike.

[2852]Questionnaire from Harry Nelson Thorndike.

[2853]Typescript notes on the families of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike and J. Harley Thorndike.

[2854]Questionnaire from James Alexander Thorndike.

[2855]Questionnaire from James Alexander Thorndike.

[2856]Notes by Colette Thorndike 1999.

[2857]Questionnaire from Harry Nelson Thorndike; typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike; notes by Colette Thorndike 1999.

[2858]Social Security Death Index.

[2859]Typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike.

[2860]Questionnaire from Doris Marion Thorndike.

[2861]Maine Death Index.

Maine 9 August 1919,[2862] **DORA CELIA BUNKER**, who was born at Eden, Maine 14 March 1898 and died at Belfast 5 September 1987,[2863] daughter of Edward Oscar and Rhoda Jane (Gray) Bunker.

Children, in addition to three whose names are unknown:

iv. IRENE CECELIA[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Ellsworth, Maine 24 June 1929.[2864]

329. v. MILTON ELLIOT THORNDIKE, b. at Belfast 5 April 1933.[2865]

252a. **GEORGE ALVIN[9] THORNDIKE** (*Justus*[8] *James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Belfast, Maine 25 May 1898[2866] and died there unmarried 13 September 1970.[2867]

253. **FRANK B.[9] THORNDIKE** (*John E.*[8] *James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Camden, Maine, was born at Appleton, Maine 18 August 1882.[2868] and died at Camden, Maine 25 April 1952.[2869] He married at Camden 6 August 1904,[2870] **ISABELLE E. FRENCH**, who was born there 29 August 1886, daughter of John Paul Jones and Julia A. (Monroe) French, and sister of Alice J. French, who married his brother Clarence (see No. 254).[2871]

Children, the first four born at Camden, Maine,[2872] the fifth at Rockland, Maine:[2873]

i. ALICE MAUDE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Jan. 1906; m. at South Portland, Maine 2 April 1937,[2874] HERBERT R. HALL of Appleton, b. there 5 Dec. 1910, d. at Camden 30 June 1962,[2875] son of Leslie J. and Alice Edna (Wentworth) Hall.

330. ii. THORNTON FRENCH THORNDIKE, b. 13 Aug. 1907.

iii. OLIVE MARION THORNDIKE, b. 23 Nov. 1908; d. at Rockland, Maine 13 May 1994;[2876] m. at Rockland 2 Feb. 1929,[2877] ROSS M.

[2862]Maine VRs; E. C. Moran, Jr., *Bunker Genealogy: Descendants of James Bunker of Dover, N.H.* (1961), p. 309.

[2863]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[2864]Maine VRs; "4th child."

[2865]Maine VRs; "5th child."

[2866]Notes by Doris Marion Thorndike.

[2867]Maine VRs; Social Security Death Index.

[2868]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2869]Maine VRs.

[2870]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2871]Letter from Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford dated 18 Aug. 1938.

[2872]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2873]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2874]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2875]Maine Death Index.

[2876]Maine Death Index.

HOWES, b. at Montville, Maine about 1908, d. at Camden 20 Dec. 1999,[2878] son of Ross M. and Geneva M. (Pinkham) Howes.[2879]

iv. MALCOLM KEITH THORNDIKE, b. 11 Sept. 1915; d.y.

v. PHILIP ALTON THORNDIKE, b. 12 April 1918; d. at Camden 21 Feb. 1938.[2880]

254. **CLARENCE E.[9] THORNDIKE** (*John E.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a weaver, of Camden, Maine, was born at Appleton, Maine 1 September 1884. He married at Camden 7 July 1906,[2881] **ALICE J. FRENCH**, who was born at Lincolnville, Maine 5 April 1885 and died at Camden, Maine 16 January 1971,[2882] daughter of John Paul Jones and Julia A. (Monroe) French, and sister of Isabelle E. French, who married his brother Frank (see No. 253). No children.[2883]

255. **HENRY HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*Ralph H.[8] Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Augusta, Maine 5 or 6 November 1859 and died at Bangor, Maine 2 May 1935. He married, first, at Augusta 19 September 1885,[2884] **EMMA MARY (—) BREWER**;[2885] and, secondly, at Augusta in 1897, **ANNIE MABEL DAVENPORT**, who was born there about 1866 and died there 20 March 1916, daughter of Charles M. and Maria (Jones) Davenport.[2886]

Children by second wife, born at Augusta, Maine:[2887]

331. i. ELMER HERBERT[10] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Oct. 1897.

ii. JOSEPH HOWARD THORNDIKE, b. 30 Dec. 1898; d. at Augusta 11 Feb. 1902.[2888]

332. iii. RALPH PETER THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1901.

255a. **ALBERT ALANSON[9] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.[8] Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Belfast, Maine 2 November 1872 and died at Northport, Maine 1 August 1955.[2889] He married at Belfast, Maine 11

[2877]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.
[2878]Social Security Death Index.
[2879]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2880]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2881]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[2882]Maine Death Index.
[2883]Questionnaire from Clarence E. Thorndike.
[2884]Augusta, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1780–1896.
[2885]Notes by Emma Jones.
[2886]Questionnaire from Ralph Peter Thorndike.
[2887]Maine VRs.
[2888]Maine VRs.
[2889]Maine VRs.

February 1940, **MILDRED E. SPRAGUE**, who was born at Malden, Massachusetts 8 December 1904 and died at Camden, Maine 11 March 1977, daughter of Waldron H. and Lottie (Flanders) Sprague.[2890] No children.

256. **GEORGE ROBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.[8] Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), of Marblehead, Massachusetts, was born at Lynn, Massachusetts 17 January 1882 and died at Center Ossipee, New Hampshire in February 1976.[2891] He married at Haverhill, Massachusetts 16 October 1911,[2892] **ALICE MAUDE COFFIN**, who was born at Marblehead 28 January 1889[2893] and died there in 1955,[2894] daughter of John Henry and Emma Jane (Millner) Coffin.[2895]

Children, born at Marblehead, Massachusetts:

333. i. OTIS ROBERT[10] THORNDIKE, b. 1 May 1912.[2896]

ii. MAY GERTRUDE THORNDIKE, b. 11 May 1913;[2897] m. at Marblehead 31 Aug. 1946,[2898] RALPH MORTIMER FURFEY.

Children, born at Marblehead, Mass.:[2899]

1. Jane Alice[11] FURFEY, b. 7 Aug. 1947.
2. Richard Lawrence FURFEY, b. 2 Oct. 1948.

iii. EVELYN RUTH THORNDIKE, b. 5 Oct. 1914.[2900]

334. iv. JAMES ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. 16 April 1921.[2901]

257. **HERBERT G.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.[8] Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a motorman of Marblehead, Massachusetts, was born at Somerville, Massachusetts about 1884. He married at Marblehead 14 January 1908,[2902] **ALICE ALBINA COUTURE**, who was born at Salem, Massachusetts 26 September 1879 and died at Marblehead 17 August 1920,[2903] daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Charboneau) Couture.[2904]

2890Maine VRs.
2891Social Security Death Index.
2892Mass. VRs 502:643.
2893*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, from 1850 through 1976*, 2 vols. (1984), 1:88.
2894Mass. VRs, Deaths 1955, 65:464.
2895Questionnaire from George Robert Thorndike.
2896Mass. VRs 606:678.
2897Mass. VRs 614:674.
2898*Marblehead VRs*, 2:725.
2899*Marblehead VRs*, 1:166.
2900Mass. VRs 622:685.
2901Mass. VRs 73:40.
2902Mass. VRs 578:381, 553; *Marblehead VRs*, 1:462, 2:725. There are many variant spellings of her surname.
2903Mass. VRs 68:459.

Children:

335. i. GEORGE HERBERT[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Marblehead 14 July 1908.[2905]

ii. SON, b. at Salem 19 Feb. 1914;[2906] d. there 25 Feb. 1914.[2907]

258. **RALPH E.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.[8] Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts 11 April 1888[2908] and died at Marblehead, Massachusetts in April 1975.[2909] He married there 17 December 1915,[2910] **LILLIAN A. (PARKER) DODGE**, who died at Marblehead in 1961,[2911] daughter of Harry J. and Cecelia (Bartlett) Parker.

259. **WARREN ARTHUR[9] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.[8] Robert C.[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Swampscott, Massachusetts 27 November 1890[2912] and died at Fryeburg, Maine 29 June 1976.[2913] He married at Marblehead, Massachusetts 14 April 1914,[2914] **GLADYS ZUTCHMAN NORTON**, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts about 1887 and died at Marblehead in 1962,[2915] daughter of Henry C. and Catherine (Zutchman) Norton.

260. **FRANKLIN HERBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*George E.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a shoemaker, was born at West Camden, Maine 19 September 1859[2916] and died at Melrose, Massachusetts in 1944.[2917] He married at Portland, Maine 27 December 1886,[2918] **ADA T. FREDIN**, who was born in Sweden 28 December 1861 and died at Lynnfield, Massachusetts 12 December 1925,[2919] daughter of Nele P. and Julia (—) Fredin.[2920]

[2904]Herbert Gilson Thorndike m. at Marblehead 3 Oct. 1938, Amy Florence Carver Bradstreet. *Marblehead VRs*, 2:725.
[2905]Mass. VRs 574:641.
[2906]Mass. VRs 622:740.
[2907]Mass. VRs 86:225.
[2908]Mass. VRs 387:336.
[2909]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1975, 61:107; Social Security Death Index.
[2910]Mass. VRs 631:605.
[2911]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1961, 67:222.
[2912]Mass. VRs 403:408.
[2913]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[2914]Mass. VRs 625:624.
[2915]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1962, 68:223.
[2916]Maine VRs.
[2917]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1944, 60:374.
[2918]Mass. VRs 371:258.
[2919]Mass. VRs 44:353.
[2920]Questionnaire from Leonidas Mayo Thorndike.

Children, born at Wakefield, Massachusetts:

336. i. LEONIDAS MAYO[10] THORNDIKE, b. 15 Oct. 1890.

337. ii. HARVEY MILTON THORNDIKE, b. 14 Jan. 1894.[2921]

261. **REUBEN S.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Emery[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockland, Maine 6 July 1869[2922] and died there 22 July 1922.[2923] He married at Rockland 7 June 1898,[2924] **MABEL BROWN**, who was born there 15 October 1875 and died at Bangor, Maine 20 April 1955,[2925] daughter of Oliver D. and Martha (Upham) Brown. No children.[2926]

262. **GEORGE DAGGETT[9] THORNDIKE** (*Emery[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a conductor, was born at Rockland, Maine 10 June 1871 and died at Portland, Maine 11 April 1918.[2927] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 27 October 1891,[2928] **SARAH M. PRESTON**, who was born at St. John, New Brunswick about 1875, daughter of Edward A. and Elizabeth R. (—) Preston. He appears to have married, secondly, **MARY COFFEY**.

Child by second wife:

i. DAUGHTER, b. and d. at Lynn, Mass. 8 Oct. 1897.[2929]

263. **GEORGE E.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Hosea B.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine in March 1866[2930] and died at Bristol, Maine 18 February 1915. He married at Camden 17 August 1901,[2931] **ANNIE (McMONAGLE) PEABODY**, who was born about 1869[2932] and died at Rockland, Maine 25 June 1946,[2933] daughter of Nelson and Mary Etta (Fuller) McMonagle.

Child, born at Hope, Maine:

338. i. EARL STANLEY[10] THORNDIKE, b. 10 March 1903.

[2921]Mass. VRs 440:415.

[2922]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2923]Maine VRs.

[2924]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

[2925]Maine VRs.

[2926]Notes by Mabel Brown Thorndike.

[2927]Maine VRs.

[2928]Mass. VRs 417:221.

[2929]Mass. VRs 472:540.

[2930]Maine VRs.

[2931]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[2932]Her place of birth is given in Stafford's records as Searsmont or Appleton, Maine, or Salisbury, Mass..

[2933]Maine VRs.

264. **GEORGE ADELBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at West Rockport, Maine about 1865 and died at Belfast, Maine 6 January 1945.[2934] He married at West Camden, Maine 16 August 1884,[2935] **SUSAN D. ("SUSIE") PERRY**, who was born at Searsmont, Maine 5 January 1865[2936] and died at Belfast 22 January 1945,[2937] daughter of Mark and Hannah (McKenney) Perry.

Children, born at West Rockport, Maine:

i. ABBIE E.[10] THORNDIKE, b. 19 April 1891; d. at Rockland, Maine 18 Jan. 1910.[2938]

ii. MINNIE E. THORNDIKE, b. in Sept. 1893; d. at Hope, Maine 16 March 1894.[2939]

265. **ARTHUR W.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Thomas W.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at West Rockport, Maine about 1880[2940] and died at Rockland, Maine 17 January 1949.[2941] He married there 24 December 1903,[2942] **LIZZIE (MONTGOMERY) CARVER**, who was born at Camden, Maine 22 February 1871 and died at Hope, Maine 12 April 1934,[2943] daughter of Emerson and Laura (Merryfield) Montgomery.

Child:[2944]

339. i. LARKIN W.[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Rockport, Maine 12 Sept. 1904.

265a. **LORIN V.[9] THORNDYKE** (*Lorin V.[8] Emery[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born in San Luis Obispo County, California 18 March 1880 and died there 27 July 1973.[2945] He married in San Luis Obispo County 16 September 1908,[2946] **MAUD C. ROGERS**, who was born in California 29 December 1891 and died in San Luis Obispo County 29 July 1972.[2947]

2934Maine VRs.
2935*Rockland VRs*, 1:799.
2936Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2937Maine VRs.
2938Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2939Maine VRs.
2940Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2941Maine VRs.
2942Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
2943Maine VRs.
2944Maine VRs.
2945Calif. Death Index.
2946San Luis Obispo Co. Marriages, H:250.
2947Calif. Death Index.

They were living at San Simeon in 1920, where he ran a dairy farm.[2948]

Children, born in California:[2949]

i. ROGER E.[10] THORNDYKE, b. about 1910

ii. ALTA M. THORNDYKE, b. 1 Nov. 1915.

iii. GERALD E. THORNDYKE, b.17 Jan. 1918.

265b. **JOHN EMERY[9] THORNDYKE** (*Lorin V.[8] Emery[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born in San Luis Obispo County, California in November 1882 and died there 2 July 1949.[2950] He married in San Luis Obispo County 20 October 1910,[2951] **CLARA E. ROGERS**, who was born in California 9 November 1892 and died in San Luis Obispo County 15 April 1959.[2952]

He lived with his family at San Simeon, San Luis Obispo County in 1920, where he ran a dairy farm.[2953]

Children, born in California:[2954]

i. IONE M.[10] THORNDYKE, b. about 1911.

ii. MERVIN E. THORNDYKE, b. 27 June 1913.

339a. iii. CYRIL L. THORNDYKE, b. 4 Feb. 1916.

266. **SYLVESTER OLIVER** or **OLIVER SYLVESTER[9] THORNDIKE** (*Jacob T.[8] Paul[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockland, Maine 25 June 1875[2955] and died there 4 January 1929.[2956] He married at Rockland 28 October 1897,[2957] **ANNIE McLAIN,** who was born there about 1876, daughter of Alden Ulmer and Beatrix (Bowley) McLain.[2958]

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:

340. i. WILLIAM HORACE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 19 May 1898.

267. **EDMUND LARKIN[9] THORNDIKE** (*James J.[8] John L.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] John[4]–[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chapin, Illinois 19 December 1864 and died there 13 June 1950. He married at Chapin 25 December 1890, **LAURA BRANER**,

---

[2948]1920 U.S. Census, T625-144; E.D. 54, Sheet 2, Line 36.

[2949]From 1920 U.S. Census.

[2950]Calif. Death Index.

[2951]San Luis Obispo Co. Marriages, I:69.

[2952]Calif. Death Index.

[2953]1920 U.S. Census, T625-144; E.D. 54, Sheet 1, Line 7.

[2954]From 1920 Census.

[2955]Maine VRs.

[2956]Maine VRs.

[2957]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.

[2958]*History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*, 2:319.

who was born there 6 August 1869 and died at Fort Dodge, Iowa 6 August 1965, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (Smith) Braner.[2959]

Children, the first five born at Concord, Illinois:[2960]

i. ORILLA MAUDE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Nov. 1891; d. at Jacksonville, Ill. 1 May 1964; m. there 16 Dec. 1915, ARTHUR J. VORHES, b. at Colchester, McDonough, Ill. 20 Jan. 1891, d. at Jacksonville 21 April 1960, son of Dennis Leroy and Mary Catherine (Young) Vorhes.

Children, born at Jacksonville, Ill.:[2961]

1. Arthur J.[11] VORHES, b. 29 Nov. 1922.
2. Edmund Leroy VORHES, b. 20 Nov. 1930.

341. ii. CLYDE PAUL THORNDIKE, b. 13 June 1894.

iii. BLANCHE MARIA THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1896; m. at Long Beach, Calif. 12 Feb. 1933, SIDNEY CHARLES LINGHAM, b. at London, England 12 Oct. 1887, d. at Costa Mesa, Calif. 1 Aug. 1957. No children.

iv. LENA MAY THORNDIKE, b. 13 Sept. 1898; m. at Mason City, Iowa 3 Sept. 1964, CARL MAURICE HANSEN, b. at Copenhagen, Denmark 5 July 1896, son of Niels Christian and Anna (Nielson) Hansen. No children.

341a. v. GEORGE RAYMOND THORNDIKE, b. 25 Feb. 1900.

vi. CHARLOTTE JOY THORNDIKE, b. at Chapin 25 April 1901; d. at Alta Loma, Calif. 18 Oct. 1993;[2962] m. at Marengo, Iowa 8 Sept. 1920, WILLIAM ENO GOMMELS, b. at Benson, Ill. 27 Aug. 1898, d. in Los Angeles County, Calif. 30 July 1981,[2963] son of Eno John and Fanny (Duden) Gommels.

Child, born at Marengo, Iowa:[2964]

1. Elizabeth Jane ("Betty")[11] GOMMELS, b. 6 Jan. 1925.

341b. vii. SETH THORNDIKE, b. at Chapin 14 June 1903.

viii. VIOLA VALERIA THORNDIKE, b. at Chapin 22 Oct. 1904; m. at Fort Dodge 20 Nov. 1922, OSCAR LARSON, b. at Badger, Iowa 27 Feb. 1896, son of Ole and Margret (Bjelland) Larson.

Children, born at Humboldt, Iowa:[2965]

1. Robert Lewis[11] LARSON, b. 25 July 1925.
2. Marian LARSON, b. 6 Jan. 1928.

[2959]Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Joy Genealogy* (1968), p. 208.
[2960]*The Joy Genealogy*, pp. 261–62.
[2961]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 307.
[2962]Social Security Death Index.
[2963]Calif. Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[2964]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 307.
[2965]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 308.

3. Kenneth Lee LARSON, b. 31 March 1931.
4. Thomas Leroy LARSON, b. 25 June 1938.

ix. MILDRED ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. at Frankfort, Kansas 22 May 1906; m. at Humboldt 5 Aug. 1925, ERNEST WAGGONER, b. at Sullivan, Ill. 11 May 1901, d. at Fort Dodge 26 Oct. 1962, son of James Henry and Mattie Ann (Sullivan) Waggoner.

Children:[2966]

1. William[11] WAGGONER, b. at Fort Dodge 31 Aug. 1926.
2. Richard Eugene WAGGONER, b. at Humboldt 18 Oct. 1929.

x. ALICE ESTHER THORNDIKE, b. at Frankfort 15 June 1908; m. at Fort Dodge 24 Dec. 1930, ALTON ALBERT NEWSUM, b. there 23 Nov. 1905, d. at Manson 3 April 1964, son of Albert Ernest and Mabel Irene (Norton) Newsum.

Children, born at Fort Dodge, Iowa:[2967]

1. Lois[11] NEWSUM, b. 6 June 1932.
2. Janet NEWSUM, b. 30 March 1934.

xi. JOHN LARKIN THORNDIKE, b. at Frankfort 18 Nov. 1909.

268. **CHARLES W.[9] THORNDIKE** (*Wilson*[8] *Thomas W.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Weare, New Hampshire in 1865. He married at Antrim, New Hampshire 11 September 1887,[2968] **IDA M. DOW**, who was born at Weare 28 May 1867,[2969] daughter of Levi H. and Aurora M. (Waite) Dow. No children.

The Thorndikes were living at Weare in 1920.[2970]

269. **JOHN LARKIN[9] THORNDIKE** (*John H.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 27 July 1844 and died at Manchester, Massachusetts 24 October 1920.[2971] He married at Cambridge, Massachusetts 4 June 1878,[2972] **FLORENCE GREENOUGH**, who was born there 22 February 1852 and died at Manchester 30 April 1940, daughter of Henry and Frances (Boott) Greenough.[2973]

[2966]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 308.
[2967]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 308.
[2968]New Hampshire Marriages (FHL film 1001,311).
[2969]William Little, *History of Weare, N.H.* (1888), p. 822; Robert P. Dow, *The book of Dow* (1929), p. 313.
[2970]1920 U.S. Census, T625-1012, E.D. 160, Sheet 4, Line 17.
[2971]Mass. VRs 68:262.
[2972]Mass. VRs 299:53.
[2973]Hamilton Perkins Greenough, *Some descendants of Captain William Greenough of Boston, Massachusetts* ...(1969), pp. 47-48.

A graduate of Harvard College in 1866, John L. Thorndike received a degree from Harvard Law School in 1868. In 1887, with Moorfield Storey and Sherman Hoar, he organized the law firm of Storey, Thorndike, & Hoar, later Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge (and now known as Palmer and Dodge). "This firm was formed primarily to handle the legal business of the Union Pacific railroad, then engaged in building extensive branch lines and negotiating large loans. Upon Mr. Thorndike devolved the task of drawing mortgages, equipment trust instruments, and similar papers, which he executed with such care and skill that they have been accepted as models, still widely followed. As a profound student of law, in its history, principles and practice, his work in all departments was characterized by a similar degree of exactitude, coupled with meticulous care in the use of words. He was temperamentally unfitted to argue causes before juries, and seldom pleaded in court, except in cases demanding precise legal analysis. His practice, therefore, was largely confined to office work. His briefs were models of lucid and concise statement, showing a grasp of principles and a knowledge of precedents seldom equalled. He was a recognized authority on the law of wills and municipalities, and was frequently consulted on questions touching the validity of bonds issued by cities, towns or other corporations. ... A resolution entered upon the record of the supreme court of Massachusetts, after Mr. Thorndike's death, contains the following tribute: 'There is probably no man who has at once his knowledge, his public spirit, his patience and his skill in writing who can fill the place which he has occupied and be of equal service to the public. A high authority in many branches of the law, a counsellor of exceptional ability, thorough education and long experience, a lover of his profession, a just and honorable man, he was an ornament to the bar while he lived, and the unique place which he occupied and which is left vacant by his death can in our time hardly be filled.'" To the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, John L. Thorndike left his large law library with an endowment to maintain the collection.[2974]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. OLIVIA[10] THORNDIKE, b. 9 Nov. 1879;[2975] d. 26 Dec. 1959;[2976] m. at Boston 28 June 1911,[2977] CAPT. NATHANIEL STONE SIMPKINS, JR., b. at New York, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1885, d. at Souilly, near Verdun, France 22 Oct. 1918, son of Nathaniel Stone and

---

[2974]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 20:260–61.

[2975]Mass. VRs 306:27.

[2976]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 24.

[2977]Mass. VRs 602:427.

Mabel Kingsley (Jenks) Simpkins,[2978] and brother of John Simpkins, who m. Miriam Thorndike[10] Fenno (see No. 195).

Children:[2979]

1. Nathaniel Stone[11] SIMPKINS, 3RD, b. at Boston 16 April 1912; m. at Berlin, Germany 16 May 1935, Carmen Edith Felicitas Zitelmann, daughter of Ambassador Franz Carl and Edith (von Klein) Zitelmann.

Children:[2980]

(1) Natasha[12] SIMPKINS, b. 1935; m. (1) 1954, John L. Lorenz, son of Keith and Helen (Laimbeer) Lorenz; divorced; m. (2) Stephen Halpert.

Children by first husband:[2981]

(a) Laura Simpkins[13] LORENZ, b. 30 Dec. 1954; m. David Hess.

Children:[2982]

(i) Garth[14] HESS, b. in Feb. 1981.

(b) Diana Thorndike LORENZ, b. 5 Sept. 1955; m. _____ Weggler.

(c) Robin Greenough LORENZ, b. 18 Feb. 1962.

(d) Christopher Kennedy LORENZ, b. 9 Dec. 1963.

(e) Angela Stone LORENZ, b. 6 Sept. 1965.

(2) Cornelia Dagmar SIMPKINS, b. at Boston 10 May 1940.

(3) Charles Alexander SIMPKINS, b. at Salem 9 Nov. 1948.

(4) Nathaniel Stone SIMPKINS, 4TH, b. at Salem 6 June 1949.

2. Oliver Thorndike SIMPKINS, b. at Beverly Farms, Mass. 12 Sept. 1917; d. unm. 14 April 1954.[2983]

342. ii. JOHN RICHARD THORNDIKE, b. 19 May 1882.[2984]

[2978]*Harvard College Class of 1909 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1934), p. 579.

[2979]Questionnaire from Alice Thorndike; *Some Descendants of Captain William Greenough of Boston, Massachusetts*, pp. 48–49.

[2980]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 24.

[2981]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 24.

[2982]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 24.

[2983]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 24.

[2984]Mass. VRs 333:77.

iii. ALICE THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1886;[2985] d. at Beverly, Mass. 25 Sept. 1969.[2986]

270. **JAMES EDWARD[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 26 February 1839 and died at Bayonne, New Jersey 24 November 1899. He married, first, at Liverpool, England 12 April 1871, **ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") GALE**, who was born at Medford, Massachusetts 28 November 1838 and died at West Somerville, Massachusetts 13 December 1919, daughter of Oliver M. Gale, from whom he was divorced;[2987] and, secondly, in England in October 1883,[2988] **HANNAH HALE**, who was born in England.[2989]

Children by second wife:[2990]

i. MARIA LOUISA[10] THORNDIKE, b. 9 July 1884.

ii. ETHEL THORNDIKE, b. 23 July 1886.

343. iii. ROBERT EDWARD PAUL THORNDIKE, b. at Liverpool, England 16 Dec. 1887.

344. iv. FRANKLIN THORNDIKE, b. at Towngreen, Norfolk, England 19 May 1890.

v. MARGUERITE THORNDIKE, b. at Stafford Springs, Conn. 16 Sept. 1892; m. at Elizabeth, N.J. 13 June 1915, EUGENE LAWRENCE CASTERLINE, b. at New York, N.Y. 10 Oct. 1891, son of Eugene Benjamin and Edith (Darrell) Casterline.[2991]

Children:

1. Eugene Franklin[11] CASTERLINE, b. at Elizabeth 18 May 1916.

2. William Hale CASTERLINE, b. at Roselle, N.J. 10 Sept. 1918.

271. **CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 20 January 1841 and died at Eureka, California 15 January 1889. He married at St. Louis, Missouri 10 November 1864, **JOSEPHINE (—) HAYDEN**, who died at

---

[2985]Mass. VRs 369:136.

[2986]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25; Social Security Death Index.

[2987]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike; Mass. VRs 93:269; Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 127,011.

[2988]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike.

[2989]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike; family memoranda and newspaper clippings in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2990]Questionnaires from Robert Edward Paul Thorndike, Franklin Thorndike, and Marguerite Thorndike Casterline.

[2991]Questionnaire from Marguerite Thorndike Casterline.

Denver, Colorado 18 December 1889, widow of S. D. Hayden. No children.[2992]

Josephine (—) (Hayden) Thorndike was the mother of S.D. Hayden, who married her husband's niece, Alice Lovey[10] Clarke (see No. 194).

272. **JOHN PRINCE[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 16 January 1846 and died at Bridgeport, Connecticut 20 April 1913.[2993] He married, first, at Rochester, New York 30 August 1869,[2994] **FLORA JANE STRAIGHT**, born at New York or Buffalo, New York;[2995] and, secondly, near Dayton, Ohio 29 October 1899, **MAUD AMERICA WILLIAMS**, who was born at Lenox, Ohio about 1866 and died at Bridgeport 21 December 1958,[2996] daughter of William and Henrietta Lucin (Smith) Williams.[2997]

John P. Thorndike, known as "Dr.," was a mercantile broker; he resided at various times in Claremont and Weare, New Hampshire; Chicago, Illinois; Portland, Maine; and Bridgeport, Connecticut. At the time of his death he was a justice of the peace in Bridgeport.

Children, by first wife:[2998]

345. i. SEAVEY HALL[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Chicago 26 Jan. 1871.

ii. LEO CLARK THORNDIKE, b. at Chicago 30 June 1873; d. unm. at Bridgeport 10 May 1923.

iii. JOHN PRINCE THORNDIKE, b. at Lancaster, N.H. 3 June 1876; d. 25 May 1879.

346. iv. WALTER RUTLEDGE THORNDIKE, b. at Claremont 2 Oct. 1879.

Children by second wife:[2999]

347. v. JOHN PRINCE[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Grafton, N.H. 18 Oct. 1902.

348. vi. WANNASOIT THORNDIKE, b. at Portland 6 May 1905.[3000]

273. **SAMUEL BROWN[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) of Farnumsville (Grafton), Massachusetts, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 26 July 1848 and died at Farnumsville 2 August

---

[2992]Newspaper clipping in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2993]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[2994]Newspaper clipping in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.

[2995]New Hampshire Births. She is perhaps the Flora J. Thorndyke who died in Los Angeles County, California 29 September 1910, age 62, according to the Calif. Death Index.

[2996]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[2997]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[2998]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike; New Hampshire Births.

[2999]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[3000]Maine VRs.

1911.[3001] He married at Grafton 8 November 1883,[3002] **GEORGIANA (PLUMLEY) PEABODY**, who was born at Newark, New Jersey 15 January 1853 and died at Grafton 16 May 1897,[3003] daughter of George and Annie (May) Plumley. No children.

274. **HERBERT ARTHUR[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 6 February 1851[3004] and died at Greenfield, Massachusetts 8 April 1931. He married at Grafton, Massachusetts 12 August 1871,[3005] **CELIA MARIA CUSHING**, who was born at Marshfield, Massachusetts 21 September 1852 and died at New Haven, Connecticut in November 1922, daughter of Samuel Franklin and Susan (Cook) Cushing.

Herbert A. Thorndike, a salesman, resided at various times at Shelburne Falls, Greenfield, and Rowe, all in Massachusetts, and at New Haven, Connecticut.

Children, the last six born at Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts:[3006]

i. MARY MARIA[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Milford, Mass. 15 April 1872;[3007] m. at Shelburne Falls 29 Sept. 1896,[3008] EDWIN HENRY STEVENS, train dispatcher, b. there 2 March 1861, d. at Greenfield 14 April 1939,[3009] son of Simon and Mary Electa (Davis) Stevens. No children.

ii. CAROLINE BELLE ("CARRIE") THORNDIKE, b. at Rowe 8 Feb. 1874;[3010] m. at Shelburne Falls 22 or 29 Sept. 1894,[3011] JOHN ENOS CLEMENS, b. at Heath, Mass. 28 Feb. 1874, son of Russell and Maria (Whitaker or Worthington) Clemons, formerly of Charlemont, Mass., later of Salisbury, Mass., where he engaged in raising broilers and flowers on a large scale.

Child, born at Seattle, Wash.:[3012]

1. David Russell[11] CLEMONS, b. 6 July 1913.

[3001]Mass. VRs 45:376.
[3002]Mass. VRs 345:296.
[3003]Mass. VRs 474:633.
[3004]Mass. VRs 53:21.
[3005]Mass. VRs 237:259.
[3006]Questionnaires from Mary Thorndike Stevens and Anna Thorndike Mason; newspaper clipping in the possession of Alice Clarke Hayden.
[3007]Mass. VRs 243:273.
[3008]Mass. VRs 460:600, 462:436.
[3009]*Register* 94 (1940): 79, 142.
[3010]Mass. VRs 259:366.
[3011]Mass. VRs 442:503, 545.
[3012]Questionnaire from Caroline Thorndike Clemons.

iii. CELIA ESTELLA THORNDIKE, b. at Buckland, Mass. 30 March 1876;[3013] m. at Shelburne Falls 29 Sept. 1897,[3014] BURNSIDE ELLSWORTH SAWYER, b. at Templeton, Mass. 10 Oct. 1861, d. at Fitchburg, Mass. 27 March 1931,[3015] son of Joseph Balcomb and Martha Jane (Lewis) Sawyer.

Children, the eldest born at Athol, Mass., the others at Fitchburg, Mass.:[3016]

1. Lester Thorndike[11] SAWYER, b. 25 Oct. 1898.
2. Allistene SAWYER, b. 19 May 1900.
3. Miriam SAWYER, b. 24 June 1901; d. 21 Oct. 1919.

iv. FANNIE FLORENCE THORNDIKE, b. 31 March 1879; d. 24 April 1879.[3017]

349. v. HERBERT ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. 14 July 1881.

350. vi. ROTHCHILDS FLOOD THORNDIKE, b. 20 Feb. 1884.

vii. ANNA ELIZA THORNDIKE, b. 7 March 1886;[3018] d. at Greenfield, Mass. in Aug. 1972;[3019] m. at New Haven 16 March 1910,[3020] HERBERT EUGENE MASON of Greenfield, b. at Northbridge, Mass. 31 Jan. 1888, son of William Eugene and Hannah Estella (Kingman) Mason.

Children, born at Greenfield, Mass.:[3021]

1. Helen Edna[11] MASON, b. 28 Jan. 1911.
2. Edith Belle MASON, b. 1 Dec. 1912.
3. Pauline MASON, b. 22 June 1918.
4. Herbert Eugene MASON, JR., b. 30 March 1921.

351. viii. CHARLES EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 20 Dec. 1889.

ix. LUENE MASON THORNDIKE, b. 24 Aug. 1892;[3022] d. at Rochester, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1993;[3023] m. at New Haven 11 Dec. 1912,[3024] CARL CHRISTIAN BUCK, b. at Southington, Conn. 4 April 1893, d. in Dec. 1963,[3025] son of Carl Frederick and Rose (Ensle) Buck.

[3013]Mass. VRs 277:311.
[3014]Mass. VRs 469:581, 471:374.
[3015]Questionnaire from Celia Thorndike Sawyer.
[3016]Questionnaire from Celia Thorndike Sawyer.
[3017]Mass. VRs 310:316.
[3018]Questionnaire from Anna Thorndike Mason.
[3019]Social Security Death Index.
[3020]Mass. VRs 595:20.
[3021]Questionnaire from Anna Thorndike Mason.
[3022]Mass. VRs 411:575.
[3023]Social Security Death Index.
[3024]Questionnaire from Luene Thorndike Buck.
[3025]Social Security Death Index.

Children, the first born at New Haven, Conn., the second at Rochester, N.Y.:[3026]

1. Lewyne Marie[11] BUCK, b. 26 April 1914.
2. Norma Jane BUCK, b. 30 Aug. 1928.

275. **WALTER LEWIS[9] THORNDYKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), formerly a newspaper editor and publisher, of Loveland, Colorado, later of Oakland, California, was born at Grafton, Massachusetts 2 March 1858 and died at Palatka, Florida 6 June 1925. He married at Chicago, Illinois 12 July 1885, **MARY STANTON CALDWELL**, who was born at Ipswich, Massachusetts 1 April 1865, daughter of Tyler and Frances Arletta (Wadleigh) Caldwell.[3027] They were living at Loveland in 1900.[3028]

Children, the first two born at Kimball, South Dakota:[3029]

352. i. WALTER LAWRENCE[10] THORNDYKE, b. 11 Dec. 1886.
353. ii. FRANK CALDWELL THORNDYKE, b. 21 Sept. 1888.
iii. WYLENA ALYCE THORNDYKE, b. at Loveland 18 Feb. 1892; d. unm. 16 March 1922.

276. **JUSTUS PERRY[9] THORNDIKE** (*James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Providence, Rhode Island 5 April 1872[3030] and died in 1965. He married at Providence 10 November 1897,[3031] **MABEL GARDINER TINKHAM**, who was born there 1 May 1872[3032] and died in 1957, daughter of Don Carlos Hawes and Anna Beriah (Gardiner) Tinkham. Justus and Mabel Thorndike are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.[3033]

Children, born at Providence, Rhode Island:

354. i. DON CARLOS[10] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Dec. 1898.[3034]
355. ii. RICHARD THORNDIKE, b. 21 Aug. 1901.[3035]

277. CAPTAIN **HARRY HILL[9] THORNDIKE** (*G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Newport, Rhode Island 2 June 1868[3036]

[3026]Questionnaire from Luene Thorndike Buck.
[3027]Questionnaire from Mary Caldwell Thorndyke.
[3028]1900 U.S. Census, T623-126, E.D. 214, Sheet 6, Line 36.
[3029]Questionnaire from Mary Caldwell Thorndyke.
[3030]*Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, recorded in Providence*, 25 vols. (1880–1935), 9:498.
[3031]*Providence VRs*, 13:688.
[3032]*Providence VRs*, 9:501.
[3033]Rhode Island Cemetery Index, computer file at Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence.
[3034]*Providence VRs*, 11:931.
[3035]*Providence VRs*, 14:1168.

and died at Boston, Massachusetts 16 April 1938.[3037] He married at Bar Harbor, Maine 29 July 1903,[3038] **LUCY BARNEY GURNEE**, who was born at New York, New York 5 February 1874[3039] and died at Boston 16 June 1967,[3040] daughter of Walter Scott and Mary Isabelle (Barney) Gurnee.

After a secondary education in France, Harry H. Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1890 and received a degree in architecture from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1893. Owing to an eye ailment, he gave up the practice of his profession in his thirties.

Children, the eldest born at New York, New York, the others at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. ISABEL GURNEE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1905; m. (1) at Bar Harbor 1 Sept. 1928,[3041] ZIBA BENNETT PHELPS, JR., b. at Binghamton, N.Y. about 1906, son of Ziba Bennett and Elizabeth Darling (Drown) Phelps; divorced; m. (2) at Boston 11 Jan. 1941, THOMAS GERRY TOWNSEND PHILLIPS, b. at Philadelphia, Pa. 1 March 1905, son of Marshall A. and Annette Pell (Townsend) Phillips; divorced in 1962.[3042]

Children by first husband:[3043]

1. Ziba Bennett[11] PHELPS, JR., b. 20 June 1929.

2. Isabel Gurnee Thorndike ("Belle") PHELPS, b. 15 May 1932; m. (1) Hamilton Allen, Jr.; divorced; m. (2) R. Ewing Philbin, Jr.; m. (3) 1981, Richard M. Furlaud.

Children by first husband:[3044]

(1) Cynthia Gurnee Thorndike[12] ALLEN, b. 6 June 1953.

(2) John Thorndike ALLEN, b. 23 Jan. 1957.

(3) Isabel Larkin ALLEN, b. 9 Nov. 1960.

Child by second husband, born at Newport, R.I.:[3045]

3. Mary Annette Townsend ("Nancy")[11] PHILLIPS THORNDIKE, b. 7 April 1942; m. James S. Harrison.

3036*Harvard College Class of 1890 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1915), p. 249.

3037*Harvard College Class of 1890 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1940), p. 184.

3038*Harvard College Class of 1890 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 249..

3039Eugene Dimon Preston, *Genealogy of the Barney Family in America* (1990), p. 670.

3040Notes by R. Amory Thorndike; Mass. VRs, Deaths 1967, 20:46; Social Security Death Index.

3041Maine VRs.

3042Bradford Adams Whittemore, *Memorials of The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati* (1964), pp. 626–27; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3043*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3044*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3045*Memorials of The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati*, p. 627; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

Children:[3046]

(1) Andrew Townsend[12] HARRISON, b. 16 June 1963.

(2) Melinda Gurnee HARRISON, b. 28 Aug. 1967.

ii. HELEN QUINCY THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1907; d. in Dec. 1988;[3047] m. at Boston 8 Nov. 1927,[3048] CHARLES BARBER DELAFIELD, b. at Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. 28 June 1905,[3049] d. at Glen Cove, L.I. 22 Sept. 1998,[3050] son of Frederick Prime and Elsie (Barber) Delafield.

Children:[3051]

1. Eleanor[11] DELAFIELD, b. at New York 19 Nov. 1928;[3052] m. Francis D. Everett, Jr.

Child:[3053]

(1) John Otis[12] EVERETT, b. 14 Jan. 1963.

2. Harriet DELAFIELD, b. 10 Dec. 1938; m. John G. Davis.[3054]

Child:[3055]

(1) Charles Delafield MacLacklan[12] DAVIS, b. 8 Nov. 1960.

iii. GLADYS WINIFRED THORNDIKE, b. 20 Dec. 1909; m. at Boston 21 May 1932, THOMAS TRUXTON HARE, JR., b. at Radnor, Pa. about 1908, son of Thomas Truxton and Katharine (Smith) Hare.

Children:[3056]

1. Lucy Winifred[11] HARE, b. 22 Aug. 1933; m. (1) at Edgemont, Pa. 23 March 1957,[3057] Charles Wolcott Chatfield; divorced; m. (2) Thomas M. Stout; divorced.

Children by first husband:[3058]

(1) Sarah Houston[12] CHATFIELD, b. 27 Jan. 1958.

3046*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3047*The New York Times*, 8 Oct. 1998, p. C27; Social Security Death Index.

3048Mass. VRs 2:126.

3049*Harvard Class of 1927 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1952), p. 254.

3050*The New York Times*, 8 Oct. 1998, p. C27.

3051*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3052John Ross Delafield, *Delafield: The Family History*, 2 vols. (1945), 1:265.

3053*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3054*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17. According to *Harvard Class of 1927 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1977), p. 184, she m. Colin MacLachlan and Jack Brimberg; both marriages ended in divorce.

3055*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 17.

3056*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 18.

3057*Harvard College Class of 1948 Decennial Report* (1958), p. 32.

3058*Harvard College Class of 1948 Fifteenth Anniversary Report* (1963), p. 33.

(2) Charles Hubert CHATFIELD, b. 10 Feb. 1960.

2. Katharine Sargent HARE, b. 22 Sept. 1935; m. (1) Dr. George Francis Gowen; divorced; m. (2) Joseph W. Wear.

Children by first husband:[3059]

(1) George Francis[12] GOWEN, JR., b. 13 June 1958.

(2) Katharine Thorndike GOWEN, b. 21 Jan. 1961.

(3) Truxtun Hare GOWEN, b. 18 Sept. 1963.

(4) Marguerite Horan GOWEN, b. 5 Nov. 1966.

Child by second husband:[3060]

(5) Jennifer[12] WEAR, b. 9 March 1975.

3. Thomas Truxton HARE, 3RD, b. 6 Aug. 1937; m. Judith Schermer; divorced.

Children:[3061]

(1) Abigail C.[12] HARE, b. 17 Feb. 1965.

(2) Katharine S. HARE, b. 29 Aug. 1967.

4. Harry Thorndike HARE, b. 31 Nov. 1939; m. Edda Drescher.

Children:[3062]

(1) Kristina W.[12] HARE, b. 14 Dec. 1965.

(2) Alexandra D. HARE, b. 21 Jan. 1968.

(3) Margaret Willing HARE, b. 17 Nov. 1971.

278. **RICHARD KING[9] THORNDIKE** (*G. Quincy*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Paris, France 22 October 1879[3063] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 6 September 1939.[3064] He married at New York, New York 12 May 1908,[3065] **FLORENCE ADÈLE MACY**, who was born there 9 April 1886 and died at Beverly, Massachusetts in 1970,[3066] daughter of William Henry and Caroline Everett (Foster) Macy.

Richard K. Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1902.

Children, the first three born at Millis, Massachusetts:

356. i. GEORGE QUINCY[10] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Aug. 1910.

357. ii. RICHARD KING THORNDIKE, b. 16 March 1913.

[3059]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 18.

[3060]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 18.

[3061]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 18.

[3062]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 18.

[3063]*Harvard College Class of 1902 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1927), p. 648.

[3064]*Harvard Class of 1902 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1952), p. 628; questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike.

[3065]*Harvard College Class of 1902 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 648.

[3066]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1970, 7:285.

iii. GWENDOLYN (later PRISCILLA) THORNDIKE, b. 26 Oct. 1917;[3067] m. 11 Sept. 1943, POMEROY TUCKER FRANCIS, b. at New York, N.Y. 12 May 1914, son of Pomeroy Tucker and Frances (Castles) Francis.[3068]

Children:[3069]

1. Priscilla Tucker[11] FRANCIS, b. at Gulfport, Mississippi 8 April 1945; m. Provincetown, Mass. 1 Sept. 1979, Anthony Francis Jackett, b. 15 Feb. 1924.[3070]

2. Peter Thorndike FRANCIS, b. at Austin, Texas 23 Feb. 1948; m. at West Chester, Pa. 23 Aug. 1969, Susan Lippincott Stanton, b. 19 July 1948.[3071]

Children:[3072]

(1) Cameron Stanton[12] FRANCIS, b. 11 Jan. 1971.

(2) Peter Thorndike FRANCIS, JR., b. 23 Nov. 1974.

iv. CYNTHIA THORNDIKE, b. at Boston, Mass. 11 Jan. 1922; m. at Dedham, Mass. 31 May 1941,[3073] ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY THACKARA, b. at Olivos, Argentina 28 Aug. 1917, son of William Tecumseh Sherman and Lucy (Marcel) Thackara.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:[3074]

1. Pamela[12] THACKARA, b. 17 April 1943; m. (1) at La Canada, Calif. 11 Sept. 1965, Thomas Coffman; divorced; m. (2) at Auburn, Calif. 4 Dec. 1976, Ronald L. Reeves.

Child by first husband:[3075]

(1) Molly Jo[13] COFFMAN-REEVES, b. 31 May 1968.

2. William Tecumseh Sherman THACKARA, 2ND, b. 28 Dec. 1945; m. at Pasadena, Calif. 21 Dec. 1971, Regina Zebrowski of Weissach-Flacht, Germany.[3076]

Children:[3077]

(1) Benjamin Alexander[13] THACKARA, b. 23 Feb. 1979.

(2) Julia Rose THACKARA, b. 4 April 1981.

[3067]Mass. VRs 642:57.

[3068]Questionnaire from Priscilla Thorndike Francis 1999.

[3069]Questionnaire from Priscilla Thorndike Francis 1999.

[3070]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3071]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3072]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3073]Questionnaire from Cynthia Thorndike Thackara 1999.

[3074]Questionnaire from Cynthia Thorndike Thackara 1999.

[3075]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 23.

[3076]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 23.

[3077]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 23.

3. Thomas Ewing THACKARA, b. 15 Nov. 1949; m. (1) at Las Vegas, Nevada 25 Sept. 1975, Dorothy Coffman; divorced; m. (2) at Laguna Beach, Calif. 10 Oct. 1980, Jeanne Marie Foose; divorced.
4. Robert Lewis THACKARA, b. 12 May 1953.

279. **ERNESTO HÉRMOGENES[9] THORNDIKE MATHIEU** (*John L.*[8] *Samuel C. F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Valparaiso, Chile 19 April 1860 and died at Chorrillos, Lima, Peru 23 March 1938. He married at Lima 16 March 1889, Doña **MARÍA CARMELA GALUP FUENTES**, who was born there 10 July 1873, daughter of His Excellency Manuel Galup Valdivieso, Minister of State of Peru, and Doña María Josefa Fuentes Cáceres.[3078]

"[John Larkin[8] Thorndike] thought highly of his eldest son, Ernesto, and sent him to be educated in Boston in a private school. Ernesto decided to remove himself to a public school and thereby saved his allowance until he graduated. He never attended college. Upon his graduation, Ernesto took himself and his savings to Nicaragua, where he bought Nicaraguan cedar and brought shipments to Peru, multiplying his savings manyfold, and thereby beginning a small fortune of his own. I [Felipe Antonio[11] Thorndike Beltrán (see No. 394)] have personally seen some of the Nicaraguan cedar in his house in the center of Lima, which has since been demolished.

"During his Nicaraguan cedar adventures, Ernesto came to Peru, only to find his father, John Larkin, going through financial difficulties; he was able to make him a loan from his proceeds that served to bail him out. ...

"In his lifetime, Ernesto Thorndike also bought and sold some mining claims; he missed copper in pursuit of silver; he bought the site of Zorritos from a Mr. Tweddle, and brought the tar from the Zorritos tar fields to Callao for the caulking of vessels and for the manufacture of gas. His sisters did not find this activity very profitable, and prevailed upon him to stop paying the mining dues and give up the claim. Later on, oil was found in Zorritos!

"However, Ernesto did very well in real estate. He developed part of the townsites of Callao and Chimbote, and prospered through his real estate holdings there and in the townsite of Lima.

"During his stay in the United States for schooling, Ernesto used to tell his children that he bought a book whose message was threefold:

—How to make money.
—How to keep money.
—How to make money make more money.

[3078]Notes by Roberto Thorndike Galup.

"As far as I have been able to tell from his children, he did rather well following whatever he learned out of that book."[3079]

Children, the first four born at Chorrillos, Lima, the others at Lima, Peru:[3080]

i. MARÍA del CARMEN[10] THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 25 Jan. 1890; m. at Lima 6 Jan. 1916, DON EMILIO ORTIZ de ZEVALLOS VIDAURRE, of the Diplomatic Service of Peru, b. at Paris, France 13 April 1885, son of Don Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos Tagle, Marquis of Torre-Tagle, President of the Supreme Court of Peru, and Doña Carmen Vidaurre Panizo.

"Farewell to Peruvian Consul General"

The friendly feelings happily existing between Peru and Chile for years past have been confirmed in both countries by the personalities of their official representatives in the diplomatic and consular services. Valparaiso has been very fortunate in the appointment of Don Emilio Ortiz de Zervalos who during the years he has spent in Chile has carried out his many and responsible duties with great ability, tact, and courtesy. In the social side of his work he has been most ably seconded by his wife, the Senora Mary Thorndike de Ortiz de Zervalos, who, identifying herself with every good and charitable work, and especially in Vina de Mar, has earned universal respect and affection. ... The Chilean Government has bestowed upon her the decoration *Al Merito* with rank of Officer of the Order.[3081]

Children:

1. Emilio Ernesto Eugenio[11] ORTIZ de ZEVALLOS THORNDIKE, b. at Chorrillos, Lima 15 Nov. 1916.
2. Francisco Javier Leopoldo ORTIZ de ZEVALLOS THORNDIKE, b. at Chorrillos 15 Nov. 1917.
3. María del Rosaria Elena de los Dolores ORTIZ de ZEVALLOS THORNDIKE, b. at Lima 23 Oct. 1919.
4. Bernardo Ricardo Gustavo ORTIZ de ZEVALLOS THORNDIKE, b. at Paris 19 Sept. 1922.

358. ii. CARLOS ERNESTO THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 2 Feb. 1891.

359. iii. LUIS FELIPE THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 5 Feb. 1893.

iv. ROBERTO THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 16 Feb. 1894.

[3079]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 12.

[3080]Notes by Roberto Thorndike Galup.

[3081]*Southern Pacific Mail*, June 1937 (copy made 23 April 1938 by Morgan Hewitt Stafford from a clipping in the possession of Dr. Augustus Thorndike).

v. JORGE GUILLERMO THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 15 May 1896.
vi. VICTORIA TERESA THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 22 May 1898; d. at Lima 27 Nov. 1929; m. at London, England 23 June 1921, DON CARLOS WIESSE ROMERO, b. at Lima 13 Nov. 1887, son of Don Carlos Wiesse Portocarrero and Doña Teresa Romero Paz.

Children:

1. Fr. Ricardo Carlos Ernesto[11] WIESSE THORNDIKE, b. at Lima 29 March 1922.[3082]
2. Carlos Roberto WIESSE THORNDIKE, b. at Miraflores, Lima 18 June 1926.
3. Jorge WIESSE THORNDIKE, b. at Lima 11 May 1928.

vii. JUAN MANUEL THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 22 May 1900.
viii. ROSA ALICIA THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 25 June 1902.
ix. AUGUSTO THORNDIKE GALUP, b. 12 Nov. 1904.

280. **ALFREDO[9] THORNDIKE MATHIEU** (*John L.*[8] *Samuel C. F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Valparaiso, Chile 19 October 1861 and died at Quillota, Chile 30 June 1933. He married 10 August 1901, Doña **HORTENSIA TOLA CIRES**, who was born at Lima, Peru 9 November 1874, daughter of Don Jorge Luis Tola Dávalos and Doña Mercedes Cires Rivero. No children.[3083]

281. **ALDEN AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDIKE** (*Samuel W.*[8] *James P.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Braintree, Massachusetts 19 October 1862[3084] and died at Boston, Massachusetts 30 December 1925. He married at New York, New York 21 November 1895,[3085] **HELEN GRACE HACKETT**, who was born at Boston 19 October 1869, daughter of Corcellus Hubbard and Helen Elizabeth (Humphrey) Hackett. She married, secondly, at New York 7 April 1934, Walter Atherton, who was born at Stoughton, Massachusetts 18 March 1863 and died at Boston 23 November 1945, son of James and Phoebe (Reed) Atherton.[3086]

"His father was a leather manufacturer. Thorndike was educated at Thayer Academy in Braintree. He traveled extensively, making many trips to Europe and during 1895–97 made a tour of the world with his wife, spending two winters in Egypt and another in India, also traveling in Burma, China, Japan and Russia. He inherited the famous Thayer estate in

---

[3082]Questionnaire from Fr. Ricardo Wiesse Thorndike 1999.
[3083]Notes by Roberto Thorndike Galup.
[3084]Mass. VRs 151:265.
[3085]*Register* 81 (1927): 485.
[3086]Notes by Grace Hackett Atherton.

Braintree, dating back to 1680, and resided there and in Boston. ... Thorndike was one of two Boston men who were founder members of the Sulgrave Institution which maintains Sulgrave Manor, the ancestral home of George Washington in England...."[3087]

Children, the eldest born at Braintree, Massachusetts, the others at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. HELEN[10] THORNDIKE, b. 15 Sept. 1898;[3088] d. at Berkeley, Calif. 15 Apr. 1975;[3089] m. at Boston 29 March 1919,[3090] DR. DONALD SAGE MACKAY, an assistant professor of philosophy at the University of California in 1927, b. at St. Albans, Vt. about 1893, son of Donald Sage and Helen L. (Smith) Mackay.

Children:

1. Donald Sage[11] MACKAY, 3RD, b. 6 March 1920.
2. Alden Thorndike MACKAY, b. 14 June 1921.
3. Elizabeth Ann MACKAY, b. 15 Oct. 1927.
4. Helen Grace MACKAY, b. 28 July 1932.

360. ii. THAYER THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1902.

iii. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 31 Jan. 1903; d. at New Orleans, Louisiana in May 1970;[3091] m. (1) at Boston 12 Nov. 1925, JOHN PATERSON DUNCAN, b. at Tuxedo Park, N.Y. 23 June 1903, son of Stuart and Jermain (Stoddard) Duncan; m. (2) GEORGE E. PARKINSON;[3092] divorced; m. (3) at Asheville, Maine 28 June 1957,[3093] GIRAUD VAN NEST FOSTER; divorced; m. (4) at New Orleans 12 April 1967,[3094] STEWART G. MACKAY.

Children by first husband:

1. Stuart[11] DUNCAN, 2ND, b. 19 Oct. 1927.
2. Thorndike DUNCAN, b. 11 Aug. 1930.

282. **JOSEPH JACOBS[9] THORNDIKE** (*Charles F.[8] William D.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Peabody, Massachusetts 28 December 1868.[3095] and died there in 1957.[3096] He married there 22 March 1900,[3097]

[3087]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 33:399.
[3088]Mass. VRs 476:507.
[3089]Social Security Death Index.
[3090]Mass. VRs 7:326.
[3091]Social Security Death Index.
[3092]*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 33:399.
[3093]*Social Register, New York 1957* (1956), p. 251.
[3094]*Social Register, New York 1967* (1966), p. 523.
[3095]Mass. VRs 205:268.
[3096]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1957, 83:271.
[3097]Mass. VRs 500:523.

SUSAN ELLISON FARNHAM, who was born at Peabody 19 December 1872 and died there in 1970,[3098] daughter of Frank E. and Sarah P. (Buxton) Farnham.

Child, born at Peabody, Massachusetts:[3099]

361. i. JOSEPH JACOBS[10] THORNDIKE, b. 29 July 1913.

283. **TOWNSEND WILLIAM[9] THORNDIKE** (*Townsend W.*[8] *William H.*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 24 July 1912[3100] and died at La Verne, California 30 December 1992.[3101] He married at Chestnut Hill (Newton), Massachusetts 17 June 1938,[3102] **MARTHA SWIFT**, who was born at Newton 28 July 1914 and died in Volusia County, Florida 24 February 1983,[3103] daughter of Dr. John Baker and Anna Greenleaf (Winsor) Swift.

Townsend W. Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1935. He was in the steel business and, for the last twenty years of his professional life, a teacher in Exeter, New Hampshire.[3104]

Children:[3105]

361a. i. JOHN[10] THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 28 March 1942.

ii. SYLVIA THORNDIKE, b. 28 March 1943; m. THOMAS MICHAEL SHERIFF, b. 9 May 1941.

Sylvia Thorndike graduated from the University of Oklahoma in 1966.

Children:[3106]

1. Andrew Michael[11] SHERIFF, b. 17 Oct. 1967.
2. Nora Elizabeth SHERIFF, b. 2 Nov. 1969.
3. John Alexander SHERIFF, b. 21 June 1977.

283a. **CHARLES[9] THORNDIKE** (*Townsend W.*[8] *William H.*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 2 February 1914. He married at Concord, New Hampshire 19 April 1941, **BARBARA ANNALEE EMERSON DAVIS**, who was born 11 February 1915.

After their marriage, Charles and Barbara Thorndike settled in Meredith, New Hampshire, where Charles was in the poultry egg business

---

[3098]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1970, 86:81.

[3099]*Harvard Class of 1934 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1959), p. 1390.

[3100]*Harvard Class of 1935 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1960), p. 1344.

[3101]*Social Register 1994* (1993), Deaths, p. 24.

[3102]*Harvard Class of 1935 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 1344.

[3103]Notes by John Thorndike 1999 and 2000; Florida Death Index.

[3104]*Harvard Class of 1935 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, p. 566.

[3105]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

[3106]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

for about ten years. In the 1950s they set up a business out of their home, making and marketing dolls, which began as a girlhood hobby for Annalee. This enterprise grew into Annalee Mobilitee Dolls Inc., a nationally-known business whose hand-sewn dolls are both widely admired and highly collectible.[3107]

Children:[3108]

361b. i. CHARLES EMERSON[10] THORNDIKE, b. 17 March 1945.

361c. ii. TOWNSEND DAVIS THORNDIKE, b. 18 Nov. 1947.

283b. **DAVID[9] THORNDIKE** (*Townsend W.*[8] *William H.*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts 1 December 1925. He married at Jaffrey, New Hampshire 5 October 1955, **MARGUERITE MAREAN**, who was born at New York, New York 24 April 1928, daughter of Endicott and Anna (Lawrence) Marean, from whom he was divorced in 1975.[3109]

David Thorndike is a well-known author on financial methodology and a compiler of financial tables, regularly published as *The Thorndike Encyclopedia*.[3110]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3111]

i. PERSIS LAWRENCE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 2 Nov. 1958; m. (1) at Manchester, Mass. 8 Oct. 1988, FRANK HENRY YACANO; divorced in Nov. 1992; m. (2) at Manchester 29 Dec. 1994, JAMES SPENCER LOVE, 3RD, b. at Greenwich, Conn. 3 March 1956, son of James Spencer Love, Jr., and Nancy (Sullivan) Love.[3112]

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:[3113]

1. Talis Marguerite[11] THORNDIKE LOVE, b. 23 Dec. 1995.

ii. LESLIE JUDSON THORNDIKE, b. 18 Sept. 1961; m. at Manchester 28 Aug. 1993, JAMES JOSEPH GOETZ, b. at Bryn Mawr, Pa. 3 May 1960, son of William Anthony and Margaret Mary (O'Donnell) Goetz.[3114]

Child, born at San Francisco, Calif.:[3115]

1. Madeleine[11] THORNDIKE GOETZ, b. 21 Dec. 1998.

[3107]*Harvard Class of 1937, Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1962), pp. 1071-72; see also the Annalee Mobilitee Dolls, Inc., website at www.annalee.com.

[3108]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

[3109]Questionnaire from David Thorndike 1999.

[3110]Notes by John Thorndike 2000.

[3111]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31; questionnaire from David Thorndike 1999.

[3112]Questionnaire from Persis Thorndike Love 1999.

[3113]Questionnaire from Persis Thorndike Love 1999.

[3114]Questionnaire from David Thorndike 1999.

[3115]Questionnaire from David Thorndike 1999.

284. **ALBERT[9] THORNDIKE** (*S. Lothrop[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 13 October 1860[3116] and died at Nahant, Massachusetts 18 August 1935.[3117] He married at Cambridge, Massachusetts 31 December 1895,[3118] **MARY QUINCY GOULD**, who was born at Córdoba, Argentina 16 April 1872 and died at Nahant 25 June 1927,[3119] daughter of Benjamin Apthorp and Mary Apthorp (Quincy) Gould.

A graduate of Harvard College (1881), Albert Thorndike studied briefly at Harvard Law School before going to work for the Mexican Central Railway Company in Paseo del Norte (now Juarez). He joined the stock brokerage firm of Jackson and Curtis in 1883 and became a partner in 1899. He served at various times as secretary or treasurer of the Boston Athenaeum, the Perkins Institution and the Massachusetts School for the Blind, and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.[3120]

Children, all but the third child born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3121]

i. MARY QUINCY[10] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Feb. 1897;[3122] d. unm. at Boston, Mass. 3 Aug. 1958.[3123]

ii. ROSANNA DUNCAN THORNDIKE, b. 31 May 1898;[3124] d. 26 Sept. 1979;[3125] m. at Boston 11 Sept. 1950,[3126] FREDERICK J. LEVISEUR.

iii. DOROTHY THORNDIKE, b. at Weston, Mass. 25 Aug. 1900;[3127] d. 11 June 1975;[3128] m. (1) at Boston 30 Dec. 1922,[3129] BENTLEY WIRT WARREN, JR., b. at Boston 24 May 1900, d. in March 1982,[3130] son of Bentley Wirt and Ellen (Windom) Warren; m. (2) at Boston 31 March 1939, LLOYD NICHOLS, b. there 11 Feb. 1897,

---

3116Mass. VRs 132:188.

3117*Register* 89 (1935): 370.

3118Mass. VRs 452:149.

3119Mass. VRs 50:58; *Register*, 82 (1928): 480-81.

3120*Register* 89:371.

3121Comments by Benjamin Apthorp Gould Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford 20 Oct. 1937.

3122Mass. VRs 468:18.

3123*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

3124Mass. VRs 477:88.

3125*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

3126Notes by George Howell Kidder 2000.

3127Mass. VRs 497:697.

3128*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

3129Mass. VRs 2:255.

3130Social Security Death Index.

d. at Concord, Mass. in Sept. 1978,[3131] son of Wendell L. and Anna W. (Haskins) Nichols.

Children by first husband, born at Boston, Mass.:[3132]

1. Dorothy Quincy[11] WARREN, b. 20 Feb. 1924; m. David Bullard Arnold, Jr.[3133]

Children:[3134]

(1) Dr. Dorothy Thorndike[12] ARNOLD, b. at Boston, Mass. 31 Jan. 1945; m. (1) at Concord 8 June 1968, Peter Sean Brosnan; m. (2) at West Granby, Conn. 12 Jan. 1985, William Willis Closs, b. at Hartford, Conn. 14 March 1947, son of William James and Nancy Adams (Soderberg) Closs.

Child by first husband:

(a) Timothy Michael[13] BROSNAN, b. at Stamford, Conn. 4 Feb. 1971; m. at Milford, Conn. 12 Aug. 1991, Jamie Almodovar.

Child:

(i) Hannah Almodovar[14] BROSNAN, b. at Bridgeport, Conn. 13 Nov. 1994.

(2) Virginia Wendell ARNOLD, b. 9 Nov. 1947.

(3) David Bullard ARNOLD, 3RD, b. 16 Jan. 1949; m. at Gloucester, Mass. 6 June 1982, Ann Patricia Moritz, dau. of Paul Stanley and Jeanne Louise (Heidrick) Moritz.[3135]

Children:[3136]

(a) Colin Moritz[13] ARNOLD.

(b) Lindsay Moritz ARNOLD.

2. Ellen Windom WARREN, b. 30 March 1926; d. 5 May 1956; m. at Beverly Farms, Mass. 17 August 1946, George

---

[3131]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1978, 049860; Social Security Death Index.

[3132]Comments by Benjamin Apthorp Gould Thorndike.

[3133]Questionnaire from Dr. Dorothy Thorndike Arnold 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

[3134]Questionnaire from Dr. Dorothy Thorndike Arnold 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

[3135]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3136]Chart compiled by David Bullard Arnold.

Howell Kidder, b. at Boston 14 June 1925, son of Henry Purkitt and Julia Edwards (Howell) Kidder.[3137]

Children:[3138]

(1) Susan Warren[12] KIDDER, b. 8 July 1948.

(2) George Howell KIDDER, JR., b. 1 Oct. 1951; m. at Martinsville, Va. 5 August 1978, Mary Katherine Dallas, daughter of James Scott and Colleen (Grogan) Dallas.[3139]

Children:[3140]

(a) George Howell[13] KIDDER, 3RD, b. 29 Sept. 1979.

(b) Stuart Amory KIDDER, b. 2 Jan. 1983.

(c) Mary Windom KIDDER, b. 7 July 1986.

(3) Stephen Wells KIDDER, b. 5 Dec. 1952; m. at Cambridge, Mass. 21 February 1981, Judith A. Malone, daughter of John and Aline Malone.[3141]

Children:[3142]

(a) Stephen Wells[13] KIDDER, JR., b. 17 June 1982.

(b) Julia Malone KIDDER, b. 3 Sept. 1984.

(c) Elizabeth Amory KIDDER, b. 26 July 1988.

3. Mary Gould WARREN, b. 27 Aug. 1932; m. Reginald Foster, 3rd.[3143]

Children:[3144]

(1) Reginald[12] FOSTER, 4TH, b. 7 May 1956; m. Linda Nourie.[3145]

(2) Lawrence Story FOSTER, b. 6 Nov. 1957; m. Daphne Strong.[3146]

Children:[3147]

[3137]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37; M. H. Stafford, *A Genealogy of the Kidder Family* (1941), pp. 523–24.

[3138]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37; notes by George Howell Kidder 2000.

[3139]Notes by George Howell Kidder 2000.

[3140]Chart compiled by David Bullard Arnold.

[3141]Notes by George Howell Kidder 2000.

[3142]Chart compiled by David Bullard Arnold.

[3143]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

[3144]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 37.

[3145]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3146]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3147]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

(a) Maxwell Lawrence[13] FOSTER, b. 14 June 1988.

(b) Clare Ronaldson FOSTER, b. 15 Dec. 1990.

(3) Ellen Wells FOSTER, b. 8 Sept. 1959; m. James Van Etten James.[3148]

Children:[3149]

(a) Hannah Elizabeth[13] JAMES, b. 21 June 1989.

(b) Emma Wells JAMES, b. 12 April 1991.

(c) Sadie Thorndike JAMES, b. 8 June 1995.

(4) David Thorndike FOSTER, b. 1 Sept. 1963; m. Anne Ferguson.[3150]

Children:[3151]

(a) Elizabeth Churchill[13] FOSTER, b. 7 Sept. 1996.

(b) David Wells FOSTER, b. 12 May 1998.

(c) Katharine Thorndike FOSTER, b. 17 Jan. 2000.

362. iv. SAMUEL LOTHROP THORNDIKE (twin), b. 16 March 1905.

363. v. BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD THORNDIKE (twin), b. 16 March 1905.

364. vi. ALBERT THORNDIKE, b. 29 Oct. 1914.

285. DR. **PAUL[9] THORNDIKE** (*William[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a surgeon, was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 2 March 1863[3152] and died at West Roxbury (Boston), Massachusetts 28 May 1939.[3153] He married at Washington, D.C. 30 December 1891, **RACHAEL EWING SHERMAN**, who was born at Lancaster, Ohio 5 July 1861 and died at Boston 26 October 1919, daughter of General William Tecumseh and Ellen Boyle (Ewing) Sherman.[3154]

Dr. Paul Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1888 and from Harvard Medical School in 1888. He retired as chief surgeon of Boston City Hospital, having been a professor at Harvard Medical School and a

---

[3148]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3149]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3150]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3151]Notes by David Bullard Arnold 2000.

[3152]Mass. VRs 159:149.

[3153]*Boston Herald*, 28 May 1939.

[3154]Thomas Townsend Sherman, *Sherman Genealogy* (1920), pp. 397–98, 400.

president of the American Urological Society. Rachael Sherman Thorndike edited *The Sherman Letters, Correspondence between Gen. W. T. and Senator John Sherman from 1837 to 1891* (1904).

Children, the first two born at Boston, Massachusetts, the third at Harvard, Massachusetts:

365. i. WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN[10] THORNDIKE, b. 16 Jan. 1893.

ii. MARTHA THORNDIKE, b. 18 Jan. 1895;[3155] d. at Boston in Dec. 1973;[3156] m. there 4 May 1918,[3157] JOSEPH ROCHEMONT HAMLEN, b. at Portland, Maine 15 March 1881, son of Joseph Clarence and Caroline Frances (White) Hamlen.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:[3158]

1. Joseph Rochemont[11] HAMLEN, JR., b. 8 Dec. 1919.
2. Paul Thorndike HAMLEN, b. 13 Sept. 1922; d.y.
3. William Thorndike HAMLEN, b. 10 April 1924.
4. John Sherman HAMLEN, b. 12 Feb. 1934.

iii. ANNA THORNDIKE, b. 12 Sept. 1896;[3159] d. at Brookline, Mass. 8 Aug. 1961;[3160] m. at Boston 3 Jan. 1925,[3161] DR. JOHN CHARLES ROCK, b. at Marlborough, Mass. 24 March 1890,[3162] d. 4 Dec. 1984,[3163] son of Frank Sylvester and Ann Jane (Murphy) Rock.

A graduate of Harvard College (1915) and Harvard Medical School. Dr. John C. Rock retired as Clinical Professor of Gynecology at Harvard in 1955. Four years later, his major research interest had shifted to "female sex hormones. In fortunate teamwork with Dr. Celso-Ramon Garcia and Dr. Gregory Pincus, I was privileged to prove that certain of the newer synthetic hormones, properly administered to desirous women, would give them a harmless 'make-believe' pregnancy. The imitation, though superficial, was yet so like the real state, that conception was quite impossible. The 'pill' was launched. ...

"In Europe, especially, to my complete surprise, my book [*The Time Has Come*] broke wide the controversy over birth control. Massive, and I believe, overwhelming are the forces still gathering,

---

[3155]Mass. VRs 450:10.

[3156]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1973, 27:130; Social Security Death Index.

[3157]Mass. VRs 1:164.

[3158]*Sherman Genealogy*, p. 400.

[3159]Mass. VRs 459:493.

[3160]*Harvard Class of 1915 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1965), p. 431; Mass. VRs, Deaths 1961, 35:505.

[3161]Mass. VRs 1:3.

[3162]*Harvard College Class of 1915 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1940), p. 645.

[3163]*Who Was Who in America*, 8 (1985): 342; Social Security Death Index.

that will insure to man the knowledge and the means by which he can adjust his peculiarly human sexuality to the requirements of a happy and productive life on this planet. He can restrict his now disproportionate fecundity, while (and largely by doing so) he can enormously strengthen monogamy, the one best social arrangement yet evolved, by which the torch of civilized culture can be passed from generation to generation."[3164]

Children:[3165]

1. Rachael Sherman[11] ROCK, b. 30 Dec. 1925; m. Dr. Hart Achenbach.
2. John ROCK, b. 15 July 1927; d. in Aug. 1946.
3. Ann Jane ROCK, b. 7 Jan. 1929; m. Henry W. Levinson.
4. Martha ROCK, b. 4 May 1930; m. Eugene E. LeFevre.
5. Ellen ROCK, b. 21 Feb. 1933; m. J. Gerald Phillips.

286. **ABBOT[9] THORNDIKE** (*William[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a merchant of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born there 31 March 1866 and died there in 1936. He married at Milwaukee, **MAUD ALICE KILBOURNE**, who survived him, daughter of Dr. Byron Hector and Lizzie (Shean) Kilbourne, and sister of Mary Benson Kilbourne, who married his brother William (see No. 287).

287. DR. **WILLIAM[9] THORNDIKE** (*William[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a physician of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born there 5 August 1870[3166] and died there 23 November 1935.[3167] He married at Washington, D.C. 7 May 1914,[3168] **MARY BENSON KILBOURNE**, daughter of Dr. Byron Hector and Lizzie (Shean) Kilbourne, and sister of Maud Alice Kilbourne, who married his brother Abbot (see No. 286).[3169]

287a. **LEE FRANCIS[9] THORNDIKE** (*Francis W.[8] Francis[7] Timothy[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) married **HAZEL ALICE RICHARDSON**, who was born 7 March 1893 and died at Great Falls, Montana in January 1982,[3170] daughter of Nat and Sadie M. Richardson.[3171]

[3164]*Harvard Class of 1915 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, pp. 433–34.

[3165]Questionnaire from Anna Thorndike Rock; *Harvard Class of 1915 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, pp. 431–32.

[3166]*Harvard College Class of 1892 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 224.

[3167]*Harvard College Class of 1892 Forty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1937), p. 139.

[3168]*Harvard College Class of 1892 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 225.

[3169]Letters and notes from Dr. Paul Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford.

[3170]Social Security Death Index.

[3171]Questionnaire from Marjorie Thorndike Patterson 2000.

Children:[3172]

i. FRANK R.[10] THORNDIKE.

ii. FRANCES THORNDIKE, m. _____ GIESE.

iii. MARJORIE LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. at Great Falls 9 March 1923; m. at Klamath Falls, Mont. 31 August 1947, HAROLD MINOR PATTERSON, b. at Great Falls 3 Jan. 1923, son of James Orville and Mildred Frances (Minor) Patterson.[3173]

Children:[3174]

1. James Lee[11] PATTERSON, b. at Portland, Ore. in 1950; m. at Anchorage, Alaska 19 July 1975, Barbara Scofield.

2. Glenn Warren PATTERSON, b. at Pendleton, Ore. in 1953; m. at Portland 22 Dec. 1973, Heidi Allison.

3. Lynn Marie PATTERSON, b. at Pendleton in 1954.

287b. **EUGENE DANIEL[9] THORNDIKE** (*Francis W.*[8] *Francis*[7] *Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]), a banker, was born at Big Stone, South Dakota 26 June 1888 or 1889[3175] and died at Medford, Oregon 22 July 1969. He married, first, at Milbank, South Dakota 13 June 1913, **BESSIE EVALYN DOWNIE**, who was born there 13 May 1890 and died at Medford 20 May 1935, daughter of William Wright and Henrietta Sophie (Molm) Downie; and, secondly, at Medford 18 June 1938, **INEZ LENORE OAKES**, who was born at Broken Box, Nebraska 17 June 1890 and died at Medford 5 November 1968.[3176]

Children by first wife, born at Willow Creek, Montana:[3177]

i. EUGENE DANIEL[10] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 4 Nov. 1914; d. 15 Nov. 1914.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN THORNDIKE, b. 14 June 1918; d. at Lake Oswego, Ore. 5 Jan. 1978; m. at Medford, Ore. 9 Sept. 1941, BERWICK WOOD, b. at Portland, Ore. 9 Nov. 1917.[3178]

Children, born at Medford, Oregon:[3179]

1. Judy[11] WOOD, b. 10 Feb. 1946; m. Richard Chapman.

2. Sara WOOD, b. 24 June 1952; m. _____ McDonald.

365a. iii. WILLIAM DOWNIE THORNDIKE, b. 11 June 1923.

[3172]Notes by William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998 and 1999.

[3173]Questionnaire from Marjorie Thorndike Patterson 2000.

[3174]Questionnaire from Marjorie Thorndike Patterson 2000.

[3175]Questionnaires from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998 and 1999.

[3176]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3177]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3178]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998.

[3179]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1998.

288. **HERBERT CAHOONE[9] THORNDIKE** (*Henry H.[8] Israel A.[7] Israel[6–5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), was born at Newport, Rhode Island 17 December 1878[3180] and died at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 13 June 1933.[3181] He married there 22 April 1908,[3182] **BESSIE ELLSWORTH PERKINS**, who was born at East Bridgewater 9 July 1887 and died there 28 December 1934,[3183] daughter of Thomas Herbert and Jennie E. (Dean) Perkins.[3184]

A graduate of Harvard College (1901) and Harvard Law School (1904), Herbert C. Thorndike was a prominent lawyer in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children, the first seven born at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, the others at Brockton, Massachusetts:[3185]

366. i. JOHN BEVERLY[10] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1908.

ii. ANITA THORNDIKE, b. 13 March 1910; d. at Weymouth, Mass. 4 July 1980;[3186] m. at East Bridgewater 12 April 1929,[3187] JAMES GERARD REARDON, b. at Medway, Mass. 22 July 1901, son of William Henry and Mary Agnes (McGinnis) Reardon. James G. Reardon, at one time Massachusetts Commissioner of Education, attended Boston College from which he received his B.A. degree in 1923 and later his LL.D. degree. By profession an educator, he was President of Posse School at Weston, Mass. In 1918 he was enrolled as a member of the Student Officers' Reserve Corps.

Children, all but the fifth child born at East Bridgewater, Mass.:[3188]

1. Cynthia Ann[11] REARDON, b. 28 Oct. 1929; d. unm. 29 July 1968.[3189]

2. James Gerard REARDON, JR., b. 30 Jan. 1931; m. Patricia Cobb.[3190]

Children:[3191]

(1) Matthew[12] REARDON, b. 23 Sept. 1973.

(2) Michael REARDON, b. 22 Aug. 1975.

[3180]*Harvard College Class of 1892 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 646.

[3181]Mass. VRs 36:154.

[3182]Mass. VRs 580:181.

[3183]Mass. VRs 35:248.

[3184]*Brockton Enterprise*, 30 Dec. 1934.

[3185]*Harvard College Class of 1902 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report*, p. 646.

[3186]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43; *Boston Globe*, 7 July 1980.

[3187]Mass. VRs 15:95.

[3188]Questionnaire from Anita Thorndike Reardon.

[3189]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3190]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3191]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

3. Susan Thorndike REARDON, b. 19 Dec. 1932; m. Robert M. Burke.[3192]

Children:[3193]

(1) Karin[12] BURKE, b. 4 May 1959.
(2) Lindsey BURKE, b. 17 March 1961.
(3) Stephanie BURKE, b. 13 May 1962.
(4) Meredith BURKE, b. 16 Oct. 1963.
(5) Nicholas BURKE, b. 29 Nov. 1965.
(6) Alexandra BURKE, b. 16 Dec. 1967.

4. Rosemary REARDON, b. 14 Aug. 1934; m. George P. Honkanen.[3194]

Children:[3195]

(1) Kim[12] HONKANEN, b. 23 Feb. 1954.
(2) Susan HONKANEN, b. 12 Jan. 1957; m. Bradford Holmes.

Child:[3196]

(a) Andrew[13] HOLMES, b. 11 July 1982.

(3) Douglas HONKANEN, b. 26 Dec. 1957.
(4) Kathryn HONKANEN, b. 11 July 1959.
(5) Anita HONKANEN, b. 22 Jan. 1961.
(6) Peter HONKANEN (twin), b. 15 June 1962.
(7) Elizabeth HONKANEN (twin), b. 15 June 1962.

5. Michael Peter REARDON, b. at Wellesley Hills, Mass. 28 Feb. 1936; m. Marian Little.[3197]

Children:[3198]

(1) Maura[12] REARDON, b. 11 April 1960.
(2) Michaela REARDON, b. 9 Aug. 1961.
(3) Brian REARDON, b. 14 Nov. 1963.
(4) Joseph REARDON, b. 30 Aug. 1982.

6. Judith Thorndike REARDON, b. 17 Feb. 1938.

iii. CONSTANCE THORNDIKE, b. 16 May 1911; d. 29 Dec. 1964;[3199] m. at East Bridgewater 18 Sept. 1935, HARRY EDWARD MARVILL, b. at Brockton about 1910, son of Harry A. and Lena (Tucker)

3192*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3193*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3194*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3195*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3196*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3197*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3198*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.
3199*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.

Marvill,[3200] and brother of Stella C. Marvill, who m. her brother Herbert (see No. 367).

Children:[3201]

1. Faith Tucker[11] MARVILL, b. 14 June 1942; m. Edward Baum; divorced.

Children:[3202]

(1) Eric[12] BAUM, b. 21 Nov. 1968.

(2) Scott Edward BAUM, b. 5 March 1970.

2. Edward Thorndike MARVILL, b. 8 Dec. 1947; m. Monica Peduzzi.

Child:[3203]

(1) Katherine[12] MARVILL, b. 14 April 1980.

367. iv. HERBERT CAHOONE THORNDIKE, b. 9 April 1913.

368. v. JAMES OTIS THORNDIKE (twin), b. 14 March 1916.

vi. FLORENCE THORNDIKE (twin), b. 14 March 1916; d. at East Bridgewater 25 Aug. 1918.

vii. CHILD THORNDIKE, b. 19 Aug. 1918; d.y.

viii. JANET DEAN THORNDIKE, b. 24 Nov. 1919; m. James Felix Tagliaferro.[3204]

Children:[3205]

1. John Anthony[11] TAGLIAFERRO, b. 26 April 1944; m. Jill Ellen Lanfair.

Children:[3206]

(1) John David[12] TAGLIAFERRO, b. 10 April 1973.

(2) Amanda Paige TAGLIAFERRO, b. 13 June 1977.

2. James Conti TAGLIAFERRO, b. 21 Jan. 1946; m. Joyce Yvonne Sheffer.

Children:[3207]

(1) Julie Lynn[12] TAGLIAFERRO, b. 18 Feb. 1973.

(2) Todd Andrew TAGLIAFERRO, b. 7 Dec. 1974.

3. Mary Anita TAGLIAFERRO, b. 25 July 1947; m. Richard Alan Lawson.

Children:[3208]

[3200]Letter from Anita Thorndike Reardon.

[3201]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.

[3202]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.

[3203]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 44.

[3204]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

[3205]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

[3206]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

[3207]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

[3208]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

(1) James Richard[12] LAWSON, b. 10 April 1972.
(2) Sallyn Anne LAWSON, b. 15 Dec. 1973.

4. Paul Andrew TAGLIAFERRO, b. 14 July 1948; m. Susan Caroline Cross.

Children:[3209]

(1) Laura Elizabeth[12] TAGLIAFERRO, b. 5 Aug. 1970.
(2) Matthew Thomas TAGLIAFERRO, b. 9 Nov. 1977.

5. Ellen Louise TAGLIAFERRO, b. 13 Oct. 1950; m. Michael Scott Adams.

Children:[3210]

(1) Constance Loraine[12] ADAMS, b. 23 June 1972.
(2) Jessica Ruth ADAMS, b. 28 June 1974.
(3) Katherine Rae ADAMS, b. 12 Aug. 1979.

ix. ELLEN MASON THORNDIKE, b. 14 Sept. 1923; d. at East Bridgewater 1 Nov. 1924.

x. SALLY FOSTER THORNDIKE, b. 12 Jan. 1926; m. at San Francisco, Calif. 6 Sept. 1953, Louis Frank Roth, b. at Shanghai, China 20 Sept. 1927, son of Louis Frank and Zinaida (Mody) Roth.[3211]

Children, born at San Francisco, Calif.:[3212]

1. Louis Thorndike[11] ROTH, b. 8 July 1954; m. at San Bruno, Calif. 26 Nov. 1988, Jean Maria Lakata.
2. Nicholas Thorndike ROTH, b. 14 Feb. 1956; m. at San Anselmo, Calif. 12 Oct. 1996, Christina D'Ambra.
3. Alex Thorndike ROTH, b. 2 June 1968; m. at San Francisco 12 June 1999, Sherrill Pierson.
4. Sally Ann Thorndike ROTH, b. 5 Aug. 1960.
5. Peter Thorndike ROTH, b.15 July 1965.

289. **ANDREW JULIUS[9] THORNDIKE** (*Andrew*[8–6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany 30 August 1909 and was living in East Berlin, East Germany in 1978. He married, first, at Stuttgart, Germany 1 April 1931, **IRMGARD EBNER**;[3213] and, secondly, **ANNELIE** ____, who was living in 1978.

[3209]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.
[3210]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.
[3211]Questionnaire from Sally Thorndike Roth 1999.
[3212]Questionnaire from Sally Thorndike Roth 1999.
[3213]Questionnaire from Dr. Andrew Thorndike.

Andrew and his second wife were filmmakers in the former Communist East Germany. The following details of Andrew's life are gleaned from an interview with Annelie Thorndike in the San Francisco *Chronicle* during the 1978 San Francisco Film Festival: "In the late '30s, young Andrew Thorndike rejected his father's pro-Nazi views, became involved in anti-Hitler activities, was arrested and put into a 'punishment battalion' as a nurse on the Eastern front. Captured by the Russians, he was a prisoner of war for three years. Upon his release, he turned down his father's offer of employment in the new, presumably de-Nazified West German film business and moved to East Berlin."[3214] Andrew and his wife made a number of documentary films in the 1970s, most of which emphasized human social development, and the superiority and triumph of Socialism and Communism over the supposedly morally bankrupt capitalist system. Among these are "Die alte neue Welt" ("The Old New World") (1977); and the extraordinary documentary "The Russian Miracle" (1978) which helped pioneer the use of stills used to appear as film footage.

It is believed that Andrew may have had children, and an Internet search of an on-line German telephone directory shows nine Thorndikes listed, including an Andreas ("Andrew" in English), Helga and Katharina at the same address in the Berlin suburb of Potsdam, and an Annelie Thorndike in the Baltic seaside town of Seebad Bansin.[3215] Regrettably, none of the German Thorndikes furnished family details for this book.

290. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDYKE** (*Grant H.[8] Edward A.[7–6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Akron, Ohio 16 August 1898 and died there in August 1973.[3216] He married at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 2 April 1926, **VIOLA EMILY ROWE**,[3217] who was born 28 March 1903 and died 15 October 1994.[3218]

Edward A. Thorndyke, a salesman, resided at Akron. He served in the United States forces during World War I.

Children, born at Akron, Ohio:

i. MILDRED EMILY[10] THORNDIKE, b. 19 Oct. 1927.

369. ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, JR., b. 9 Jan. 1929.

iii. WINONA CAROL THORNDIKE, b. 23 Nov. 1935.

[3214]San Francisco *Chronicle*, Thursday, 12 Oct. 1978, p. 62.

[3215]Das Örtliche Tele-Auskunft Online Gmbh (http://www.teleauskunft.de/NSAPI/Anfrage).

[3216]Social Security Death Index. His name and his wife's name is spelled as Thorndyke.

[3217]Questionnaires from Grant Hanford Thorndike and Viola Rowe Thorndike.

[3218]Social Security Death Index.

291. DR. **AUGUSTUS[9] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus[8] Charles[7] Augustus[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), a surgeon, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 13 March 1896[3219] and died at Chestnut Hill (Newton), Massachusetts 29 January 1986.[3220] He married at Boston 15 September 1917,[3221] **OLIVIA LOWELL**, who was born at Newton, Massachusetts 2 August 1898 and died at Chestnut Hill 20 September 1977,[3222] daughter of John and Mary Emlen (Hale) Lowell.

Augustus Thorndike attended Harvard College and graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1921. Like his father he became an orthopedic surgeon, specializing in the healing of athletes. He became the doctor for the Harvard hockey team and later for the football team. Dr. Thorndike "was better known to thousands of Harvard alumni as the 'doc' with the little black bag who trotted out on the football field when an injury threatened a member of the varsity eleven."[3223] He wrote the first text in the field of sports medicine, *Athletic Injuries*, first published in 1938, followed by four later editions, the last in 1962. In World War II he served as a surgeon with the 105th Army Hospital in Australia, rising from major to colonel and becoming commanding officer of the hospital, the largest military hospital overseas with over 1,000 beds. In 1944 he was promoted to the Surgeon General's staff in Washington in charge of the Reconditioning Program for wounded soldiers. Following the war he became chief of surgery at the Harvard University Health Services and was associated with the Veterans Administration involving the development of artificial limbs.[3224]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3225]

370. i. AUGUSTUS[10] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 13 April 1919.

ii. OLIVIA THORNDIKE, b. 29 March 1921; d. 4 Dec. 1954;[3226] m. at Chestnut Hill 10 Aug. 1940,[3227] DR. DANIEL SARGENT CHEEVER, b. at Boston 19 Dec. 1916.[3228] In 1986, Dr. Daniel S. Cheever was professor emeritus of political science at Boston University.[3229]

[3219]Mass. VRs 459:40.

[3220]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 1999.

[3221]Mass. VRs 2:160.

[3222]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 1999.

[3223]*Harvard Class of 1919 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1944), p. 814.

[3224]Biographical statement prepared by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

[3225]Questionnaire from Dr. Augustus Thorndike.

[3226]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41.

[3227]*Boston Evening Transcript*, 10 Aug. 1940.

[3228]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41; *Harvard Class of 1939 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1989), p. 99.

[3229]*Harvard Class of 1939 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, pp. 99–100.

Children:

1. Dr. Daniel Sargent[11] CHEEVER, JR., b. 25 Nov. 1942; m. (1) 12 June 1965, Abigail Aldrich, b. 21 May 1944; divorced;[3230] m. (2) 1999, Susan Stasiowski. A former president of Wheelock College, in 1999 Dr. Daniel S. Cheever, Jr., was president of Simmons College.[3231]

Children by first wife:[3232]

(1) Charles Augustus[12] CHEEVER, b. 1967.

(2) Abigail CHEEVER, b. 1970.

2. Dr. Olivia Lowell CHEEVER, b. 30 Nov. 1944.

3. Dr. Mary Helen ("Holly") CHEEVER, b. 22 Jan. 1950; m. 21 June 1980, Dean S. Sommer.[3233]

Children:[3234]

(1) Jesse Shepherd[12] SOMMER, b. 1982.

(2) Caitlin Ariel SOMMER, b. 1983.

(3) Robin Alanna SOMMER, b. 1986.

(4) Brinna Rose SOMMER, b. 1988.

371. iii. JOHN LOWELL THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1926.

iv. SARAH EMLEN THORNDIKE, b. 18 Dec. 1928; m. at Chestnut Hill 17 June 1949,[3235] Francis Bishop Haydock.[3236]

Children:[3237]

1. Roger[11] HAYDOCK, b. 21 June 1950.

2. Charles Thorndike HAYDOCK, b. 10 Aug. 1952; m. 1983, Candace Ann Spielberger.[3238]

Children:[3239]

(1) Emily[12] HAYDOCK, b. 1983.

(2) Charles Thorndike HAYDOCK, JR., b. 1985.

(3) Ashley HAYDOCK, b. 1988.

(4) George HAYDOCK, b. 1990.

3. Olivia Lowell HAYDOCK, b. 5 Sept. 1954; m. 17 Sept. 1977, Stephen Barrett Kistner, b. at Boston 19 April 1952.[3240]

[3230] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1964* (1989), pp. 131–32.

[3231] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1964 Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1999), p. 59.

[3232] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41; *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1964*, p. 131.

[3233] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1971 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1986), pp. 181–82.

[3234] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1971 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1986), pp. 181–82.

[3235] *Harvard Class of 1946 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1996), pp. 248–49.

[3236] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41.

[3237] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41.

[3238] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1974* (1999), p. 245.

[3239] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1974*, p. 245.

Children:[3241]

(1) Timothy[12] KISTNER, b. 1985.

(2) Nicholas KISTNER, b. 1987.

(3) Sarah KISTNER, b. 1992.

(4) Charlotte KISTNER, b. 1992.

372. v. WILLIAM NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, b. 28 March 1933.

292. **CHARLES[9] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus[8] Charles[7] Augustus[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 13 March 1898[3242] and died at San Francisco, California 5 February 1972.[3243] He married, first, at Fresno, California 17 July 1922, **HELEN MYRTLE DUFF**, who was born at Belton, Bell County, Texas 7 June 1891, daughter of John Samuel and Mary (Rinkle) Duff;[3244] and, secondly, **EDITH JEWEL**, who was born 7 January 1899 and died at Salt Lake City, Utah 22 March 1980.[3245]

"Charles Thorndike graduated from Harvard College (where he played on the 'Wonder Team' of 1919 that won the Rose Bowl on January 1, 1920) and Harvard Business School. He joined the new company of Scudder, Stevens and Clark as one of the first investment research counselors, and retired to San Francisco in 1946, where he became known as one of the 'Grand Old Men' of investment banking."[3246]

Child by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. MARY ELAINE[10] THORNDIKE, b. 25 May 1929;[3247] m. at Las Vegas, Nevada, DON WESTMONT WARE, b. at San Diego, Calif. 20 May 1925, d. there in Jan. 1998.[3248]

Children:[3249]

1. Helenessa M. ("Holly")[11] WARE, b. at Berkeley, Calif. 7 June 1951; m. (1) Thomas Turnbull; m. (2) 30 Dec. 1990, Michael Rogers.[3250]

Children by first husband:[3251]

3240*Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1974*, p. 311.

3241*Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1974*, p. 311.

3242Mass. VRs 477:321.

3243*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; Calif. Death Index.

3244Questionnaire from Charles Thorndike.

3245*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; Social Security Death Index.

3246Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

3247Mass. VRs 77:479.

3248Questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

3249*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

3250Questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

3251*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

(1) Camille Marie[12] TURNBULL, b. in Oct. 1970.
(2) Joshua Thorndike TURNBULL, b. in 1979.

2. Charles Thorndike WARE, b. at Washington, D.C. 22 May 1952; m. at Laguna Beach, Calif., Susan Stevenson.

Children:[3252]
(1) Trevor Thorndike[12] WARE, b. at Laguna Beach, Calif. 24 Dec. 1981.
(2) Ashley WARE.
(3) Parker WARE.

3. Don Westmont WARE, JR., b. at Albuquerque, New Mexico 11 Oct. 1953; m. at Tustin, Calif., Victoria Waltman.

Children, born at Mission Viejo, Calif.:[3253]
(1) Maureen Elaine[12] WARE, b. in 1980.
(2) Vanessa WARE, b. in 1981.
(3) Megan WARE.
(4) Heather WARE.

4. Thomas Amory WARE, b. at Concord, Calif. 31 Oct. 1954; m. (1) Leslie Heun; m. (2) at Kula, Hawaii, Cynthia _____.[3254]

Children, born at Kihei, Hawaii:[3255]
(1) Sullivan[12] WARE.
(2) Sarah WARE.

5. Stuart Conley WARE, b. at Berkeley 3 Aug. 1956; m. at Laguna Niguel, Calif., Kelli Reeves.

Child by adoption:

ii. THOMAS MCLEAN THORNDIKE, b. 22 Nov. 1931; d. 23 Nov. 1998; m. (1) at Carson City, Nevada 25 Aug. 1951, Roberta Thela Walker, dau. of Joel and Dorothy (Macfarlane) Walker, from whom he was divorced in 1959; m. (2) at San Francisco 21 Feb. 1965, Maria Magdalena Stempfle Bustos, dau. of Alfredo Stempfle and Irma Bustos, from whom he was divorced.

"Thomas Thorndike served in the Korean War as an Air Force officer, and returned to the U.S. to receive his M.B.A. from the University of California at Berkeley in 1957. An accomplished

---

[3252]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

[3253]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42; questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

[3254]Questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

[3255]Questionnaire from Elaine Thorndike Ware 1999.

tennis player and coach in the San Francisco area, he also performed in his own jazz band."[3256]

Child by first wife:[3257]

1. Thomas McLean THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Greenville, Mississippi 7 Dec. 1954; m. (1) 16 June 1974, Kathleen Ann Sakai, from whom he was divorced in 1978; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1982, Marcia Sue Steadman.

Child by first wife:

(1) Ryan THORNDIKE, b. at San Mateo, Calif. 1 April 1977.

Children by second wife, b. at Redwood City, Calif.:

(2) Alicia Maria THORNDIKE, b. 16 Sept. 1980.

(3) Aaron THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1982.

Children by second wife:[3258]

2. Charles THORNDIKE 3RD, b. at Newport Beach, Calif. 29 Nov. 1966.

3. Cristina THORNDIKE, b. at Los Angeles, Calif. 12 Jan. 1968; m. at Kauai, Hawaii 16 Sept. 1988, Brian Gerard Catania, son of Felice and Barbara (Caviola) Catania.

Children:

(1) Lia Nicole CATANIA, b. at Redwood City 10 April 1990.

(2) Tyler Presley CATANIA, b. at Hayward, Calif. 8 Jan. 1992.

(3) Michael Angelo CATANIA, b. at Omaha, Neb. 25 April 1994.

(4) Daniel Thomas CATANIA, b. at Chicago, Ill. 3 Jan. 2000.

293. **ROBERT AMORY[9] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus[8] Charles[7] Augustus[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 19 December 1900[3259] and died 24 September 1972.[3260] He married at New Bedford, Massachusetts 6 November 1937,[3261] **EDITH ELIZABETH FRITZ**, who was born at Frankfort-am-Main, Germany 8 July 1908 and died at Bar Harbor,

---

3256Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

3257Notes by Cristina Thorndike Catania 2000.

3258Notes by Cristina Thorndike Catania 2000.

3259Mass. VRs 499:274.

3260*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 42.

3261*Boston Evening Transcript*, 6 Nov. 1937.

Maine 15 October 1992,[3262] daughter of John and Edith Harriet Frances (Clemmans) Fritz.[3263]

"Following service in the Ambulance Corps for the American Field Service in World War I, [R. Amory Thorndike] graduated from Harvard College in 1921. He spent several years in Europe studying economics and the piano. He married in 1937 and moved to Bar Harbor, Maine, where he served on the Town Council for many years. During the 1940s, he served two terms in the Maine Legislature. With his wife, he was a founding trustee of the College of the Atlantic in 1970, and its library was given in their memory."[3264]

[3262]Maine Death Index.

[3263]Notes by Morgan Hewitt Stafford dated 7 Nov. 1937.

[3264]Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

TENTH GENERATION

294. **CHARLES LANE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Lane[9] George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockland, Maine about 1871 and died at Winchester, Massachusetts in 1959.[3265] He married at Boston, Massachusetts 28 July 1902,[3266] **MINNIE A. WINTON**, who was born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada about 1871 and died at Reading, Massachusetts in 1956,[3267] daughter of William P. or G. and Sarah (Ellis) Winton.

295. **FAUNCE LANE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles W.[9] George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 24 June 1889[3268] and died at Malden, Massachusetts in May 1969.[3269] He married there 22 October 1919,[3270] **LILLIAN WALMSLEY**, who was born at Malden about 1894 and died there in January 1974,[3271] daughter of Herbert and Mary (Teague) Walmsley.

Child, born at Melrose, Massachusetts:

373. i. FAUNCE LANE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 9 Sept. 1929.[3272]

296. **HERBERT WARREN[10] THORNDIKE** (*Joshua[9] George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 11 April 1876[3273] and died at Boston, Massachusetts in 1945.[3274] He married at Chelsea 24 October 1898,[3275] **NORA E. KNIGHT**, who was born at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada about 1877 and died at Boston in 1952,[3276] daughter of William T. or P. and Lucy J. (Brown) Knight.

297. **RAYMOND WHEELER[10] THORNDIKE** (*Frederick K.[9] George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 17 February 1893 and died in January 1964.[3277] He married at Cambridge,

---

[3265]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1959, 107:131.
[3266]Mass. VRs 527:146, 283.
[3267]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1956, 84:452.
[3268]Mass. VRs 396:293.
[3269]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1969, 67:247; Social Security Death Index.
[3270]Mass. VRs 48:539.
[3271]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1974, 61:416.
[3272]Mass. VRs 67:300.
[3273]Mass. VRs 279:244.
[3274]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1945, 10:205.
[3275]Mass. VRs 479:167, 263.
[3276]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1952, 9:172.
[3277]Social Security Death Index.

Massachusetts 20 February 1919,[3278] **MARGARET LORAINE SHOWMAN**, who was born at Denver, Colorado 2 May 1898, daughter of Harry D. and Alice Virginia (Munson) Showman.[3279]

Children:[3280]

i. NORMA JEAN[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Winchester, Mass. 3 Dec. 1920.

ii. RAYMOND SHOWMAN THORNDIKE, b. at Melrose, Mass. 29 April 1931.

298. **RICHARD KEATING[10] THORNDIKE** (*Walter H.*[9] *William H.*[8] *Charles W.*[7] *Benjamin*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockland, Maine 10 January 1879.[3281] He married at Lowell, Massachusetts 15 May 1906,[3282] **MARGARET M. ESMONDE**, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts 24 April 1882, daughter of John J. and Mary (McMann) Esmonde.

Richard K. Thorndike, a writer, was a resident of Boston in 1906.

299. **HUDSON HEWETT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Walter H.*[9] *William H.*[8] *Charles W.*[7] *Benjamin*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockland, Maine 5 February 1884[3283] and died at Boston, Massachusetts in May 1969.[3284]

300. **GEORGE DE WITT[10] THORNDIKE** (*John W.*[9] *John B.*[8] *William*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 29 November 1893 and died at Frankfort, Maine 23 October 1966.[3285] He married, first, **ANNA DRUSILLA LITTLEFIELD**, who was born at Jewett City, Connecticut 26 July 1899 and died at Bethel, Vermont 22 January 1931,[3286] daughter of Samuel B. and Evalyn (Porter) Littlefield; secondly, at Barre, Vermont 25 November 1936,[3287] **VIOLA J. LINDGREN** of Concord, New Hampshire, from whom he was divorced; and, thirdly, at Winterport, Maine 12 November 1947,[3288] **GRACE (COX) PRESTON**, who was born at

---

3278Mass. VRs 23:188, 51:52.
3279Questionnaire from Raymond Wheeler Thorndike.
3280Questionnaire from Raymond Wheeler Thorndike.
3281Maine VRs (FHL film 9869).
3282Mass. VRs 563:498.
3283Maine VRs.
3284Mass. VRs, Deaths 1969, 15:159.
3285Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
3286Vermont VRs 1908–54.
3287Vt. VRs.
3288Maine VRs.

Edmonds, Maine 14 September 1902 and died at Belfast, Maine 4 December 1988,[3289] daughter of Nathaniel B. and Maude (Cook) Cox.

George D. Thorndike, a granite cutter, was a resident of Barre in 1936. His sister, Maude Mae Thorndike, stated that he was adopted, when he was a baby, by a Mr. and Mrs. George Thayer of Barre, and that he changed his name back to Thorndike at the time of his first marriage.

Child by first wife, born at Barre, Vermont:[3290]

i. FAITH LITTLEFIELD[11] THORNDIKE, b. 27 Dec. 1927; m. at Winterport 21 Oct. 1949,[3291] KEITH ROBERTS, b. at Brooks, Me. about 1925, son of Walter and Essie A. (Webber) Roberts.

301. **CHESTER LITTLEFIELD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles S.*[9] *John B.*[8] *William*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 21 April 1883[3292] and died at Springfield, Massachusetts in January 1970.[3293] He married at Holden, Massachusetts 26 November 1908,[3294] **LAURA LOUISE CHENERY**, who was born there 4 October 1880 and died at Springfield in 1948,[3295] daughter of William Dodd and Laura Elvira (Putnam) Chenery.[3296]

Children, the first two born at Newtonville, Massachusetts, the others at Springfield, Massachusetts:

374. i. ROBERT CHENERY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Nov. 1909.[3297]

ii. JANET PUTNAM THORNDIKE, b. 15 Feb. 1912.[3298]

375. iii. CHESTER LITTLEFIELD THORNDIKE, b. 28 Aug. 1916.[3299]

iv. WILLIAM JORDAN THORNDIKE, b. 15 April 1919.[3300]

302. **ROBERT JORDAN[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles S.*[9] *John B.*[8] *William*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a bond salesman, was born at Worcester, Massachusetts 25 September 1888[3301] and died at Portland, Maine 14 November 1940.[3302] He married, first, at Holden, Massachusetts 14

3289Maine Death Index.
3290Vt. VRs.
3291Maine VRs.
3292Maine VRs.
3293Mass. VRs, Deaths 1970, 96:409.
3294Mass. VRs 580:325.
3295Mass. VRs, Deaths 1948, 86:121.
3296Questionnaires from Chester Littlefield Thorndike and Robert Chenery Thorndike.
3297Mass. VRs 583:627.
3298Mass. VRs 607:726.
3299Mass. VRs 315:293.
3300Mass. VRs 156:368.
3301Mass. VRs 387:483.
3302Maine VRs.

September 1910,[3303] **ANNA LOUISE BOYD**, who was born at Worcester 30 June 1888[3304] and died at Holden 18 February 1922,[3305] daughter of George H. and Julia A. (Benchley) Boyd; and, secondly, at Portland 29 November 1923,[3306] **ELLEN CHRISTINA McLAUGHLIN**, who was born at Bath, New Brunswick about 1889 and died at Portland 18 September 1979,[3307] daughter of Patrick H. and Mary (Maguire) McLaughlin.

Children by first wife, the eldest born at Worcester, Massachusetts, the others at Holden, Massachusetts:

i. BARBARA ELIZABETH[11] THORNDIKE, b. 19 June 1911.[3308]

376. ii. CHARLES JORDAN THORNDIKE, b. 13 Oct. 1913.[3309]

iii. JULIA BENCHLEY THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1917.[3310]

Child by second wife, born at Portland, Maine:

377. iv. ROBERT CLIFFORD[11] THORNDIKE, b. 5 July 1925.

303. **HORACE GALE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Horace M.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Thomaston, Maine 19 September 1897 and died at Northampton, Massachusetts 24 June 1981.[3311] He married, first, at Malden, Massachusetts 27 June 1920,[3312] **MADELINE L. BRYANT**, who was born at Bourne, Massachusetts about 1897, daughter of Charles F. and Mary L. (Nee) Bryant; and, secondly, at Pelham, Massachusetts 8 February 1933, **MABEL CELIA BRAMAN**, who was born at Northampton 6 May 1909, daughter of George Edward and Bertha Celia (Cayo) Braman.

Child by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

i. HORACE GALE[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 19 Sept. 1921.[3313]

Children by second wife, born at Northampton, Massachusetts:[3314]

378. ii. ROBERT GALE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 19 Aug. 1933.

[3303]Mass. VRs 596:541.
[3304]Mass. VRs 387:476.
[3305]Mass. VRs 32:399.
[3306]Maine VRs.
[3307]Maine Death Index.
[3308]Mass. VRs 600:340, 553.
[3309]Mass. VRs 616:345.
[3310]Mass. VRs 642:415.
[3311]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999; questionnaire from James Brent Thorndike 1999; Social Security Death Index.
[3312]Mass. VRs 38:132, 71:523.
[3313]Mass. VRs 2:95.
[3314]Questionnaires from Horace Gale Thorndike and James Brent Thorndike (1999); letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.

379. iii. JAMES BRENT THORNDIKE, b. 13 Oct. 1940.
iv. LINDA MAE THORNDIKE, b. 14 Sept. 1943;[3315] m. at Fredericksburg, Va. 26 May 1969, KENNETH THOMAS WALDEN, b. at St. Catherines, Ontario 1 Sept. 1923, d. at Northampton 3 Dec. 1995, son of Thomas George and Kate (Mortimer) Walden, both of London, England.

Child, born at Northampton, Mass.:[3316]

1. Robert Thorndike[12] WALDEN, b. 27 Nov. 1970.

304. **RALPH COPELAND[10] THORNDIKE** (*Leander W.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Thomaston, Maine 11 November 1893[3317] and died at Rockland, Maine 19 November 1972.[3318] He married at Camden, Maine 5 January 1940, **SARAH IDA STONE**, who was born at Thomaston 24 November 1910, daughter of Nathaniel James and Estella Mae (Miller) Stone.[3319]

305. **HORATIO COPELAND[10] THORNDIKE** (*Leander W.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a farmer, was born at Thomaston, Maine 2 November 1894 and died there 11 March 1976.[3320] He married at Thomaston 1 October 1926,[3321] **GEORGIANNA TAYLOR WYLIE**, who was born there 5 June 1906 and died at Portland, Maine 3 December 1987,[3322] daughter of Tileston Barrett and Annie Jane (Taylor) Wylie.[3323]

Children, born at Thomaston, Maine:[3324]

380. i. PAUL WARREN[11] THORNDIKE, b. 18 May 1927.
381. ii. ROBERT ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. 8 July 1928.
382. iii. DONALD RUSSELL THORNDIKE, b. 18 Sept. 1933.

306. **ELLSWORTH BACON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles H.*[9] *Joseph H.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 26 February 1907 and died in June 1967.[3325] He married at New York, New

---

[3315]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.
[3316]Letter from Linda Thorndike Walden 1999.
[3317]Maine VRs.
[3318]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3319]Questionnaire from Nettie Copeland Thorndike.
[3320]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3321]Maine VRs.
[3322]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3323]Questionnaire from Nettie Copeland Thorndike.
[3324]Maine VRs; questionnaire from Horatio Copeland Thorndike.
[3325]Social Security Death Index.

York 22 July 1933, **ELEANOR ADA RILEY**, who was born there 10 August 1907, daughter of Donald Horace and Bertha (Prigge) Riley.[3326]

Child, born at Englewood, New Jersey:[3327]

i. ELLSWORTH BACON[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 13 Oct. 1939.

307. **JOHN AUGUSTUS[10] THORNDIKE** (*John W.*[9] *Joseph H.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Westbrook, Maine 28 January 1921.[3328] He married **NOLA JEAN KEESLING**, who was born at Niangua, Missouri about 1923.[3329]

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[3330]

i. SHARON MARY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 16 June 1947.

ii. KAREN LEE THORNDIKE, b. 6 May 1949.

308. **NORTON BIBBER[10] THORNDIKE** (*Frank E.*[9] *William R.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 24 November 1905[3331] and died there 31 July 1983.[3332] He married at Portland 29 December 1930,[3333] **KATHLEEN MAE ABBOTT**, who was born at Bartlett or Jackson, New Hampshire 12 July 1910, daughter of Reuben Octave and Eva Mae (Grant) Abbott.[3334] They divorced, and remarried each other at Portland 14 November 1946.[3335]

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[3336]

383. i. RICHARD ALAN[11] THORNDIKE, b. 22 Oct. 1931.

ii. BEVERLY ANN THORNDIKE, b. 2 Feb. 1934.

309. **LOREN FREMONT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Frank E.*[9] *William R.*[8] *Joseph P.*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Portland, Maine 7 April 1908 and died at Daytona Beach, Florida 12 December 1994.[3337] He married at Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9 February 1927, **GRACE LENA ROBERTS**, who was born at Portland 27 December 1907, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Dale Roberts.[3338]

3326Questionnaire from Ellsworth Bacon Thorndike.
3327Questionnaire from Ellsworth Bacon Thorndike.
3328Maine VRs.
3329Maine VRs.
3330Maine VRs.
3331Maine VRs.
3332Maine Death Index.
3333Maine VRs.
3334Questionnaire from Norton Bibber Thorndike.
3335Maine VRs.
3336Maine VRs.
3337Social Security Death Index.
3338Questionnaire from Loren Fremont Thorndike.

Children, born at Portland, Maine:[3339]

i. ROBERT FREMONT[11] THORNDIKE, b. 6 Sept. 1929.

ii. SHIRLEY ANN or SHIRLEY JEAN THORNDIKE, b. 13 Feb. 1932.

310. **CHARLES MORSE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Romualdo P.*[9] *Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 23 March 1894[3340] and died in Pinellas County, Florida in May 1965.[3341] He married at Millinocket or Houlton, Maine 19 July 1919,[3342] **GLADYS AURORA THORP**, who was born at Montreal, Quebec, Canada 4 April 1895 and died in Hillsborough County, Florida 12 August 1975,[3343] daughter of William Austin and Doris Capitola (Speed) Thorp.[3344]

Children, born at Millinocket, Maine:[3345]

384. i. ROMUALDO PHILIP[11] THORNDIKE, b. 27 May 1924.

ii. DORIS ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. 4 Aug. 1928; m. CAPT. HARRY H. FEIT, JR., U.S. Navy (retired).[3346]

311. **WILLIAM THOMPSON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Romualdo P.*[9] *Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 20 April 1895[3347] and died at Belfast, Maine 8 August 1970.[3348] He married at Presque Isle, Maine 11 October 1922,[3349] **JENNY ROBBINS KNOWLES**, who was born at Bangor, Maine 30 October 1896 and died at Millinocket, Maine 1 November 1954,[3350] daughter of Warren Henry and Lydia Jane (Stubbs) Knowles.[3351]

Children, born at Millinocket, Maine:[3352]

i. OLIVA JANE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 19 Sept. 1923; m. at Millinocket 30 Aug. 1947,[3353] JAMES WILEY ATKINSON, b. at Pine Bluff, Ark.

[3339]Maine VRs.

[3340]Henry G. Crocker, *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855: His Descendants and Ancestors*... (1923), p. 37.

[3341]Florida Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3342]*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37; Maine VRs.

[3343]Florida Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3344]Questionnaire from Charles Morse Thorndike.

[3345]Maine VRs.

[3346]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 35.

[3347]*Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37.

[3348]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3349]Maine VRs; *Nathaniel Crocker 1758–1855*, p. 37.

[3350]Maine VRs.

[3351]Virginia Knowles Hufbauer, *Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973* (1974), p. 424.

[3352]Maine VRs.

[3353]Maine VRs.

about 1923, son of Samuel L. and Ella (Callaway) Atkinson; three children.

ii. RENA MAY THORNDIKE, b. 29 Jan. 1925.

385. iii. WILLIAM KNOWLES THORNDIKE, b. 16 May 1928.

312. **ASHLEY CLARY[10] THORNDIKE** (*Ralph D.*[9] *Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Dixmont, Maine 7 May 1923.[3354] He married at Bangor, Maine 3 July 1947,[3355] **GENEVA IRENE GWEN HAMLIN**, who was born at Hampden, Maine about 1924, daughter of George and Grace Matilda (Dunton) Hamlin.

Children, born at Bangor, Maine:[3356]

i. BRENT ASHLEY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 7 July 1948.

ii. DAWN IRENE THORNDIKE, b. 23 Nov. 1949.

iii. ASHLEY CLARY THORNDIKE, JR., b. 13 March 1952.

313. **ASHLEY[10] THORNDIKE** (*Ashley H.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), of Ardsley-on-Hudson, New York, was born at Yonkers, New York 16 July 1909 and died in January 1971.[3357] He married at Yonkers 3 June 1933, **ELIZABETH ANNE SNIFFEN**, who was born at New York, New York 24 November 1911, daughter of Robert Daniel Poole and Betsey Arvila (Parker) Sniffen.[3358]

Children, born at New York, New York:[3359]

i. ANNE LOWELL[11] THORNDIKE, b. 28 April 1935.

ii. BARBARA THORNDIKE, b. 11 Sept. 1937.

314. DR. **EDWARD MOULTON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a professor of physics, was born at New York, New York 25 September 1905 and died 23 August 1991.[3360] He married at Pasadena, California 17 December 1930, **JULIA LOUISE HARMON**, who was born at Crafton, Pennsylvania 2 June 1904, daughter of Edwin Lee and Mary (Stone) Harmon.[3361]

Dr. Edward M. Thorndike graduated from Wesleyan Univeristy in 1926, and received an M.A. from Columbia University (1927) and a Ph.D.

[3354]Maine VRs.

[3355]Maine VRs.

[3356]Maine VRs.

[3357]Social Security Death Index.

[3358]Questionnaire from Ashley Thorndike.

[3359]Questionnaire from Ashley Thorndike.

[3360]Social Security Death Index.

[3361]Questionnaire from Dr. Edward Moulton Thorndike.

from the California Institute of Technology in 1930. He was later a professor at Queens College in Flushing, New York.

In 1980, he recorded the following memory: "In 1929, while a graduate student at the California Institute of Technology, I went on a trip to climb Telescope Peak, which provides a fine view of Death Valley. The weather was threatening as we looked for a place to camp. There were some deserted coke ovens and a small cabin. We decided to try the latter. An oldish man with a weather-beaten face came out and looked at us strangely, as I introduced myself. Then he said: 'My name's Thorndike too.' He knew Death Valley Scotty and the other local characters, and had made 'fortunes' from his gold and silver claims, but he and his friends had drunk them up.

"A most interesting 'cousin'—quite different from the professional ones that I knew!"[3362]

Children:[3363]

i. MARY LOUISE[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1933; m. at Peekskill, N.Y. 16 Aug. 1952, WARREN GERARD ALEXANDER, b. at Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1931, son of Herbert James and Lillian Elnora (Warren) Alexander.[3364]

Children, the last four born at Albany, N.Y.:[3365]

1. Mary Elizabeth[12] ALEXANDER, b. at Pasadena, Calif. 19 Nov. 1954; m. (1) at East Greenbush, N.Y. 12 April 1975, Douglas Robert Vooris; m. (2) at Hopkinsville, Kentucky 21 Nov. 1990, Robert Eugene Rhone.

2. James Craig ALEXANDER, 2ND, b. at Fort Belvoir, Va. 31 Jan. 1956; m. (1) at Elberon, N.J. 15 Aug. 1981, Anne Marie Chalemin; m. (2) at Ghent, N.Y. 6 Sept. 1997, Betsy Margaret Colvin.

3. Joanne Thorndike ALEXANDER, b. 24 Jan. 1959; m. at Jupiter, Florida 16 March 1985, Harry Clifford Stoddard, 2nd.

4. Candace Louise ALEXANDER, b. 26 Feb. 1961.

5. Gail Thorndike ALEXANDER, b. 3 Sept. 1962; m. (1) at Albany 28 Sept. 1985, Alfred Joseph Amato; m. (2) at Portsmouth, R.I. 18 Sept. 1994, Robert Francis Gormally.

6. Edward Warren ALEXANDER, b. 15 June 1964; m. at Albany 24 May 1998, Sunah Kim.

[3362]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 15.

[3363]Questionnaire from Dr. Edward Moulton Thorndike; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3364]Questionnaire from Mary Louise Thorndike Alexander 1999.

[3365]Questionnaire from Mary Louise Thorndike Alexander 1999.

386. ii. EDWARD HARMON THORNDIKE, b. Pasadena, Calif. 2 Aug. 1934.

387. iii. WILLARD STONE THORNDIKE, b. 6 Sept. 1940.

315. DR. **ROBERT LADD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a professor of psychology, was born at Montrose, New York 22 September 1910 and died at Lacey, Washington 21 September 1990.[3366] He married at Middletown, Connecticut 10 June 1933 or 1934, **DOROTHY VERNON MANN**, who was born at Newton, Massachusetts 6 May 1911[3367] and died at Lacey in May 2000,[3368] daughter of Albert and Clara (Yard) Mann.

Dr. Robert L. Thorndike received an A.B. degree from Wesleyan University in 1931 and a Ph.D. from Columbia University in 1935.[3369]

Children:[3370]

i. NANCY LEE THORNDIKE (adopted), b. 17 Nov. 1941; m. (1) HUGH GRAYSON; m. (2) DEAN ANDERSON; m. (3) R. ROY WHITNEY.[3371]

Child by first husband:[3372]

1. Robert Ladd GRAYSON (now WHITNEY), b. 13 Nov. 1964.

Child by second husband:[3373]

2. Jason Dean ANDERSON (now WHITNEY), b. 15 March 1969.

388. ii. ROBERT MANN[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Washington, D.C. 2 March 1943.

iii. VIRGINIA VERNON THORNDIKE, b. 2 July 1948; m. KENNETH ROBERT HULES.

316. DR. **ALAN MOULTON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), formerly a physicist at Brookhaven National Laboratory, was born at Peekskill, New York 27 June 1918. He married at Montrose, New York 7 September 1942, **MARY LOUISE VAN**

[3366]*Who Was Who in America*, 10 (1993): 361; Social Security Death Index.

[3367]Mass. VRs 599:839.

[3368]Obituary, *The Daily Olympian* (Olympia, Wash.), Sat., 13 May 2000.

[3369]Questionnaire from Dr. Robert Ladd Thorndike.

[3370]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3371]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3372]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3373]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

DYKE, who was born at Middletown, Connecticut 16 September 1922, daughter of Karl Skillman and Lua Stewart (Docking) Van Dyke.[3374]

Children:[3375]

i. JEAN MOULTON[11] THORNDIKE, b. Arlington, Va. 28 Feb. 1944; m. at Bellport, L.I. 22 Aug. 1964, TODD CHILTON GOULD, b. 1 June 1942, son of Burton Eugene and Jane Ellen (Gallagher) Gould.[3376]

Children:[3377]

1. Andrew Lamar[12] GOULD, b. at Kirksville, Missouri 22 Sept. 1966.

2. Stephanie Allison GOULD, b. at Kirksville 13 Sept. 1968; m. at Washington, Mich. 3 Aug. 1996, Dominic Aldo Simonetti, 3rd, b. at Rochester, N.Y., son of Joseph Paul and Gail Nancy (Graning) Simonetti.

3. Christopher Thorndike GOULD, b. at Pontiac, Mich. 18 April 1971; m. at Birmingham, Mich. 9 Aug. 1997, Stephanie Rose Camara, b. at Yonkers, N.Y. 21 April 1972, dau. of George Albert and Antoinette Angela (Ansanelli) Camara.

4. Gregory Eugene GOULD, b. at Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1974; m. at Romeo, Mich. 7 Aug. 1999, Renée Marie Rohloff, b. at Port Huron, Mich. 7 April 1976, dau. of Rodney Alan and Patricia Kay (Pavlik) Rohloff.

389. ii. ALAN STEWART THORNDIKE, b. at Washington, D.C. 24 Dec. 1945.

iii. CHARLOTTE ANNE THORNDIKE, b. at Bayshore, L.I. 5 Dec. 1947; m. at Bellport 26 Aug. 1967, KARL MARTIN FURSTENBERG, b. at New York, N.Y., son of Albert Ernst and Barbara (Strand) Furstenberg.[3378]

Children:[3379]

1. Christian Danckwerth[12] FURSTENBERG, b. at Boston, Mass. 30 March 1972; d. at Hartford, Conn. 1 July 1988.

2. Eric Karl FURSTENBERG, b. at Middletown, Conn. 22 April 1974.

390. iv. KARL EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. at Bayshore 15 June 1949.

[3374]Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Moulton Thorndike 1999.
[3375]Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Moulton Thorndike 1999.
[3376]Questionnaire from Jean Thorndike Gould 1999.
[3377]Questionnaire from Jean Thorndike Gould 1999.
[3378]Questionnaire from Charlotte Thorndike Furstenberg 1999.
[3379]Questionnaire from Charlotte Thorndike Furstenberg 1999.

v. MARGARET ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. at Huntington, L.I. 19 May 1956; m. at Bellport 19 June 1976, DAVID ALLEN LINDBERG, b. at Billings, Montana 16 April 1954, son of Robert Alexander and Edith Joanne (Fisher) Lindberg.[3380]

Children, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:[3381]

1. Robert Paul[12] LINDBERG, b. 11 May 1981.
2. Kristin Elizabeth LINDBERG, b. 25 May 1983.

317. **ALLSTON KINSLEY[10] THORNDIKE** (*Allston K.[9] Ephraim B.[8] George W.[7] John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Medford, Massachusetts 26 March 1916.[3382]

318. **PAUL B.[10] THORNDIKE** (*Allston K.[9] Ephraim B.[8] George W.[7] John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 13 September 1929.

319. **ROBERT WILLIAM[10] THORNDIKE** (*George A.[9] Ephraim B.[8] George W.[7] John[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts 3 July 1915.

320. **THEODORE BRYAN[10] THORNDIKE** (*Theodore H.[9] Charles U.[8] James F.[7] Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Sacramento or Hayward, California 8 July 1882 and died in Nevada County, California 9 November 1958.[3383] He married at Hayward 26 November 1906, **CHRISTINE RODERICK COMACHO**, who was born in California about 1886 and died at San Francisco, California 8 July 1945,[3384] daughter of Francisco Roderick Comacho.[3385] They were living at Sausalito, Marin County, California in 1920, where he was Town Marshal.[3386]

Child, born at Hayward, California:[3387]

i. DOROTHY MAYBELLE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Sept. 1907.

321. **WILLIAM OWEN[10] THORNDYKE** (*Theodore H.[9] Charles U.[8] James F.[7] Robert[6–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Hayward, California 31 March 1890 and died in Los Angeles County, California 27 August 1975.[3388] He married

---

3380Questionnaire from Margaret Thorndike Lindberg 1999.
3381Questionnaire from Margaret Thorndike Lindberg 1999.
3382Mass. VRs 635:739.
3383Calif. Death Index.
3384Calif. Death Index.
3385Questionnaires from Theodore Bryan Thorndike and Theodore Henry Thorndike.
33861920 U.S. Census, T625-120, E.D. 101, Sheet 3, Line 21.
3387Questionnaires from Theodore Bryan Thorndike and Theodore Henry Thorndike.
3388Calif. Death Index. His surname is given as Thorndyke.

at Modesto, California 19 December 1914, **GENEVIEVE MIGNON COLLINS**, who was born at Santa Rosa, California 8 June 1895 and died in Los Angeles County, California 20 October 1986,[3389] daughter of William Asa and Clara (McMinn) Collins. No children.[3390]

322. **HERMAN ALBERT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Theodore H.*[9] *Charles U.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Hayward, California 21 June 1890 and died in Contra Costa County, California 9 March 1961.[3391] He married at San Francisco, California, **EMMA PRENTICE**.[3392]

323. **CHARLES ERNEST[10] THORNDIKE** (*Theodore H.*[9] *Charles U.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Hayward, California 4 November 1907 and died at Castro Valley, California 23 November 1995.[3393] He married at San Lorenzo, California 16 October 1934, **VIOLA NETHERLAND**.[3394]

324. **GEORGE A.[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles B.*[9] *Richard N.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 15 May 1881 or 5 May 1882[3395] and died there 13 December 1921.[3396] He married at Camden 5 February 1905,[3397] **CLARA P. STETSON**, who was born at Damariscotta, Maine about 1874, daughter of Abner and Mary (Hitchcock) Stetson.

325. **CHARLES B.[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles B.*[9] *Richard N.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 29 December 1884[3398] and died in Scotch Plains, New Jersey in March 1978.[3399]

326. **CHARLES JESSE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles A.*[9] *Edward A.*[8] *James F.*[7] *Robert*[6–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a cartoonist, was born at Seattle, Washington 20 January 1897 and died at Miami, Florida 22 March 1986.[3400] He married at Vancouver, British Columbia, **KATHRYN LESSER**.[3401]

[3389]Calif. Death Index. Her surname is given as Thorndyke.
[3390]Questionnaires from Genevieve Collins Thorndike and Theodore Henry Thorndike.
[3391]Calif. Death Index.
[3392]Questionnaire from Theodore Henry Thorndike.
[3393]Social Security Death Index.
[3394]Questionnaire from Theodore Henry Thorndike.
[3395]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1783–1892.
[3396]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[3397]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[3398]Maine VRs.
[3399]Social Security Death Index.
[3400]*Who Was Who in America*, 9 (1989): 354; Social Security Death Index.
[3401]Questionnaire from Charles Jesse Thorndike and Charles Adelbert Thorndike.

Child, born at Yonkers, New York:
i. BARBARA ANN[11] THORNDIKE, b. 26 July 1927 or 1937.

327. **WALTER JACKSON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Timothy D.[9] Herbert[8] Isaac[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a pharmacist, was born at Clinton, Iowa 23 January 1895. He married at Albert Lea, Minnesota 25 September 1937, **ELSIE MARIE CRAIG**, who was born at Liberty, Nebraska 25 October 1906, daughter of Berry Ambrose and Louise (Sharp) Craig.[3402]

328. **J. HARLEY[10] THORNDIKE** (*James A.[9] Levi N.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Fremont, Nebraska 18 February 1914 and died at Hackensack, Cass County, Minnesota in May 1966.[3403] He married, first, at Sioux City, Iowa 31 December 1938,[3404] **RUBY J. FARR**; and, secondly, **LUCILLE MARIE ANDERSON**, daughter of Elmer and Anna Marie (Sharp) Anderson.[3405]

Child by first wife:[3406]
i. DAVID MARK[11] THORNDIKE, b. 28 Oct. 1939.

Child by second wife:
ii. ANN MARIE[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Grand Island, Neb. 17 Oct. 1952.[3407]

328a. **SEYMORE CLAYTON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Benjamin C.[9] Levi N.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 14 March 1915[3408] and died at San Diego, California 7 April 1988.[3409]

329. **MILTON ELLIOTT[10] THORNDIKE** (*John E.[9] Justus[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Belfast, Maine 5 April 1933.

330. **THORNTON FRENCH[10] THORNDIKE** (*Frank B.[9] John E.[8] James[7–6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Camden, Maine 13 August 1907 and died at Farmington, Maine 6 February 1982.[3410] He married at Belfast,

---

[3402]Questionnaire from Walter Jackson Thorndike.
[3403]Social Security Death Index.
[3404]Questionnaire from James Alexander Thorndike.
[3405]Questionnaire from Ann Marie Thorndike 1999; notes by Colette Thorndike 1999.
[3406]Notes by Colette Thorndike 1999.
[3407]Questionnaire from Ann Marie Thorndike 1999.
[3408]Typescript notes on the family of Benjamin Clayton Thorndike.
[3409]Social Security Death Index.
[3410]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

Maine 30 January 1930,[3411] **SADIE H. ANGOULENE CAMPBELL**, who was born at Searsmont, Maine, daughter of Herbert F. and Martha E. (Maddocks) Campbell.

Children:[3412]

i. GLADYS MARIE[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont, Me. 24 Dec. 1929.

391. ii. VICTOR LEFOREST THORNDIKE, b. at Camden, Me. 12 Nov. 1930.

iii. MARIN ARLENE THORNDIKE, b. and d. at Camden, Me. 11 April 1932.

iv. ROBERT OLIVER THORNDIKE, b. at Camden, Me. 27 Aug. 1934.

v. SHIRLEY EVELYN THORNDIKE, b. at Searsmont, Me. 21 Nov. 1935.

vi. JAMES HOYT THORNDIKE, b. at Camden, Me. 8 Aug. 1942

vii. MARY ANN THORNDIKE, b. at Portland, Me. 27 Nov. 1944.

viii. RICHARD ARNOLD THORNDIKE, b. at Farmington, Me. 19 July 1947.

ix. MARTHA JEAN THORNDIKE, b. at Farmington, Me. 19 Dec. 1948.

331. **ELMER HERBERT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Henry H.[9] Ralph H.[8] Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Augusta, Maine 11 October 1897 and died there 14 March 1960.[3413]

332. **RALPH PETER[10] THORNDIKE** (*Henry H.[9] Ralph H.[8] Herbert[7] James[6] Robert[5–4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Augusta, Maine 19 March 1901. He married, first, at Rockland, Maine 10 December 1923, **MARGUERITE MCRAE**, who was born at Vinalhaven, Maine about 1905, daughter of Otis L. and Etta L. (Ingerson) McRae, from whom he was divorced. She married, secondly, at Rockland 16 June 1936, Arthur R. Duncan.[3414] Ralph P. Thorndike married, secondly, at Brookline, Massachusetts 31 March 1933, **ELLEN ELIZA COUNCE**, who was born at South Brooksville, Maine 7 March 1912 and died at Rockport, Maine 29 April 1989,[3415] daughter of William Samuel and Melinda May (Howard) Counce.

Child by first wife:

i. RALPH LEROY[11] THORNDIKE, stillborn, no date.

[3411]Maine VRs.

[3412]Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[3413]Maine Death Index.

[3414]Maine VRs; Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records 1892 to the present.

[3415]Maine Death Index.

Children by second wife, born at West Rockport, Maine:[3416]
i. RALPH WILLIAM[11] THORNDIKE, b. 25 April 1935.
ii. BARBARA ANN THORNDIKE, b. 13 Nov. 1936.
iii. LYNNWOOD WAYNE THORNDIKE, b. 16 April 1942.

333. **OTIS ROBERT[10] THORNDIKE** (*George R.*[9] *Herbert A.*[8] *Robert C.*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Marblehead, Massachusetts 1 May 1912[3417] and died 14 March 1975.[3418] He married **HELEN JOYCE WILSON**, who was born 16 October 1926, daughter of Edgar Hunt and Helen May (Nightingale) Wilson.[3419] She married, secondly, in 1977,[3420] Robert Elliott Holmes.

Children:[3421]
i. ROBERT WILSON[11] THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1951.
ii. SUSAN MAY THORNDIKE, b. at Plainfield, N.J. 1 Sept. 1952; m. Kennett Square, Pa. 23 May 1981, WILLIAM GERARD KOOY, b. at Tampa, Florida 6 Sept. 1948, son of Gerard Dirk and Dorothy June (Stewart) Kooy.[3422]

Child:[3423]
1. Elizabeth Sloane[12] KOOY, b. at Greenville, Mississippi 22 Dec. 1987.

iii. ANN ALICE THORNDIKE, b. 22 June 1957; m. 26 Dec. 1981, MICHAEL EHRET OWEN.[3424]

334. **JAMES ARTHUR[10] THORNDIKE** (*George R.*[9] *Herbert A.*[8] *Robert C.*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Marblehead, Massachusetts 16 April 1921.[3425] He married there 22 April 1943,[3426] **PRISCILLA ORNE JEWETT**, who was born at Marblehead 7 April 1921,[3427] daughter of Frederick Carr and Elizabeth Orne (Tucker) Jewett.[3428]

[3416]Rockport, Maine, VRs 1892 to the present; Maine VRs.
[3417]Mass. VRs 606:678.
[3418]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 36.
[3419]Questionnaire from Susan Thorndike Kooy 1999.
[3420]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 36.
[3421]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 36.
[3422]Questionnaire from Susan Thorndike Kooy 1999.
[3423]Questionnaire from Susan Thorndike Kooy 1999.
[3424]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 36.
[3425]Mass. VRs 73:40.
[3426]*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, from 1850 through 1976*, 2 vols. (1984), 2:725.
[3427]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:243.
[3428]Questionnaire from James Arthur Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

Children, born at Marblehead, Massachusetts:[3429]

392. i. JAMES ARTHUR[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 29 May 1945.

ii. NANCY ORNE THORNDIKE, b. 24 June 1948; m. _____ GREENSPAN.[3430]

335. **GEORGE HERBERT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert G.*[9] *Herbert A.*[8] *Robert C.*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Marblehead, Massachusetts 14 July 1908[3431] and died there in April 1983.[3432] He married at Marblehead 13 November 1932,[3433] **ANNA DELMA ("ANNIE") MAYNARD**.

Child, born at Marblehead, Massachusetts:[3434]

i. JOANNE RUTH[11] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Feb. 1940; m. at Marblehead 14 May 1960,[3435] PHILIP SUMNER MANSFIELD, b. there 19 Sept. 1937,[3436] son of Philip S. and Elizabeth Hope (Harmon) Mansfield.

Children, born at Marblehead, Mass.:[3437]

1. David George[12] MANSFIELD, b. 22 April 1962.

2. Michael Philip MANSFIELD, b. 16 April 1963.

336. **LEONIDAS MAYO[10] THORNDIKE** (*Franklin H.*[9] *George E.*[8] *Larkin*[7–6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Wakefield, Massachusetts 15 October 1890[3438] and died in Volusia County, Florida 10 March 1974.[3439] He married at Lynn, Massachusetts 3 September 1914,[3440] **SARAH BUCHANAN McCALL**, who was born at Halifax, Nova Scotia 16 October 1884, daughter of Roderick Frazier and Mary Ann (Hunter) McCall.[3441]

Child by adoption, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3442]

i. PAUL CALVIN THORNDIKE, b. 3 June 1918; serving in Panama in July 1940.[3443]

[3429]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:462.
[3430]Notes by Nancy Thorndike Greenspan 1999.
[3431]Mass. VRs 574:641.
[3432]Social Security Death Index.
[3433]*Marblehead VRs*, 2:725.
[3434]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:462.
[3435]*Marblehead VRs*, 2:725.
[3436]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:297.
[3437]*Marblehead VRs*, 1:297.
[3438]Mass. VRs 404:315.
[3439]Florida Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3440]Mass. VRs 625:595.
[3441]Questionnaire from Leonidas Mayo Thorndike.
[3442]Middlesex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 148,387.
[3443]Questionnaire from Leonidas Mayo Thorndike.

337. **HARVEY MILTON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Franklin H.[9] George E.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Wakefield, Massachusetts 14 January 1894.

He resided in South America in 1940.[3444]

338. **EARL STANLEY[10] THORNDIKE** (*George E.[9] Hosea B.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Hope, Maine 10 March 1903[3445] and died at Northborough, Massachusetts 15 July 1925.[3446] He married at Portland, Maine 6 October 1923,[3447] **MARY T. GREELEY**, who was born at Holyoke, Massachusetts between 1889 and 1895, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (McClusky) Greeley. She married, secondly, at Boston, Massachusetts 27 January 1928,[3448] Andrew Burt, who was born in Scotland about 1883, son of Andrew and Catherine (Black) Burt.

339. **LARKIN W.[10] THORNDIKE** (*Arthur W.[9] Thomas W.[8] Larkin[7–6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockport, Maine 12 September 1904[3449] and died at Hope, Maine 23 July 1972.[3450] He married at Camden, Maine 27 November 1924,[3451] **LILLIAN A. DYER**, who was born at Rockland, Maine about 1905, daughter of Frank and Annie (Gloze or Norman) Dyer. She married, secondly, at Boston, Massachusetts 28 May 1934,[3452] Archer M. Huntley, who was born at Camden about 1902, son of Noble and Minnie (Sylvester) Huntley.

339a. **CYRIL L.[10] THORNDYKE** (*John E.[9] Lorin V.[8] Emery[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born in California 4 February 1916[3453] and died in San Luis Obispo County, California 20 November 1977.[3454]

340. **WILLIAM HORACE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Sylvester O.* or *Oliver S.[9] Jacob T.[8] Paul[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Rockland, Maine 19 May 1898[3455] and died at Togus, Maine 20 November 1951.[3456] He married

---

[3444]Comments by Leonidas Mayo Thorndike to E. Rudulph McKey in June-July 1940.
[3445]Maine VRs.
[3446]Mass. VRs 59:463.
[3447]Maine VRs.
[3448]Mass. VRs 1:38.
[3449]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[3450]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3451]Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[3452]Maine VRs; Rockport, Maine, Town and Vital Records.
[3453]1920 U.S. Census, T625-144; E.D. 54, Sheet 1, Line 7.
[3454]Calif. Death Index.
[3455]Rockland, Maine, Town and Vital Records; Maine VRs.
[3456]Maine VRs.

at Boston, Massachusetts 11 September 1924,[3457] **ANNA EDITH BRUNO**, who was born at Somerville, Massachusetts about 1903, daughter of Henry W. or M. and Mary O. (Tatro) Bruno.

Children, born at Rockland, Maine:[3458]

i. MATILDA MARY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 21 Sept. 1925.

ii. MARGARET or MARGUERITE THORNDIKE, b. 16 Nov. 1926; d. at Rockland 23 Feb. 1935.

393. iii. SYLVESTER THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1929.

iv. ELZADA THORNDIKE, b. 3 Dec. 1935.

v. MELVINA VIOLA THORNDIKE, b. 10 March 1937.

Child by adoption:

vi. WILLIAM HORACE THORNDIKE, b. 17 May 1924.

341. **CLYDE PAUL[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edmund L.[9] James J.[8] John L.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, Illinois 13 June 1894 and died in St. Lucie County, Florida 9 April 1979.[3459] He married at Fort Dodge, Iowa 6 November 1916, **FLORENCE SLADE**, who was born at Frankfort, Kansas 6 December 1898 and died at Fort Dodge 4 May 1954, daughter of Edward Henry and Emma Jane (Dodge) Slade.[3460]

Child, born at Fort Dodge, Iowa:[3461]

394. i. CLYDE PAUL[11] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1920.

341a. **GEORGE RAYMOND[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edmund L.[9] James J.[8] John L.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Concord, Illinois 25 February 1900 and died at Scottsdale, Arizona in July 1968.[3462] He married at Fort Dodge, Iowa 26 May 1937, **BERNICE KELLEY**, who was born at Wall Lake, Iowa 14 August 1907. No children.[3463]

341b. **SETH[10] THORNDIKE** (*Edmund L.[9] James J.[8] John L.[7] John[6] Larkin[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chapin, Illinois 14 June 1903 and died 28 June 1991.[3464] He married at Jacksonville, Illinois 20 August 1925, **ELVA WHEELER**, who was born at Hershman, Brown County, Illinois 27

[3457]Mass. VRs 41:241.

[3458]Maine VRs.

[3459]Florida Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3460]Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Joy Genealogy* (1968), p. 261.

[3461]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 307.

[3462]Social Security Death Index.

[3463]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 262.

[3464]Social Security Death Index.

October 1905, daughter of Alfred Augustus and Alice Judy (Hall) Wheeler.[3465]

Child, born at Concord, Illinois:[3466]

395. i. DALE HAROLD[11] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Sept. 1926.

342. **JOHN RICHARD[10] THORNDIKE** (*John L.*[9] *John H.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 19 May 1882[3467] and died at Manchester, Massachusetts 28 May 1934.[3468] He married, first, at New York, New York 29 October 1913,[3469] **LUCIA ADÈLE BARRY**, who was born at Mamaroneck, New York 7 October 1895[3470] and died at Southborough, Massachusetts 19 October 1918, daughter of Louis L. Safford and Frances Adèle (Quintard) (Safford) Barry;[3471] and, secondly, at New York 2 June 1921, **CAROLINE LYDIA WYETH**, who was born there 12 March 1895, daughter of George Edward and Charlotte Grosvenor (Goodridge) Wyeth, from whom he was divorced in 1926. She married, secondly, 16 April 1929, Grosvenor Farwell, son of George Nathaniel and Anna Louise (Grosvenor) Farwell.[3472]

Children by first wife:

396. i. HENRY GREENOUGH[11] THORNDIKE, b. at New York 15 Feb. 1916.[3473]

ii. CHILD, b. and d. at Southborough 17 Oct. 1918.

Child by second wife:

397. iii. JOHN GROSVENOR[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Brookline, Mass. 1 Nov. 1922.[3474]

343. **ROBERT EDWARD PAUL[10] THORNDIKE** (*James E.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Liverpool, England 16 December 1887 and died at Doylestown, Wayne County, Ohio in March

---

[3465]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 262.

[3466]*The Joy Genealogy*, p. 307.

[3467]Mass. VRs 333:77.

[3468]Copy of family chart owned by Harry Hill Thorndike; *Harvard Class of 1904 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1929), pp. 739-40; *Harvard College Class of 1904 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1954), pp. 455-56.

[3469]*Social Register, Boston 1914* (1913), p. 160.

[3470]*Record* 85 (1954): 230.

[3471]Questionnaire from Alice Thorndike.

[3472]Clarence Winthrop Bowen, *The History of Woodstock, Connecticut: Genealogies of Woodstock Families*, 8 vols. (1926-43), 6: 344, 359.

[3473]Questionnaire from Alice Thorndike.

[3474]Mass. VRs 13:464.

1972.[3475] He married at Union, New Jersey 28 June 1920, **RUTH ALICE MATHEWS**, who was born at Elizabeth, New Jersey 18 April 1897, daughter of John and Mary Louise (Anton) Mathews.[3476]

Children, born at Elizabeth, New Jersey:[3477]

i. ESTHER[11] THORNDIKE, b. 19 March 1922.

ii. EDWARD ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 20 Jan. 1931.

344. **FRANKLIN[10] THORNDIKE** (*James E.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Towngreen, Norfolk, England 19 May 1890 and died in December 1963.[3478] He married at Bayonne, New Jersey 25 March 1914, **WINNIFRED BAKER TEASDALE**, who was born at Cardiff, Wales 17 March 1890, daughter of William and Jane Elizabeth (Baker) Teasdale.[3479]

Children, born at Bayonne, New Jersey:[3480]

i. DOROTHY WINNIFRED[11] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Dec. 1914; m. at Toledo, Ohio 2 June 1939, EDWARD SMITH.

398. ii. FRANKLIN ROBERT THORNDIKE, b. 4 May 1917.

iii. LORRAINE ANITA THORNDIKE, b. 24 Dec. 1928.

345. **SEAVEY HALL[10] THORNDIKE** (*John P.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Chicago, Illinois 26 January 1871 and died at Groveland, Massachusetts 3 February 1927.[3481] He married at Haverhill, Massachusetts 20 March 1906,[3482] **RHODA GERTRUDE LAKE**, who was born there 18 March 1887 and died there in 1942,[3483] daughter of Newman Joshua M. and Clara M. (Godden) Lake.

Child, born at Haverhill, Massachusetts:[3484]

399. i. DONALD PRINCE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 25 Oct. 1907.

346. **WALTER RUTLEDGE[10] THORNDIKE** (*John P.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Claremont, New Hampshire 2 October 1879[3485] and died at Derry, New Hampshire 4 August 1935.[3486]

[3475]Social Security Death Index.
[3476]Questionnaire from Robert Edward Paul Thorndike.
[3477]Questionnaire from Robert Edward Paul Thorndike.
[3478]Social Security Death Index.
[3479]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike.
[3480]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike.
[3481]Mass. VRs 29:295.
[3482]Mass. VRs 562:429.
[3483]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1942, 45:466.
[3484]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.
[3485]New Hampshire Births (FHL film 1001,048).
[3486]New Hampshire Deaths (FHL film 1001,111).

He married at Alexandria, New Hampshire 23 November 1913, **EMOGENE JOSEPHINE** or **JOSEPHINE EMOGENE CORLISS**, who was born there 4 July 1887, daughter of Carrie Etta (Emory) Corliss. No children.[3487]

347. **JOHN PRINCE[10] THORNDIKE** (*John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Grafton, New Hampshire 18 October 1902 and died at New York, New York in December 1970.[3488] He married, first, at Ridgefield Park, New Jersey 12 February 1926, **HELEN O'CONNOR**, who was born at Hoboken, New Jersey 27 May 1901, daughter of James Lawrence and Margaret (Dollard) O'Connor;[3489] and, secondly, at Bayside, Long Island about 1937, **FRANCES PARTIKA**, who was born at Flushing, New York 20 June 1910 and died there 2 December 1975, daughter of Anthony J. and Antonina (Mankowska) Partika.[3490]

Children by first wife, the last three born at Richmond Hill, Long Island:[3491]

i. DOLORES EILEEN[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Weehawken, N.J. 7 Dec. 1926.

ii. JOHN PRINCE THORNDIKE, 4TH, b. 4 May 1928; living in Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1968.[3492]

iii PATRICIA JACQUELINE THORNDIKE, b. 25 Nov. 1929.

iv. MAUD AUDREY THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1931.

Children by second wife, born at Paterson, New Jersey:[3493]

400. v. THOMAS NEIL[11] THORNDIKE, b. 25 Aug. 1939.

401. vi. JAMES RICHARD THORNDIKE, b. 31 Oct. 1940.

348. **WANNASOIT[10] THORNDIKE** (*John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), known as an adult as Wanna Soit Thorndike, was born at Portland, Maine 6 May 1905 and died at Milford, Connecticut 17 January 1974.[3494] He married, first, at Pawling, New York 28 May 1933, **JENNIE ELVERA LARSON**, who was born at Bridgeport, Connecticut 3 April 1904 and died at Bridgeport 9 February 1937, daughter of Axel and Wilhelmina (Johnson) Larson.[3495] He married, second, at Pittsfield, Maine

---

[3487]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[3488]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3489]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[3490]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3491]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[3492]*The New York Times*, 15 March 1968.

[3493]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3494]Conn. Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3495]Questionnaire from Wanna Soit Thorndike.

17 July 1944,[3496] **PAULINE HANSON**, who was born at Harmony, Maine about 1916 and died at Milford, Connecticut 24 December 1969,[3497] daughter of Clarence E. and Maude E. (Foss) Hanson.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Connecticut:[3498]

402. i. ROBERT EDWARD[11] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Feb. 1934.

ii. DONALD WILLIAMS THORNDIKE, b. 30 Sept. 1936.

349. **HERBERT ARTHUR[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts 14 July 1881.[3499] He married, first, at Fitchburg, Massachusetts 7 May 1903, **ELSIE RAMSDELL HEWES**, who was born there 16 June 1885 and died in Leominster, Massachusetts in 1966,[3500] daughter of Frank M. and Hattie Eunice (Farris) Hewes,[3501] from whom he was divorced in 1921; and, secondly, at Orlando, Florida 4 August 1922,[3502] **BERTHA CAROLINE DAWSON**, who was born there, daughter of Joseph and Bertha Caroline (Johnson) Dawson.

Child by first wife, born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts:

i. RUTH HEWES[11] THORNDIKE, b. 14 Nov. 1903;[3503] d. at Fitchburg 8 Oct. 1904.[3504]

Children by second wife, born at Orlando, Florida:[3505]

ii. BERTHA CECELIA[11] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Dec. 1925.

iii. CAROLYN RACHEL THORNDIKE, b. 4 Jan. 1928.

350. **ROTHCHILDS FLOOD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts 20 February 1884.[3506] He married at New Haven, Connecticut 11 June 1904,[3507] **NELLIE ETHEL SUTTON**, who was born there 28 January 1884, daughter of Frank Elbert and Ella Melissa (Putnam) Sutton.

[3496]Maine VRs.

[3497]Conn. Death Index.

[3498]Questionnaire from Wanna Soit Thorndike.

[3499]Mass. VRs 322:376; questionnaire from Mary Thorndike Stevens.

[3500]Mass. VRs, Deaths 1966, 63:189.

[3501]Worcester Co., Mass., Probate Court File 32,052; questionnaire from Herbert Arthur Thorndike.

[3502]Questionnaire from Mary Thorndike Stevens.

[3503]Mass. VRs 534:281.

[3504]Mass. VRs 43:476.

[3505]Questionnaire from Herbert Arthur Thorndike.

[3506]Mass. VRs 349:395.

[3507]Questionnaires from Rothchilds Flood Thorndike and Mary Thorndike Stevens.

Children, the first born at New Haven, Connecticut, the second at Lowell, Massachusetts:

i. GLORIA MAY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 8 Nov. 1907; d. 10 Nov. 1907.[3508]

ii. SON, b. and d. 28 July 1909.[3509]

351. **CHARLES EDWARD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert A.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts 20 December 1889[3510] and died at West Haven, Connecticut 17 May 1959.[3511] He married at New Haven, Connecticut 7 May 1916, **FLORENCE MYERS CAPPELLO**, who was born there 22 August 1900, daughter of Louis and Isabelle (Hood) Cappello or Capello.[3512]

Children, born at New Haven, Connecticut:[3513]

i. ISABELLE CELIA[11] THORNDIKE, b. 4 June 1920.

403. ii. CHARLES HERBERT THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1921.

352. **WALTER LAWRENCE[10] THORNDYKE** (*Walter L.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), an accountant, was born at Kimball, South Dakota 11 December 1886 and died at Berkeley, California 21 May 1976.[3514] He married at Billings, Montana 5 August 1911, **SARA HELEN PATTINGALE**, who was born at Elkhorn, Montana 4 July 1888 and died in Contra Costa County, California 30 October 1978,[3515] daughter of George and Martha (Bass) Pattingale.[3516]

Child, born at Billings, Montana:[3517]

i. MARTIE HELEN[11] THORNDYKE, b. 8 May 1921.

353. **FRANK CALDWELL[10] THORNDYKE** (*Walter L.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Kimball, South Dakota 21 September 1888 and died in Los Angeles County, California 21 November 1945.[3518] He married at Eugene, Oregon 12 April 1911, **MYRTLE MAE**

[3508]Questionnaire from Mary Thorndike Stevens.
[3509]Mass. VRs 58:603.
[3510]Mass. VRs 394:435.
[3511]Conn. Death Index.
[3512]Questionnaire from Charles Edward Thorndike.
[3513]Questionnaire from Charles Edward Thorndike.
[3514]Calif. Death Index; Social Security Death Index.
[3515]Calif. Death Index.
[3516]Questionnaire from Walter Lawrence Thorndyke and Sara Pattingale Thorndyke.
[3517]Questionnaire from Walter Lawrence Thorndyke and Sara Pattingale Thorndyke.
[3518]Calif. Death Index.

FORREST,[3519] who was born in Oregon 26 March 1892 and died in Ventura County, California 20 December 1966.[3520]

354. **DON CARLOS[10] THORNDIKE** (*Justus P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Providence, Rhode Island 14 December 1898[3521] and died there in May 1983.[3522] He married at Great Barrington, Massachusetts 4 October 1930,[3523] **MARY LOUISE SABIN**, who was born there 29 March 1906,[3524] daughter of Clarence Robbins and Mary (Ballentine) Sabin.

Child, born at Providence, Rhode Island:

i. ANN[11] THORNDIKE, b. 15 July 1936.

355. **RICHARD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Justus P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Providence, Rhode Island 21 August 1901[3525] and died at Warwick, Rhode Island in April 1981.[3526] He married at Cranston, Rhode Island 22 August 1928,[3527] **MARJORIE FELTON HAZLEWOOD**, who was born at Haverhill, Massachusetts about 1895, daughter of Theodore T. and Fannie R. (Young) Hazlewood.

Children, born at Providence, Rhode Island:

i. JUNE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 23 July 1929.[3528]

ii. CAROL FELTON THORNDIKE, b. 10 Oct. 1931.[3529]

356. **GEORGE QUINCY[10] THORNDIKE** (*Richard K.[9] G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Millis, Massachusetts 3 August 1910 and died at Pebble Beach, California 6 July 1990. He married at Old Westbury, Long Island 15 September 1939, **MARGARET BUCHANAN ("PEGGY") WENDLING**, who was born 15 February 1915 and died at

---

[3519]Questionnaire from Sara Pattingale Thorndyke.

[3520]Calif. Death Index.

[3521]*Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths, recorded in Providence,* 25 vols. (1880–1935), 11:931.

[3522]Social Security Death Index.

[3523]Mass. VRs 34:310.

[3524]Gordon Alan Morris and Thomas J. and Dixie Prittie, comps., *The Descendants of William Sabin of Rehoboth, Massachusetts* (1994), p. 644.

[3525]*Providence VRs*, 14:1168.

[3526]Social Security Death Index.

[3527]Mass. VRs 21:480.

[3528]*Providence VRs*, 20:1343.

[3529]*Providence VRs*, 23:558.

Pebble Beach 4 March 1978, daughter of George Robert Wendling, Jr. No children.[3530]

357. **RICHARD KING[10] THORNDIKE** (*Richard K.[9] G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), an investment banker, was born at Millis, Massachusetts 16 March 1913. He married, first, at Boston, Massachusetts 21 September 1935, **LUCY SALTONSTALL RANTOUL**, who was born at Beverly Farms, Massachusetts 17 September 1913 and died at Boston 31 May 1958, daughter of Neal and Lucy Sanders (Saltonstall) Rantoul; and, secondly, at Jacksonville, Florida 1 October 1960, **MARY MERCY (BOURS) ARCHIBALD**, who was born at New York, New York 18 February 1911, daughter of William Alsop Bours, Jr., and Mary (Wadsworth) Bours, and widow of Robert Burns Archibald.[3531]

Richard K. Thorndike graduated from Harvard in 1935. He was president of the Home for Aged Women in Boston 1952–69, and a trustee of Beverly (Mass.) Hospital 1965–82, and Phoenix-SK Club 1948–81.[3532]

Children by first wife, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3533]

404. i. RICHARD KING[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 27 March 1938.

ii. ROSE LEE THORNDIKE, b. 30 June 1940; m. at Beverly Farms 12 Sept. 1964, JUDGE GEORGE ROCKWELL SPRAGUE, b. at Newton, Mass. 19 June 1938, son of George Edward and Mary Helen Burwell (Black) Sprague.[3534]

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:[3535]

1. Lucy Rantoul[12] SPRAGUE, b. 13 July 1966; d. at Chicago, Ill. 9 Dec. 1996.
2. Alexander Thorndike SPRAGUE, b. 25 Feb. 1968.
3. Cynthia Nickerson SPRAGUE, b. 18 Sept. 1971.

iii. SYLVIA MACY THORNDIKE, b. 5 Jan. 1944; m. (1) at Boston 31 Dec. 1964, NATHANIEL WALES KINGSBURY; divorced; m. (2) at Cambridge, Mass. 7 July 1974, FRANK MORALES POPE.[3536]

Children by first husband, born at Boston, Mass.:[3537]

[3530]Letter and questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3531]Questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike 1999.

[3532] *Harvard Class of 1935 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1985), p. 566.

[3533]Questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike 1999.

[3534]Questionnaire from Lee Thorndike Sprague 1999.

[3535]Questionnaire from Lee Thorndike Sprague 1999.

[3536]Questionnaire from Sylvia Thorndike Pope 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3537]Questionnaire from Sylvia Thorndike Pope 1999.

1. Macy Thorndike[12] KINGSBURY, b. 13 Oct. 1967; m. at Brookline, Mass. 20 June 1998, Agustus Alberto de la Guardia, 3rd.
2. Howard Neal KINGSBURY, b. 10 Aug. 1969; m. at Coral Gables, Florida 15 Nov. 1999, Holli A. Frenden.

Children by second husband, born at Panama City, Panama:[3538]

3. Albert Augustus[12] POPE, b. 28 May 1976.
4. Rosamond Thorndike POPE, b. 15 Feb. 1978.

358. **CARLOS ERNESTO[10] THORNDIKE GALUP** (*Ernesto H.[9] John L.[8] Samuel C.F.[7] Paul[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chorrillos, Lima, Peru 2 February 1891. He married at Lima in April 1921, Doña **JULIA ELMORE AVELEIRA**, who was born there 11 August 1892, daughter of Don Alberto Elmore Fernandez de Córdova, President of the Supreme Court of Justice, and Doña Catalina Aveleira Cárdenas.[3539]

Children, born at Lima, Peru:

405. i. ERNESTO[11] THORNDIKE ELMORE, b. 9 Feb. 1924.
406. ii. ALBERTO THORNDIKE ELMORE, b. 27 May 1926.
iii. JOSÉ CARLOS THORNDIKE ELMORE, b. 20 April 1931; unm.

359. **LUIS FELIPE[10] THORNDIKE GALUP** (*Ernesto H.[9] John L.[8] Samuel C.F.[7] Paul[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Chorrillos, Lima, Peru 5 February 1893. He married at Lima 29 August 1924, Doña **AUGUSTA MARÍA BELTRÁN ESPANTOSO**, who was born there 20 September 1895, daughter of Don Pedro Beltrán Cendeja and Doña Augusta Espantoso Berghmann.[3540]

Child, born at Lima, Peru:[3541]

407. i. FELIPE ANTONIO[11] THORNDIKE BELTRÁN, b. 3 Sept. 1927.

360. **THAYER[10] THORNDIKE** (*Alden A.[9] Samuel W.[8] James P.[7] James[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 5 February 1902 and died in Alameda County, California 15 May 1964.[3542] He married, first, at Albany, New York 26 August 1928, **ANNETTE E. CÔTÉ**, who was born at Biddeford, Maine about 1906; and, secondly, **MARGARET LOUISE (ROGERS) HENNE**.

[3538]Questionnaire from Sylvia Thorndike Pope 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 22.

[3539]Questionnaire from Roberto Thorndike Galup.

[3540]Questionnaire from Roberto Thorndike Galup.

[3541]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.

[3542]Calif. Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

Children by first wife:
i. THAYER[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Cambridge, Mass. 14 Feb. 1929.[3543]
ii. ALDEN AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, 2ND, b. 29 Sept. 1931.[3544]

Children by second wife, born at Pasadena, California:[3545]
iii. WALTER ATHERTON[11] THORNDIKE, b. 26 Aug. 1934.
iv. GRACE LOUISE THORNDIKE.

361. **JOSEPH JACOBS[10] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph J.*[9] *Charles F.*[8] *William D.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a publisher, was born at Peabody, Massachusetts 29 July 1913. He married, first, at New York, New York 7 September 1940, Dr. **VIRGINIA TAYLOR LEMONT**, who was born in Ohio 8 April 1915 and died at New York 8 November 1972, daughter of Cedric W. and Anna B. (Taylor) Lemont, from whom he was divorced; and, secondly, in Idaho 3 October 1963, **MARGERY DARRELL**, from whom he was divorced.[3546]

Joseph J. Thorndike was managing editor of *Life* magazine 1946–49, and beginning in 1954 served as editorial director of *American Heritage* magazine. He later founded the American Heritage Publishing Company.[3547]

Children by first wife, born at New York, New York:[3548]
408. i. JOHN [PORTER][11] THORNDIKE, b. 6 Nov. 1942.
409. ii. ALAN THORNDIKE, b. 14 March 1946.

Child by second wife, born at New York, New York:[3549]
410. iii. JOSEPH JACOBS[11] THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 23 Feb. 1966.

361a. **JOHN[10] THORNDIKE** (*Townsend W.*[9–8] *William H.*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), an investment banker, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 28 March 1942.[3550] He married, first, at Wellesley, Massachusetts 30 June 1965, **CYNTHIA FORBES LYMAN**, who was born at Boston 5 October

---

[3543]Mass. VRs 14:104.
[3544]Notes by Grace Hackett Atherton.
[3545]Notes by Grace Hackett Atherton.
[3546]Questionnaire from Joseph Jacobs Thorndike 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 30.
[3547]*Harvard Class of 1934 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1959), pp. 1390–91; *Harvard Class of 1934 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1984), p. 504.
[3548]Questionnaire from Joseph Jacobs Thorndike 1999.
[3549]Questionnaire from Joseph Jacobs Thorndike 1999.
[3550]Notes by John Thorndike 1999.

1942,[3551] daughter of John Lowell and Cynthia (Forbes) Lyman, from whom he was divorced in 1969; secondly, at Tokyo, Japan in February 1973, **CLAUDE MARIE DENISE DUGUÉ** of Dreux, France, daughter of Dr. Armand and Paulette (Dillet) Dugué, from whom he was divorced in 1977; and, thirdly, at Scarborough, New York 24 March 1979, **SUZANNE RUTHERFURD NICHOLLS**, who was born at New York, New York 3 November 1949, daughter of Guy Winfield and Suzanne (Schmidt) Nicholls.[3552]

John Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1964 and from Harvard Law School in 1968. In 1964–65, he was the de Jersey Harvard Scholar at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University.

Child by second wife:[3553]

i. ANNE-SOLINE[11] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Feb. 1974.

Children by third wife:[3554]

ii. JOHN RUTHERFURD[11] THORNDIKE, b. 16 Oct. 1981; d. 25 Aug. 1982.

iii. HILARY STUYVESANT THORNDIKE, b. 22 April 1983.

iv. SARAH SWIFT THORNDIKE, b. 6 March 1985.

361b. **CHARLES EMERSON[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles[9] Townsend W.[8] William H.[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 17 March 1945.[3555] He married **KAREN ALICE EDSON**, who was born at Framingham, Massachusetts 30 May 1946, daughter of Charles Willis and Dorothy May (McLain) Edson.[3556]

Children:[3557]

i. CHRISTOPHER EDSON[11] THORNDIKE, b. 24 March 1976.

ii. PETER CHARLES THORNDIKE, b. 4 Oct. 1977.

361c. **TOWNSEND DAVIS[10] THORNDIKE** (*Charles[9] Townsend W.[8] William H.[7] Larkin[6] Paul[5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 18 November 1947.[3558] He married **LISA YEAGER-PARKER**.[3559]

[3551] *Harvard Class of 1937 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1962), p. 708.

[3552] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31; notes by John Thorndike 1999; *Harvard Class of 1937 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1962), p. 708; *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1964* (1989), p. 885.

[3553] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31; notes by John Thorndike 1999.

[3554] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31; notes by John Thorndike 1999.

[3555] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

[3556] Carroll Andrew Edson, ed., *Edson Family History and Genealogy*..., 2 vols. (1969), 1:349.

[3557] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

[3558] *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 31.

[3559] Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.

Children:[3560]
i. ERIN[11] THORNDIKE.
ii. SHANE THORNDIKE.

362. DR. **SAMUEL LOTHROP[10] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[9] S. Lothrop[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), a professor of mathematics, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 16 March 1905[3561] and died at Alma, Michigan 25 November 1979.[3562] He married, first, at Auburndale (Newton), Massachusetts 14 October 1933, **MARY LORING MILLER**, from whom he was divorced in 1947;[3563] and, secondly, at Summerville, South Carolina 17 June 1950, **SARAH ROBINSON SIMONS**, who was born at Savannah, Georgia 29 December 1926, daughter of Henry Mazyck and Beatrice Grace (Kidwell) Simons.[3564]

Dr. Samuel L. Thorndike retired as a professor at Alma College in Michigan.[3565]

Children by first wife:[3566]

411. i. SAMUEL LOTHROP[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Wellesley, Mass. 26 Aug. 1937.[3567]
ii. JANET THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 10 Sept. 1938.

Children by second wife:[3568]
iii. MARGARET GOULD THORNDIKE (adopted), b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. 28 June 1955; m. at Monterey, Calif. 4 Nov. 1978, RUBEN BILLINGS, JR., b. at Saginaw, Mich. 8 Dec. 1953, son of Ruben and Zola (Tilman) Billings.[3569]
Children, born at Fresno, Calif.:[3570]
1. Arnecia Topaz BILLINGS, b. 8 Oct. 1979.
2. Sarah Michele BILLINGS, b. 16 March 1983.
3. Ashley Inez BILLINGS, b. 30 Jan. 1989.

412. iv. JONATHAN LUCAS[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Alma 27 Dec. 1959.

[3560]Notes by Townsend William Thorndike.
[3561]Mass. VRs 553:34.
[3562]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.
[3563]*Harvard Class of 1927 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1952), p. 1003; comments by Benjamin Apthorp Gould Thorndike to Morgan Hewitt Stafford 20 Oct. 1937.
[3564]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.
[3565]*Harvard Class of 1927 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1977), pp. 734–35.
[3566]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.
[3567]Bradford Adams Whittemore, *Memorials of The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati* (1964), pp. 219–20.
[3568]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.
[3569]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.
[3570]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

v. NICHOLAS STURGIS THORNDIKE, b. at Alma 28 June 1962; d. unm. 9 Oct. 1994.

363. **BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD[10] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[9] S. Lothrop[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 16 March 1905[3571] and died at Dedham, Massachusetts 15 November 1987.[3572] He married at Brookline, Massachusetts 17 November 1928,[3573] **ELIZABETH GARDINER**, who was born at Cohasset, Massachusetts 4 June 1907, daughter of John Pennington and Elinor Green (Whitney) Gardiner.[3574]

"Benjamin A. G. Thorndike graduated from Harvard College in 1926 and Harvard Business School in 1928. After graduate school he entered the investment business as an employee of Lee, Higginson & Company, where he remained until he founded his own firm with Paul Childs and J. Amory Jeffries: Childs, Jeffries & Thorndike, Inc., at 50 Congress Street, where my father kept his office for more than fifty years. The only interruption was his decision to enlist in the U.S. Army during World War II: he served in military government for three years and resigned with the rank of Major."[3575]

Children:

413. i. WILLIAM ALBERT[11] THORNDIKE, b. at Cambridge, Mass. 7 Dec. 1930.

ii. ELINOR WHITNEY THORNDIKE, b. Boston, Mass. 23 Oct. 1934; m. at Dedham, Mass. 24 May 1958, GEORGE LEONHARD BOVEROUX, JR., b. at New York, N.Y. 1 Dec. 1933, son of George Leonhard and Sylvia (Sayre) Boveroux, from whom she was divorced in 1983.[3576]

Children:[3577]

1. George Leonhard[12] BOVEROUX, 3RD, b. at Dedham 22 Sept. 1961; m. at Rockville Center, N.Y. 3 Oct. 1987, Diane Mansfield, b. at Queens, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1952, dau. of Laurence H. and Margaret (Hanley) Mansfield.[3578]

Child, born at Denville, N.J.:[3579]

3571Mass. VRs 553:34.
3572Social Security Death Index.
3573Mass. VRs 7:442.
3574Comments by Benjamin Apthorp Gould Thorndike.
3575Notes by William Albert Thorndike 2000.
3576Questionnaire from Elinor Thorndike Boveroux 1999.
3577Questionnaire from Elinor Thorndike Boveroux 1999.
3578Questionnaire from George Leonhard Boveroux, 3rd, 1999.
3579Questionnaire from George Leonhard Boveroux, 3rd, 1999.

(a) George Leonhard[13] BOVEROUX, 4TH, b. 3 Nov. 1992.

2. Benjamin Apthorp Gould BOVEROUX, b. at Glen Ridge, N.J. 29 May 1964; m. at Mount Vernon, N.Y. 20 April 1996, Lorie Ann Hansen, b. there 10 Dec. 1966, dau. of Thede Martin and Margaret Gertrude (Neave) Hansen.[3580]

3. Richard Whitney BOVEROUX, b. at Glen Ridge 13 Feb. 1967; m. at Millburn, N.J. 26 Sept. 1998, Helen Pearson.

364. **ALBERT[10] THORNDIKE** (*Albert[9] S. Lothrop[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 29 October 1914[3581] and died there 18 November 1964.[3582] He married at Wayland, Massachusetts 11 June 1936, **JEANIE PAINE**, who was born at Boston 11 January 1916, daughter of Frank Cabot and Virginia Marie (Low) Paine.[3583]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:

414. i. ALBERT[11] THORNDIKE, b. 7 March 1937.[3584]

ii. ELLEN THORNDIKE, b. 22 Oct. 1938; m. (1) at Milton, Mass. 9 June 1959, EMERY VAN DAELL RICE, b. at Boston 18 Feb. 1937, son of Thomas Emerson Proctor and Margaret (van Daell) Rice; m. (2) at Weston, Mass. 13 Feb. 1982, HARRY ELLIS BRAWLEY, JR.[3585]

Children by first husband:[3586]

1. Margaret[12] RICE, b. at Bryn Mawr, Pa. 31 March 1960; m. _____ Joy.

Children:[3587]

(a) Virginia Louise[13] JOY.

(b) Oliver William JOY.

2. Jonathan Emery RICE, b. at Minneapolis, Minn. 12 Aug. 1962.

iii. VIRGINIA LOW THORNDIKE, b. 6 Oct. 1945; m. (1) BRIAN M. CRAIG; divorced; m. (2) EDWARD B. OSMER; divorced; m. (3) PHILIP JOHN ROBERTS, JR. No children.[3588]

3580Questionnaire from Benjamin Apthorp Gould Boveroux 1999.

3581Mass. VRs 623:945.

3582*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 38; Mass. VRs, Deaths 1964, 28:402.

3583Questionnaire from Albert Thorndike; comments by Benjamin Apthorp Gould Thorndike.

3584Questionnaire from Albert Thorndike 1999.

3585Letter from Albert Thorndike 1999.

3586Letter from Albert Thorndike 1999.

3587Chart compiled by David Bullard Arnold.

3588*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 38; letter from Albert Thorndike 1999.

365. DR. **WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN[10] THORNDIKE** (*Paul[9] William[8] Albert[7] Nicholas[6–5] Herbert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 16 January 1893[3589] and died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 10 October 1958.[3590] He married, first, at Auburn, New York 9 October 1920,[3591] **KATHERINE P. HUNT**, from whom he was divorced 16 February 1932; and, secondly, at Portland, Maine 28 June 1938,[3592] **ELEANOR HICKEY**, who was born 30 September 1901 and died at Boston in May 1976.[3593]

On 15 October 1903, when Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike was ten years old, he unveiled the monument in Washington, D.C., in memory of his grandfather, General William Tecumseh Sherman, in the presence of the Army of Tennessee, Army of the Potomac, Army of the Cumberland and Army of Ohio, gathered there for the occasion.[3594]

"He prepared at Middlesex School, Concord, Massachusetts, and at Harvard received an A.B. in 1915 and an M.D. in 1920. During World War I he was a private in the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps. He interned at the Massachusetts General and Boston Lying-In hospitals and subsequently practised obstetrics and gynecology on the staffs of both hospitals, as well as privately. For many years he was on the teaching staff of the Department of Obstetrics at the Harvard Medical School. In 1939 he gave up his practice and teaching to join the administrative staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital as assistant director. Three years later Thorndike enlisted in the U.S. Army and with the rank of major went on active duty. As registrar of the 6th General Hospital, he served in Casablanca and Rome, Italy, and later was in command of the 154th Station Hospital in Civitavecchia, Italy. After three and one-half years of service, he was separated as lieutenant colonel and received the Army Commendation ribbon.

"Returning to Boston, he resumed his administrative position at the Massachusetts General Hospital as first assistant director, remaining until 1949, when he was appointed managing director of the Germantown Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which position he held at the time of his death. Thorndike played an active part in improvement of hospitals throughout the state of Pennsylvania. He served as president and as secretary of the Philadelphia Hospital Association, as well as on its Executive Committee, and on the Advisory Board of the Hospital Council

---

3589Mass. VRs 432:27.

3590*Harvard College Class of 1915 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1965), p. 517.

3591*Harvard College Class of 1915 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1940), p. 769.

3592*Boston Herald*, 23 June 1938.

3593Mass. VRs, Deaths 1976, 15:171; Social Security Death Index.

3594Newspaper clipping in collection of Effie Maria Thorndike.

of Philadelphia. He was also a member of the Council on Administrative Practices of the Hospital Association of Pennsylvania and of the Advisory Committee to the Commission of Blood Banks."[3595]

365a. **WILLIAM DOWNIE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Eugene D.[9] Francis W.[8] Francis[7] Timothy[6] Joseph[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at Willow Creek, Montana 11 June 1923. He married at Medford, Oregon 26 December 1948, **CAROL JEANNE TENGWALD**, who was born there 17 February 1924, daughter of Carl Ygne and Edna Natalie (Allexan) Tengwald.[3596]

Children, born at Medford, Oregon:[3597]

415. i. WILLIAM DOWNIE[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 15 Dec. 1953.

416. ii. DANIEL CARL THORNDIKE, b. 15 Oct. 1955.

417. iii. DAVID MARTIN THORNDIKE, b. 24 Jan. 1958.

366. **JOHN BEVERLY[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.[9] Henry H.[8] Israel A.[7] Israel[6] Israel[5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 11 December 1908[3598] and died there 10 September 1958.[3599] He married at East Bridgewater 25 August 1937, **HELEN MIRIAM ROACH**, who was born there 15 August 1909 and died there 7 April 1989,[3600] daughter of Michael Francis and Helena (Gorman) Roach.[3601]

Children:[3602]

i. DIANE ELLEN[11] THORNDIKE, b. at East Bridgewater, Mass. 8 April 1939; m. ALBERT KANEB.[3603]

Children:[3604]

1. Patricia[12] KANEB, b. 30 March 1962.
2. Katherine KANEB, b. 11 May 1963.
3. Nancy KANEB, b. 20 July 1964.
4. Michael KANEB, b. 5 Aug. 1965.

ii. JOAN BEVERLY THORNDIKE, b. at Brockton, Mass. 12 Feb. 1941; m. at Bridgewater, Mass. 22 Dec. 1962, RONALD THOMAS MAVOR, b. at San Diego, Calif. 27 July 1934, d. at Bridgewater 4

[3595]*Harvard College Class of 1915 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1965), p. 517.

[3596]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3597]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3598]Questionnaire from John Beverly Thorndike.

[3599]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43; Mass. VRs, Deaths 1958, 46:206.

[3600]Social Security Death Index.

[3601]Questionnaire from John Beverly Thorndike.

[3602]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3603]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3604]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

Dec. 1991, son of Capt. Preston Baker and Carol (Hunt) Mavor.[3605]

Children, born at Brockton, Mass.:[3606]

1. Timothy Patrick[12] MAVOR, b. 5 Feb. 1964; m. 2 June 1991, Robbin DeSaulniers.
2. Anne Elizabeth MAVOR, b. 21 May 1965; m. at Onset, Mass. 2 Oct. 1999, Barry Alan Bear.
3. Carol Teresa MAVOR, b. 14 July 1966; m. at Bridgewater 24 June 1990, Richard David McKenna.

418. iii. CHRISTOPHER JOHN THORNDIKE, b. 20 Dec. 1942.

iv. SUSAN DENISE THORNDIKE, b. at Brockton 7 July 1944; m. at Boston 22 Jan. 1977, LOUIS BASIL DOTTI, JR., b. at Englewood, N.J. 21 May 1941, son of Dr. Louis Basil and Isabelle (Puckner) Dotti; divorced in 1989.[3607]

Child:[3608]

1. Nicholas Thorndike[12] DOTTI, b. at Stamford, Conn. 4 July 1981.

v. ELIZABETH CATHERINE THORNDIKE, b. 29 Dec. 1957; m. _____ DION; divorced.

Child:

1. Matthew[12] DION, b. 24 April 1980.

367. **HERBERT CAHOONE[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.[9] Henry H.[8] Israel A.[7] Israel[6–5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*) was born at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 9 April 1913.[3609] He married in 1935, **STELLA C. MARVILL**, daughter of Harry A. and Lena (Tucker) Marvill,[3610] and sister of Harry Edward Marvill, who married his sister Constance (see No. 288).

Children:[3611]

419. i. H. DEAN[11] THORNDIKE, b. 26 July 1936.
420. ii. DONALD M. THORNDIKE, b. 11 May 1941.
421. iii. PAUL E. THORNDIKE, b. 3 Sept. 1942.
422. iv. A. DOUGLAS THORNDIKE, b. 31 Oct. 1948.

368. **JAMES OTIS[10] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.[9] Henry H.[8] Israel A.[7] Israel[6–5] Andrew[4] Paul[3–2] John[1]*), a landscape architect, was born at East Bridgewater,

---

[3605]Questionnaire from Joan Thorndike Mavor 1999.
[3606]Questionnaire from Joan Thorndike Mavor 1999.
[3607]Questionnaire from Susan Thorndike 1999.
[3608]Questionnaire from Susan Thorndike 1999.
[3609]Mass. VRs 616:185.
[3610]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.
[3611]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

Massachusetts 14 March 1916[3612] and died 14 April 1980.[3613] He married at Abington, Massachusetts 28 February 1936, **ALICE MARIA JACOB**, who was born there 17 April 1917, daughter of James Israel and Roseanna (Le Mere) Jacob.[3614]

Children:[3615]

423. i. JAMES OTIS[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Dennis Port, Mass. 8 March 1937.

ii. JUNE ANN THORNDIKE, b. at Brockton, Mass. 6 Jan. 1940; m. JOSEPH B. O'LEARY.

Children:[3616]

1. Theresa Marie[12] O'LEARY, b. 11 Sept. 1961.
2. Maureen Ann O'LEARY, b. 10 Dec. 1967.
3. Stephen Michael O'LEARY, b. 25 May 1969.
4. Kathleen Elizabeth O'LEARY, b. 10 Dec. 1970.

iii. ROBIN LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 6 March 1952; m. GARY BRADSHAW.

Children:[3617]

1. Mark Allen[12] BRADSHAW, b. 3 Sept. 1970.
2. Michelle Elaine BRADSHAW, b. 16 July 1978.
3. Michael Gary BRADSHAW, b. 3 Aug. 1979.
4. Kimberly Ann BRADSHAW, b. 3 Sept. 1980.

iv. ELAINE MARIE THORNDIKE, b. 3 April 1958.

369. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS[10] THORNDYKE** (*Edward A.*[9] *Grant H.*[8] *Edward A.*[7–6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Akron, Ohio 9 January 1929 and died in December 1976.[3618]

370. **AUGUSTUS[10] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 13 April 1919[3619] and died at Damariscotta, Maine 8 May 1993.[3620] He married at Chestnut Hill (Newton), Massachusetts 10 October 1942, **AUGUSTA PEABODY**

3612Questionnaire from James Otis Thorndike.

3613*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

3614Questionnaire from James Otis Thorndike.

3615*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, pp. 45–46.

3616*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

3617*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 46.

3618Social Security Death Index.

3619Walter Muir Whitehill, *Captain Joseph Peabody, East India Merchant of Salem (1757–1844): A Record of His Ships and of His Family* (1962), p. 230.

3620Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 1999; Maine Death Index.

BAKER, who was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts 8 March 1924,[3621] daughter of Theodore Colcord and Edith Clifford (Prescott) Baker.

Augustus Thorndike "served with the American Field Service ambulance corps attached to the British Army in North Africa in 1942. He was a teacher at Deerfield Academy, then worked in the printing and publishing field for many years. His final occupation was in residential real estate in the Boston suburbs [with] the firm of Marsh, Rice & Thorndike."[3622]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3623]

424. i. AUGUSTUS[11] THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 8 March 1944.

ii. FRANCES PRESCOTT THORNDIKE, b. 25 June 1946.

iii. THEODORE BAKER THORNDIKE, b. 8 Sept. 1952; d. unm. 2 Jan. 1987.[3624] He was a member of the 1976 U.S. Olympic Men's Hockey team.

425. iv. ROBERT AMORY THORNDIKE, 2ND, b. 21 June 1956.

371. **JOHN LOWELL[10] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]), a retired investment manager, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 17 October 1926. He married at Bronxville, New York 16 September 1950, **DOROTHY WOOD DUDLEY**, who was born there 17 December 1928, daughter of Henry Lewis and Dorothy Reed (Gilbert) Dudley.[3625]

John L. Thorndike has served as chairman of the board of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, and as treasurer of the Boston Symphony Orchestra,[3626] and has held many public and private offices, including town moderator of the town of Dover, and chairman of the Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority.[3627]

Child, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3628]

426. i. JOHN AMORY[11] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1956.

372. **WILLIAM NICHOLAS[10] THORNDIKE** (*Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 28 March

---

[3621] *Captain Joseph Peabody...*, pp. 201, 230.

[3622] Notes by John Lowell Thorndike 2000.

[3623] *Captain Joseph Peabody...*, pp. 230, 279–80; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 41.

[3624] *Harvard and Radcliffe Class of 1975 Twentieth Anniversary Report* (1995), p. 242.

[3625] Questionnaire from John Lowell Thorndike 1999.

[3626] *Harvard Class of 1949 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1999), pp. 623–25.

[3627] *Who's Who in America, 2000, Millennium Edition*, 54th ed., vol. 2 (New Providence, N.J.: Marquis Who's Who, 1999), p. 4,912.

[3628] Questionnaire from John Lowell Thorndike 1999.

1933. He married at Hyannisport, Massachusetts 29 July 1961, **JOAN INGRAM**, who was born at Bronxville, New York 29 November 1936, daughter of James Edmondson Ingram, 2nd, and Ellen (Halliday) Ingram.[3629]

W. Nicholas Thorndike was a founder of Thorndike, Doran, Paine & Lewis, which later merged with Wellington Management Company; he was chairman and managing partner of the latter company from 1966 until 1988. He has been active as a corporate director and trustee since 1988, and has served as chairman of the board of the Massachusetts General Hospital.[3630]

Children, born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3631]

427. i. WILLIAM NICHOLAS[11] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 21 Oct. 1963.

428. ii. ALEXANDER LOWELL THORNDIKE, b. 8 Jan. 1966.

[3629]Questionnaire from William Nicholas Thorndike 1999.

[3630]Notes by William Nicholas Thorndike 2000; *Harvard Class of 1955 Thirty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1990), pp. 215–16.

[3631]Questionnaire from William Nicholas Thorndike 1999.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

373. **FAUNCE LANE[11] THORNDIKE** (*Faunce L.[10] Charles W.[9] George[8] Joshua[7–6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Melrose, Massachusetts 9 September 1929. He married at Malden, Massachusetts 2 May 1954, **BETTY HELEN ABDERHALDEN**, who was born at Syracuse, New York 11 October 1933, daughter of Carl Henry and Freda (Eicholzer) Abderhalden.[3632]

Children, born at Malden, Massachusetts:[3633]

i. DEBORAH ANN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 31 Oct. 1954; m. ROY BROWN; divorced.[3634]

Child, born at Denver, Colo.:[3635]

1. Justin Scott[13] BROWN, b. 20 July 1980.

ii. DIANE THORNDIKE, b. 8 Dec. 1958; m. at Ipswich, Mass. 5 June 1982, LLOYD LESTER BOWDEN.[3636]

Children, the last two born at New Haven, Conn.:[3637]

1. Travis Lloyd[13] BOWDEN, b. at Hollywood, Calif. 12 Feb. 1985.

2. Lauren Elizabeth BOWDEN, b. at Middletown, Conn. 4 Feb. 1987.

3. Hunter Isaiah BOWDEN, b. 25 July 1996.

4. Abigail Thorndike BOWDEN, b. 10 Nov. 1999.

429. iii. BRUCE LANE THORNDIKE, b. 14 May 1960.

374. **ROBERT CHENERY[11] THORNDIKE** (*Chester L.[10] Charles S.[9] John B.[8] William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Newtonville, Massachusetts 4 November 1909[3638] and died at Hawthorne, Mineral County, Nevada in February 1981.[3639]

375. **CHESTER LITTLEFIELD[11] THORNDIKE** (*Chester L.[10] Charles S.[9] John B.[8] William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Springfield, Massachusetts 28 August 1916[3640] and died at Wilbraham, Massachusetts in November 1986.[3641]

[3632]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3633]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3634]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3635]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3636]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3637]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.
[3638]Mass. VRs 583:627.
[3639]Social Security Death Index.
[3640]Mass. VRs 315:293.
[3641]Social Security Death Index.

376. **CHARLES JORDAN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Robert J.[10] Charles S.[9] John B.[8] William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Holden, Massachusetts 13 October 1913 and died at Norway, Maine 2 June 1983.[3642] His first marriage ended in divorce. He married, secondly, at Gray, Maine 8 August 1953,[3643] **SUZANNE (SHERRY) CONROY**, who was born at Portland, Maine about 1923, daughter of Philip L. and Marion E. (Rines) Sherry.

Child by second wife, born at Portland, Maine:[3644]

i. SHERRY ANN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Dec. 1954; m. at Standish, Me. 10 Dec. 1988,[3645] PETER E. BURROWS.

377. **ROBERT CLIFFORD[11] THORNDIKE** (*Robert J.[10] Charles S.[9] John B.[8] William[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 5 July 1925 and died at South Portland, Maine 21 March 1980.[3646]

378. **ROBERT GALE[11] THORNDIKE** (*Horace G.[10] Horace M.[9] Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), formerly superintendent of grounds at Deerfield Academy, was born at Northampton, Massachusetts 19 August 1933. He married, first, at Belchertown, Massachusetts in June 1960, **ELIZABETH EDNA THERIAULT**, from whom he was divorced in 1968; and, secondly, at Goshen, Massachusetts 7 January 1973, **ARLENE MARIE (STREETER) SMEAD,** who was born at Colrain, Massachusetts 3 July 1934, daughter of Foster Albert and Mabelle Irene (Johnson) Streeter, and widow of Harold Edmund Smead, Jr.

Robert Gale Thorndike adopted his wife's children by her first husband in 1973.[3647]

Children by adoption, born at Greenfield, Massachusetts:[3648]

i. MICHAEL HAROLD SMEAD, b. 24 Nov. 1956; m. at Buckland, Mass. 21 Oct. 1978, VERONICA ANNE LIVELY.

ii. CATHY ANNE SMEAD, b. 3 Oct. 1958; m. at Buckland 16 June 1984, RICKEY J. PHILLIPS; divorced.

iii. SUSAN ELAINE SMEAD, b. 6 Feb. 1962; m. at Northfield, Mass. 3 July 1998, MARK EDWARD NEWTON.

Child by second wife, born at Greenfield, Massachusetts:[3649]

3642Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

3643Maine VRs to 1900 (FHL film 9869).

3644Maine VRs.

3645Maine Marriage Index.

3646Maine Death Index.

3647Questionnaire from Robert Gale Thorndike and Arlene Streeter Thorndike 1999; letter from Robert Gale Thorndike 1999.

3648Questionnaire from Robert Gale Thorndike and Arlene Streeter Thorndike 1999.

3649Questionnaire from Robert Gale Thorndike and Arlene Streeter Thorndike 1999.

430. i. JOHN ROBERT[12] THORNDIKE, b. 23 Jan. 1974.

379. **JAMES BRENT[11] THORNDIKE** (*Horace G.[10] Horace M.[9] Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), an engineer, was born at Northampton, Massachusetts 13 October 1940. He married at Hammond, Louisiana 9 August 1959, **DELORIS IRENE BARKSDALE**, who was born at Baton Rouge, Louisiana 11 March 1943, daughter of Grady Oliver and Ruth Irene (Allred) Barksdale.[3650]

Child, born at Northampton, Massachusetts:[3651]

i. CYNTHIA ANN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Oct. 1965; m. at Pittsfield, Mass. 10 Nov. 1990, PAUL P. LUCIDI.

Children:

1. Amanda Leigh[13] LUCIDI, b. 15 March 1995.
2. Emma Nicole LUCIDI, b. 6 May 1997.

380. **PAUL WARREN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Horatio C.[10] Leander W.[9] Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Thomaston, Maine 18 May 1927. He married at Rockland, Maine 17 December 1971, **BLANCHE GERMAINE (LAMARRE) HATCH**, who was born at Lewiston, Maine 27 August 1927, daughter of Antonio and Germaine (Lavigne) Lamarre, and formerly wife of Bowdoin Hatch. No children.[3652]

381. **ROBERT ARTHUR[11] THORNDIKE** (*Horatio C.[10] Leander W.[9] Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Thomaston, Maine 8 July 1928. He married in Maine 26 February 1954,[3653] **JOY MILDRED GLAD**, who was born at St. George, Maine about 1932.

Child, born at Rockland, Maine:[3654]

431. i. DAVID ROBERT[12] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Oct. 1955.

382. **DONALD RUSSELL[11] THORNDIKE** (*Horatio C.[10] Leander W.[9] Israel A.[8] Israel[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Thomaston, Maine 18 September 1933. He married, first, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 21 July 1956, **ROSALIE KALLIO**; and, secondly, at Warren, Maine 21 March 1964, **ANNIE L. WATTS**, who was born at Rockland, Maine 2 August 1941, daughter of Robert F. and Mildred A. (Mitchell) Watts.[3655]

[3650]Questionnaire from James Brent Thorndike 1999.
[3651]Questionnaire from James Brent Thorndike 1999.
[3652]Questionnaire from Paul Warren Thorndike 1999.
[3653]Maine VRs.
[3654]Maine VRs.
[3655]Questionnaire from Donald Russell Thorndike 1999.

Children by first wife, born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:[3656]

432. i. WAYNE STEVEN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1956.

ii. DONNA LEE THORNDIKE, b. 19 Nov. 1957; m. (1) at Thomaston 4 April 1973, STEVEN CHADWICK; m. (2) at Tenants Harbor, Maine 28 April 1979, GLEN LIBBY.

383. **RICHARD ALAN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Norton B.[10] Frank E.[9] William R.[8] Joseph P.[7] Robert[6] Ebenezer[5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Portland, Maine 22 October 1931. He married, first, **BETTY JANE WORSTER**, who was born at Augusta, Maine about 1933, from whom he was divorced; and, secondly, at Portland 28 May 1953,[3657] **PATRICIA MAUDE STEWART**, who was born at Scarborough, Maine about 1936, daughter of Benjamin and Nellie (Bridges) Stewart.

Child by first wife, born at Augusta, Maine:[3658]

i. THOMAS WORSTER[12] THORNDIKE, b. 30 May 1952.

Children by second wife, born at Portland, Maine:[3659]

ii. DEBORAH LEE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1953.

iii. RICHARD ALAN THORNDIKE, JR. b. 15 Sept. 1954; d. at Portland 11 Mar. 1955.

384. **ROMUALDO PHILIP[11] THORNDIKE** (*Charles M.[10] Romualdo P.[9] Ashley C.[8] Ebenezer[7–5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*), was born 27 May 1924 and died in Palm Beach County, Florida 31 October 1988.[3660] He married **MARIE EVELYN OUELLETTE**.[3661]

Children:[3662]

i. CHARLES MORSE[12] THORNDIKE, 2ND, b. 4 Dec. 1949.

433. ii. ROMUALDO PHILIP THORNDIKE, JR., b. 17 Jan. 1952.

iii. JOHN SCOTT THORNDIKE, b. 11 July 1963.

385. **WILLIAM KNOWLES[11] THORNDIKE** (*William T.[10] Romualdo P.[9] Ashley C.[8] Ebenezer[7–5] Robert[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Millinocket, Maine 16 May 1928.[3663] He married 1 February 1961,[3664] **PHYLLIS J. BILLETT**, who was

---

[3656]Questionnaire from Donald Russell Thorndike 1999.

[3693]Maine VRs.

[3658]Maine VRs.

[3659]Maine VRs.

[3660]Florida Death Index.

[3661]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 35.

[3662]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 35.

[3663]Maine VRs.

[3664]Maine Marriage Index.

born at Burnham, Pennsylvania in June 1920.

They have two children.

386. DR. **EDWARD HARMON[11] THORNDIKE** (*Edward M.*[10] *Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a professor of physics, was born at Pasadena, California 2 August 1934. He married at Montrose, New York 8 September 1955, **ELIZABETH H. WENGER**, who was born in Austria 8 December 1935, daughter of Dr. Paul and Josephine (Hornig) Wenger.[3665]

Edward H. Thorndike obtained his A.B. at Wesleyan Univ. (1956), M.S. at Stanford Univ. (1957), and Ph.D. at Harvard (1960). He is the author of *Energy and Environment, a Primer for Scientists and Engineers* (1976).[3666]

Children, the last two born at Rochester, New York:[3667]

i. SUSAN LEE[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Boston, Mass. 29 June 1960; m. at Victor, N.Y. 12 Feb. 1982, SCOTT LACY.

ii. PATRICIA LYNN THORNDIKE, b. 18 Jan. 1962; m. in the Dominican Republic 26 Jan. 1995, FREDDY SURIEL-MENDEZ.

iii. EDWARD HARMON THORNDIKE, JR., b. 6 April 1967.[3668]

387. **WILLARD STONE[11] THORNDIKE** (*Edward M.*[10] *Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born 6 September 1940. He married **MARGARET MARIE SNYDER**.[3669]

Children:[3670]

i. LISA MARIE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 29 Aug. 1961.

ii. LINDA LOUISE THORNDIKE, b. 14 Jan. 1964.

iii. BETSY LYNN THORNDIKE, b. 19 Jan. 1967.

388. **ROBERT MANN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Robert L.*[10] *Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Washington, D.C. 2 March 1943. He married 21 December 1963, **ELVA STEWART**, daughter of Gordon Alexander and Lillian (Anderson) Stewart.[3671]

Children:[3672]

i. TRACY KATHLEEN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 5 Nov. 1964; m. at Bellingham, Wash. 9 Sept. 1989, STEPHEN G. CHRIST.

Child:

[3665]Questionnaire from Dr. Edward Harmon Thorndike 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 32.

[3666]*Who's Who in America, 2000, Millennium Edition*, 54th ed. (1999) 2:4912.

[3667]Questionnaire from Dr. Edward Harmon Thorndike 1999.

[3668]Questionnaire from Edward Harmon Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3669]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3670]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 33.

[3671]Questionnaire from Robert Mann Thorndike 1999.

[3672]Questionnaire from Robert Mann Thorndike 1999.

1. Macallen Alexander[13] THORNDIKE-CHRIST, b. at Bellingham 24 May 1996.

ii. KRISTI ANNE THORNDIKE, b. at St. Paul, Minn. 12 July 1966; m. at Hanalei Bay, Kauai, Hawaii 24 Aug. 1996, JOHN CHRISTOPHER THORNDIKE-KENT, b. 14 Dec. 1969.

389. DR. **ALAN STEWART[11] THORNDIKE** (*Alan M.*[10] *Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Washington, D.C. 24 December 1945. He married, first, at Lake Stevens, Washington 30 March 1970, **HEATHER RUTH LUSH**, daughter of Lylle and Jean (Hilton) Lush, from whom he was divorced on 10 January 1974; and, secondly, at Knoxville, Tennessee 4 October 1975, **LOUISE ALLEN WEEKS**, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts 29 September 1948, daughter of Eugene Leland and Mildred Babbage (Polk) Weeks.[3673]

Child by first wife, born at Seattle, Washington:[3674]

i. MEGAN STEWART[12] THORNDIKE, b. 24 April 1971; m. at Seattle 10 Aug. 1996, NIGEL BARRY BRIAND.

Children by second wife, born at Seattle, Washington:[3675]

ii. ASHLEY POLK[12] THORNDIKE, b. 15 June 1978.

iii. JOHN KARL LELAND THORNDIKE, b. 24 July 1980.

390. **KARL EDWARD[11] THORNDIKE** (*Alan M.*[10] *Edward L.*[9] *Edward R.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Bayshore, Long Island, New York 15 June 1949. He married, first, at Seattle, Washington 21 August 1970, **STEPHANIE ANNE WARD**, from whom he was divorced; and, secondly, at Edgewater, New Jersey 16 January 1981, **BARBARA JOAN STARK**, who was born at New York, New York 7 February 1952, daughter of Morton and Evelyn (Bolnick) Stark.[3676]

Child by second wife, born at Decatur, Georgia:[3677]

i. SAMANTHA[12] THORNDIKE-STARK, b. 5 Oct. 1986.

391. **VICTOR LEFOREST[11] THORNDIKE** (*Thornton F.*[10] *Frank B.*[9] *John E.*[8] *James*[7–6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Camden, Maine 12 November

---

[3673]Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Stewart Thorndike 1999; letter from Louise Weeks Thorndike 1999.

[3674]Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Stewart Thorndike 1999; letter from Louise Weeks Thorndike 1999.

[3675]Questionnaire from Dr. Alan Stewart Thorndike 1999; letter from Louise Weeks Thorndike 1999.

[3676]Questionnaires from Karl Edward Thorndike and Dr. Alan Moulton Thorndike 1999.

[3677]Questionnaire from Karl Edward Thorndike 1999.

1930.[3678] He married at Auburn, Maine 5 August 1953, [3679] **CONSTANCE L. GIVEN**, who was born at Farmington, Maine about 1936, daughter of Herbert and Geraldine (Merchant) Given.

392. **JAMES ARTHUR[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*James A.*[10] *George R.*[9] *Herbert A.*[8] *Robert C.*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Marblehead, Massachusetts 29 May 1945.[3680] He married at Atlanta, Georgia 25 March 1972, **NANCY FISHER MONTGOMERY**, who was born at Jackson, Mississippi 10 December 1945, daughter of Frank Hoy and Hazel Josephine (Fisher) Montgomery.[3681]

Children, born at Chattanooga, Tennessee:[3682]

434. i. JAMES ARTHUR[12] THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 1 June 1974.

ii. SUZANNE FISHER THORNDIKE, b. 9 April 1977.

393. **SYLVESTER[11] THORNDIKE** (*William H.*[10] *Sylvester O.* or *Oliver S.*[9] *Jacob T.*[8] *Paul*[7] *Larkin*[6] *Paul*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockland, Maine 19 March 1929[3683] and died at Gardiner, Maine 5 October 1993.[3684]

394. **CLYDE PAUL[11] THORNDIKE** (*Clyde P.*[10] *Edmund L.*[9] *James J.*[8] *John L.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Fort Dodge, Iowa 26 August 1920. He married at Nashua, Iowa 20 January 1946, **ANITA ACKERSON**, who was born at Fort Dodge 1 December 1922, daughter of Sidney Alfred and Katherine E. (Crouse) Ackerson.[3685]

Children, by adoption:[3686]

i. BRUCE SIDNEY THORNDIKE, b. at New Orleans, Louisiana 27 Dec. 1943; m. at Fort Dodge 27 Nov. 1963, CONNIE MAE SHEKER, b. there 20 Nov. 1945, dau. of Walter Fred and Irene Mae (Anderman) Sheker.

ii. MICHAEL CLYDE THORNDIKE, b. at Miami, Fla. 19 March 1947.

iii. MICHELLE SUSAN THORNDIKE, b. at Opalocka, Fla. 30 June 1950.

395. **DALE HAROLD[11] THORNDIKE** (*Seth*[10] *Edmund L.*[9] *James J.*[8] *John L.*[7] *John*[6] *Larkin*[5] *John*[4–3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Concord, Illinois 4 September 1926. He married at Jacksonville, Illinois 3 July 1955, **JANE MOODY**, who was born at

---

[3678]Maine VRs; Camden, Maine, Town and Vital Records.

[3679]Maine VRs.

[3680]*Vital Records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, from 1850 through 1976*, 2 vols. (1984), 1: 462.

[3681]Questionnaire from James Arthur Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3682]Questionnaire from James Arthur Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3683]Maine VRs.

[3684]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

[3685] Helen Bourne Joy Lee, *The Joy Genealogy* (1968), p. 307.

[3686] *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 348.

Chapin, Illinois 11 January 1933, daughter of Austin Charles and Janetta Louise (Varbman) Moody.[3687]

Children, born at Jacksonville, Illinois:[3688]

i. KATHLEEN RENÉE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Nov. 1956.

ii. ERIC MICHAEL THORNDIKE, b. 1 Nov. 1961.

396. **HENRY GREENOUGH[11] THORNDIKE** (*John R.*[10] *John L.*[9] *John H.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at New York, New York 15 February 1916. He married at Uniontown, Pennsylvania 26 June 1939,[3689] **CAROLYN FREDRIKA THOMPSON**, who was born 29 November 1916.[3690]

Children:[3691]

i. ALICE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1940; m. (1) EMMETT CASEY; divorced; m. (2) DONALD GEORGE USHER.

Children by first husband:[3692]

1. Michelle[13] CASEY, b. 23 Feb. 1967.
2. Sarah Kristen CASEY, b. 3 Sept. 1968.

ii. SUSAN QUINCY THORNDIKE, b. 28 March 1942; m. GUY LLOYD HUNT.

Children:[3693]

1. Evelyn Leigh[13] HUNT, b. 27 March 1964.
2. Carolyn Anne HUNT, b. 21 Oct. 1967.
3. Mary Elizabeth HUNT, b. 22 March 1971.

iii. EVELYN THOMPSON THORNDIKE, b. 31 July 1944.

435. iv. HENRY GREENOUGH THORNDIKE, JR., b. 27 June 1946.

v. ANNE QUINTARD THORNDIKE, b. 24 Nov. 1947; m. 26 June 1982, WILLIAM FREDERIC REISNER.

vi. SARAH PRINCE THORNDIKE, b. 23 Sept. 1949; m. WALTON SMITH SHEPHERD, 3RD.

Children:[3694]

1. Jane Thorndike[13] SHEPHERD, b. 2 Aug. 1976.
2. Walton Christopher SHEPHERD, b. 4 Aug. 1978.
3. Lida Prince SHEPHERD, b. 21 Jan. 1981.

436. vii. ANDREW THOMPSON THORNDIKE, b. 23 Oct. 1954.

viii. OLIVIA THORNDIKE, b. 7 Sept. 1957; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1981.[3695]

3687 *The Joy Genealogy*, p. 307.

3688 *The Joy Genealogy*, pp. 348–49.

3689 *Harvard Class of 1938 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1988), p. 582.

3690 *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25.

3691 *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25.

3692 *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25.

3693 *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25.

3694 *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25.

3695 *Harvard Class of 1938 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, p. 582.

397. **JOHN GROSVENOR[11] THORNDIKE** (*John R.*[10] *John L.*[9] *John H.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Brookline, Massachusetts 1 November 1922[3696] and died at New York, New York 27 January 1943.[3697] He married at Dillon, South Carolina 8 November 1941,[3698] **ESTELLE VAN VECHTEN RANDOLPH**, who was born at Calcutta, India 11 February 1924, daughter of Innes and Dorothy (Mann) Randolph. She married, secondly, at New York 17 November 1944, John Victor Jones; thirdly, at Baltimore, Maryland 20 July 1946, Morton Millard Foster; and, fourthly, at Washington, D.C. 20 April 1958, Daniel Meyers.[3699]

Child, born at New York, New York:[3700]

i. CAROLINE FARWELL[12] THORNDIKE, b. 17 December 1942; m. (1) at Baltimore 29 December 1962, PEDRO JAMES OSTREICHER; m. (2) at Santiago, Dominican Republic 17 August 1969, EMIL WEINBERG, b. at Plovdiv, Bulgaria 17 July 1938, son of Conrad Emil and Dina (Roitblit) Weinberg.

Child by first husband, born at Washington, D.C.:

1. Peter James[13] OSTREICHER, b. 17 March 1965; m. at Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic 17 September 1995, Ericka María Kunhardt.

Child, born at Santo Domingo:

(1) Rebecca Anne[14] OSTREICHER, b. 17 June 1999.

Children by second husband, born at Washington, D.C.:

2. Henri Bernard[13] WEINBERG, b. 3 June 1970; m. there 17 June 1995, Margaret Donigan.

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:

(1) Emma Catherine[14] WEINBERG, b. 16 January 2000.

3. Michael Emil WEINBERG, b. 2 October 1975.

398. **FRANKLIN ROBERT[11] THORNDIKE** (*Franklin*[10] *James E.*[9] *James F.*[8] *John P.*[7] *Hezekiah*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Bayonne, New Jersey 4 May 1917[3701] and died at Norway, Maine 29 March 1977.[3702] He married at Toledo, Ohio 18 February 1938, **JUNE THOMAS**, who was born at Blissfield, Michigan.

[3696]Mass. VRs 13:464.

[3697]*Social Register, Summer 1943*, p. 232.

[3698]*Social Register, New York 1942, January 1942 Dilatory Domiciles*, p. 40.

[3699]Questionnaire from Caroline Thorndike de Weinberg 2000.

[3700]Questionnaire from Caroline Thorndike de Weinberg 2000.

[3701]Questionnaire from Franklin Thorndike.

[3702]Maine Death Index; Social Security Death Index.

399. **DONALD PRINCE[11] THORNDIKE** (*Seavey H.[10] John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Haverhill, Massachusetts 25 October 1907[3703] and died at Dover, New Hampshire in April 1973.[3704]

400. **THOMAS NEIL[11] THORNDIKE** (*John P.[10] John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Paterson, New Jersey 25 August 1939. He married, first, at North Adams, Massachusetts 25 November 1967, **JEAN URBAN**, who was born there about 1945, daughter of Harry C. and Barbara (—) Urban, from whom he was divorced in August 1978; and, secondly, at Elmont, New York 27 December 1984, **MARIA ROSARIO HIDALGO**, who was born at Lima, Peru 10 February 1955.[3705]

Child by first wife, born at San Pablo, California:[3706]

i. PATRICIA ANN[12] THORNDIKE, b. 4 Sept. 1968.

Children by second wife, born at Elmont, New York:[3707]

ii. CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW[12] THORNDIKE, b. 10 Jan. 1985.

iii. ANDREW THOMAS THORNDIKE, b. 29 Oct. 1995.

401. **JAMES RICHARD[11] THORNDIKE** (*John P.[10] John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Paterson, New Jersey 31 October 1940. He married, first, at Queens Village, New York 22 May 1965, **PAULINE MARIE MULLANEY**, who was born at Dublin, Ireland 18 January 1941 and died at Dayton, Ohio 5 October 1986, daughter of Robert James and Mary Eva (Fahy) Mullaney; and, secondly, at Covington, Kentucky 13 November 1992, **BEVERLY LOUISE (SWOPE) POWELL**, who was born at Dayton 2 September 1938, daughter of Harley and Laura Abigail (Thornton) Swope, and formerly wife of John Powell.[3708]

Children by first wife, the last four born at Mount Holly, New Jersey:[3709]

437. i. ROBERT JOHN[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Terrace Heights, N.Y. 25 Feb. 1966.

438. ii. MARK THOMAS THORNDIKE, b. 21 Aug. 1968.

iii. SHARON PATRICIA THORNDIKE, b. 17 March 1970; m. at Dayton 23 Dec. 1988, DANNY DENNY, JR., b. there 14 March 1967, son of Danny and Vicki (—) Denny; divorced in June 1993.

[3703]Questionnaire from Maud Williams Thorndike.

[3704]Social Security Death Index.

[3705]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3706]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3707]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3708]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3709]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

iv. SEAN ERIC THORNDIKE, b. 10 Aug. 1972.
v. COLLEEN FRANCES THORNDIKE, b. 25 Dec. 1979.

402. **ROBERT EDWARD[11] THORNDIKE** (*Wanna S.[10] John P.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Bridgeport, Connecticut 14 February 1934[3710] and died there 24 September 1995.[3711] He married **JOAN** _____, who survived him.

403. **CHARLES HERBERT[11] THORNDIKE** (*Charles E.[10] Herbert A.[9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) (*Richard K.[10–9] G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at New Haven, Connecticut 24 September 1921.[3712] He married **ANNIE** _____, who was born about 1922 and died at New Haven 14 December 1965.[3713]

404. **RICHARD KING[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*Richard K.[10–9] G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 27 March 1938. He married, first, at Boston 24 October 1964, **AMY FARWELL FRYE**, daughter of Whitney Morse and Dorothy Morehead (Washburne) Frye, from whom he was divorced in 1986; and, secondly, at Broomall, Pennsylvania 28 April 1990, **MARGARET JOAN ("PEGGY") (EYRE) MYERS**, who was born in Delaware County, Pennsylvania 12 November 1940, daughter of Robert Whitehead and Lydia Frances (Argoe) Eyre.[3714] Richard K. Thorndike graduated from Burdett School in 1960.

Children by first wife, born at Beverly, Massachusetts:[3715]

439. i. DAVID NEAL[12] THORNDIKE, b. 10 July 1966.
ii. AMANDA WARD THORNDIKE, b. 8 Dec. 1967; m. at Hamilton, Mass. 2 Dec. 1995, PAUL ARTHUR LANDRY, b. at Boston 19 Jan. 1965, son of Arthur Louis and Mary Ann (MacMaster) Landry.[3716]

Child, born at Portland, Maine:[3717]

1. William MacMaster[13] LANDRY, b. 2 Aug. 1997.

iii. ELIZA WHITNEY THORNDIKE, b. 14 April 1970; m. at Manchester, Mass. 3 Aug. 1996, JOHN ARTHUR THISSELL, b. at Beverly 31 Jan. 1965, son of Ronald Kennett and Helen Florence (Hitchings)

3710Questionnaire from Wanna Soit Thorndike.
3711Conn. Death Index.
3712Questionnaire from Charles Edward Thorndike.
3713Conn. Death Index.
3714Questionnaires from Richard King Thorndike; Richard King Thorndike, Jr., and Margaret Eyre Thorndike; Amanda Thorndike Landry; and Eliza Thorndike Thissell 1999.
3715Questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike, Jr., and Margaret Eyre Thorndike 1999.
3716Questionnaire from Amanda Thorndike Landry 1999.
3717Questionnaire from Amanda Thorndike Landry 1999.

Thissell.[3718]

Children, born at Beverly, Mass.:[3719]

1. John Arthur[13] THISSELL, JR., b. 31 Jan. 1998.
2. Amy Grace THISSELL, b. 22 Sept. 1999.

405. **ERNESTO[11] THORNDIKE ELMORE** (*Carlos E.*[10] *Ernesto H.*[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lima, Peru 9 February 1924. He married at Huanuco, Peru 27 September 1948, **MARINA ANCHORENA MORE**, who was born at Ica, Peru 22 November 1923, daughter of Carlos Alberto Anchorena Arias and Maria Luisa More Mavila.[3720]

Children:[3721]

i. CARMEN ROSA[12] THORNDIKE ANCHORENA, b. at Huanuco 1 Aug. 1949; m. (1) at Maracay, Venezuala 30 Nov. 1970, JOSÉ LUIS TINOCO PENALOZA, b. at Barquisimeto, Venezuala 6 May 1950, son of José Luis Tinoco and Aura Penaloza; m. (2) Las Vegas, Nev. 1 March 1980, LUIS MALPARTIDA; m. (3) at Fredericksburg, Va. 20 July 1990, VANCE DUNN.

Children by first husband:

1. Karen Maria[13] TINOCO THORNDIKE, b. at Lima 16 Oct. 1971.
2. Patricia Josefina TINOCO THORNDIKE, b. at Caracas, Venezuela 17 March 1973; m. at Arlington, Va. 18 April 1997, David Mark Work, b. at La Paz, Bolivia 3 Feb. 1971, son of William Daniel and Dorothy Elizabeth (Boyce) Work.

Child, born at Fairfax, Va,:

(1) Rachel Rosa-Elizabeth[14] WORK, b. 11 Feb. 1999.

Children by second husband:

3. Sheila[13] MALPARTIDA, b. at Lancaster, Calif. 6 Oct. 1981.
4. Luis MALPARTIDA, b. at Fairfax, Va. 7 Aug. 1984.

ii. FRIEDA PATRICIA THORNDIKE ANCHORENA, b. at Hunauco 28 Dec. 1950; m. at Lima 31 Oct. 1970, WILFREDO MANUEL BELTRAN RAMIREZ, b. at Callao, Peru 16 Aug. 1951, son of Manuel Wilfredo Beltran Portal and Dina Ramirez La Peyre.

Children, born at Lima, Peru:

1. Jaime Luis[13] BELTRAN THORNDIKE, b. 22 May 1971.
2. Frieda Samantha BELTRAN THORNDIKE, b. 24 June 1978.

[3718]Questionnaire from Eliza Thorndike Thissell 1999.

[3719]Questionnaire and electronic mail message from Eliza Thorndike Thissell 1999.

[3720]Questionnaire from Carmen Rosa Thorndike Anchorena 1999.

[3721]Questionnaire from Carmen Rosa Thorndike Anchorena 1999.

Child, born at Lima, Peru:
(1) Rodrigo Alonso[14] RODRIGUEZ BELTRAN, b. 5 Oct. 1995.

iii. GLADYS ELIZABETH THORNDIKE ANCHORENA, b. at Lima 9 Jan. 1953; m. at Caracas 1 Aug. 1979, RICARDO SEOANE RODRIGUEZ, b. in Galicia, Spain 31 Oct. 1945, son of Angel Seoane Manso and Avelina Rodriguez Dapene.

Children, born at Caracas, Venezuela:
1. Ricardo Ernesto[13] SEOANE THORNDIKE, b. 20 Dec. 1980.
2. Javier Alejandro SEOANE THORNDIKE, b. 24 Sept. 1982.

440. iv. CARLOS ERNESTO THORNDIKE ANCHORENA, b. at Lima 20 Jan. 1956.

406. **ALBERTO[11] THORNDIKE ELMORE** (*Carlos E.*[10] *Ernesto H.*[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lima, Peru 27 May 1926. He married at Miraflores, Lima 11 February 1950, **JULIA MARIA FIGARI ELGUERA**, who was born at Lima 8 November 1928, daughter of Carlos Figari Diez Canseco and Maria Elguera Diez Canseco.[3722]

Child, born in Italy:[3723]
i. LORELLA ROSSELLA[12] THORNDIKE FIGARI, b. 20 Feb. 1963.

407. **FELIPE ANTONIO[11] THORNDIKE BELTRÁN** (*Luis F.*[10] *Ernesto H.*[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a chemical engineer, was born at Lima, Peru 3 September 1927. He married, first, at Miraflores, Lima 10 May 1952, **MARIA VALDEZ BALTA**; and, secondly, at Lima 25 May 1973, **LUCILA PIEDRA TOSO**, who was born there 25 May 1946, daughter of Belisario Piedra Cantuarias and Violeta Toso Langashire.[3724]

Children by first wife, born at Lima, Peru:[3725]
441. i. FELIPE LARKIN[12] THORNDIKE VALDEZ, b. 18 June 1953.
ii. AUGUSTA MARIA THORNDIKE VALDEZ, b. 21 July 1954; m. at Rome, Italy 11 Nov. 1975, MARCO SANGIORGI SOSTEGNI.
iii. MARIA PATRICIA THORNDIKE VALDEZ, b. 15 April 1956; m. at Paris, France 14 Feb. 1977, MAX CLARAC SEROU.
442. iv. JUAN LARKIN THORNDIKE VALDEZ, b. 21 Dec. 1962.

Children by second wife:[3726]
v. PAUL ANTHONY[12] THORNDIKE PIEDRA, b. at Lima 14 June 1974.

[3722]Questionnaire from Alberto Thorndike Elmore 1999.
[3723]Questionnaire from Alberto Thorndike Elmore 1999.
[3724]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.
[3725]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.
[3726]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.

vi. THOMAS ALEXANDER THORNDIKE PIEDRA, b. at Houston, Texas 19 Oct. 1979.

408. **JOHN [PORTER][11] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph J.*[10–9] *Charles F.*[8] *William D.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at New York, New York 6 November 1942. He married at San Francisco, California 9 March 1969, **CLARISA RUBIO BETANCOURT**, who was born at Atiquizaga, El Salvador 5 March 1947 and died at San Francisco in September 1994, from whom he was divorced.[3727]

John Thorndike is the author of *Anna Delaney's Child* (1986) and *The Potato Baron* (1989).[3728] He obtained his A.B. from Harvard (1964) and M.A. from Columbia (1966).

Child, born at Temuco, Chile:[3729]

i. JANIR DANIEL[12] THORNDIKE, b. 29 Sept. 1970; an Internet media engineer.

409. **ALAN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Joseph J.*[10–9] *Charles F.*[8] *William D.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at New York, New York14 March 1946. He married at Scarborough, Maine 13 July 1974, **ELLEN H. EDDY**, daughter of Charles B. and Elizabeth (Cornwall) Eddy.[3730]

Children:[3731]

i. NICHOLAS PORTER[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Middlebury, Vt. 1 June 1978.

ii. EDWARD HILLARD THORNDIKE, b. at Burlington, Vt. 12 Dec. 1981.

410. **JOSEPH JACOBS[11] THORNDIKE, 3RD** (*Joseph J.*[10–9] *Charles F.*[8] *William D.*[7] *James*[6] *Paul*[5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at New York, New York 23 February 1966. He married at Charlottesville, Virginia in 1995, **FRANCES QUILLIAN**.[3732]

411. **SAMUEL LOTHROP[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*Samuel L.*[10] *Albert*[9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Wellesley, Massachusetts 26 August 1937.[3733] He married, first, **PHYLLIS J. (DREW) WATERMAN**, from whom he was divorced; secondly, **ELIZABETH ANN**

[3727]Questionnaire from John [Porter] Thorndike 1999.

[3728]*Harvard Class of 1964 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report* (1989), pp. 887–88. See also, *Who's Who, 2000*, 2:4912.

[3729]Questionnaire from Janir Daniel Thorndike 1999.

[3730]Questionnaire from Alan Thorndike 1999.

[3731]Questionnaire from Alan Thorndike 1999.

[3732]Questionnaire from Joseph Jacobs Thorndike 1999.

[3733]Bradford Adams Whittemore, *Memorials of The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati* (1964), pp. 219–20.

EAMES, from whom he was divorced; and, thirdly, 19 August 1974, **EVELYN DONNA DORT**.[3734]

Child by first wife:[3735]

i. PETER SAMUEL[12] THORNDIKE, b. 16 Dec. 1967; d. 25 June 1975.

Children by third wife:[3736]

ii. PAULINE DONNA[12] THORNDIKE, b. 18 March 1980.

iii. STEPHEN LLEWELL THORNDIKE, b. 10 June 1981.

412. DR. **JONATHAN LUCAS[11] THORNDIKE** (*Samuel L.*[10] *Albert*[9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Alma, Michigan 27 December 1959. He married there 21 May 1983, **CLAUDIA ANNE BLACK**, who was born at Standish, Michigan 19 October 1961, daughter of Douglas Crawford and Gladys Ann (Upton) Black.[3737]

Children:[3738]

i. JONATHAN FROST[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Alma, Mich. 4 July 1987.

ii. ELIZABETH ROBINSON THORNDIKE, b. at Billings, Montana 8 May 1990.

413. **WILLIAM ALBERT[11] THORNDIKE** (*Benjamin A.G.*[10] *Albert*[9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), a consultant and broker, was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts 7 December 1930. He married, first, at Elkhart, Indiana 13 June 1953, **ROSALYS BUCKLES**, who was born at Columbia City, Indiana 28 March 1931, daughter of John and Constance O. (—) Buckles; and, secondly, at Milton, Massachusetts 17 July 1982, **ELIZABETH MEANS LLOYD**, who was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin 3 June 1947, daughter of Omar D. and Maryhart (Means) Lloyd.[3739]

Children by first wife, the last three born at Boston, Massachusetts:[3740]

443. i. WILLIAM ALBERT[12] THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Poplar Bluff, Missouri 10 March 1954.

444. ii. BENJAMIN WHITNEY THORNDIKE, b. 16 March 1956.

iii. EDWARD DUNCAN THORNDIKE, b. 4 March 1959.

iv. KATHERINE ELIZABETH ("KATE") THORNDIKE, b. 7 Nov. 1960; m. 12 Oct. 1985, MARC BRINDISI, b. 22 Sept. 1960, son of Louis

---

[3734]Letter from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

[3735]Letter from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

[3736]Letter from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

[3737]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

[3738]Questionnaire from Sarah Simons Thorndike 1999.

[3739]Notes by William Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3740]Notes by William Albert Thorndike 1999; questionnaires from William Albert Thorndike, Jr., and Benjamin Whitney Thorndike 1999.

Brindisi, Jr., and and Jo Gae (Cassaro) Brindisi.[3741]

Children:[3742]

1. Elizabeth Rose ("Liza")[13] BRINDISI, b. 16 March 1989.
2. Lucas Antonio BRINDISI, b. 11 May 1994.

414. **ALBERT[11] THORNDIKE** (*Albert*[10–9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 7 March 1937.[3743] He married, first, at Grosse Pointe, Michigan 23 June 1962, **DELFINE MARIE BOWERS**, who was born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 28 April 1943, daughter of Paul Sachs and Giovana (Cinelli) Bowers; and, secondly, at York, Maine 10 May 1976, **SANDRA ELAINE YEAGER**.[3744]

Children by first wife:[3745]

i. ALBERT[12] THORNDIKE, JR., b. at Cambridge, Mass. 22 Sept. 1964.

ii. PAUL BOWERS THORNDIKE, b. at Royal Oak, Mich. 10 May 1968.

415. **WILLIAM DOWNIE[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*William D.*[10] *Eugene D.*[9] *Francis W.*[8] *Francis*[7] *Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Medford, Oregon 15 December 1953. He married at Union Creek, Oregon 12 July 1987, **ANGELA MARY LITTLEFIELD**, who was born at Pinner, Middlesex, England 26 May 1942, daughter of Francis Victor and Irene Adelaide (Hawkins) Littlefield. No children.[3746]

416. **DANIEL CARL[11] THORNDIKE** (*William D.*[10] *Eugene D.*[9] *Francis W.*[8] *Francis*[7] *Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Medford, Oregon 15 October 1955. He married at Union Creek, Oregon 25 August 1984,[3747] **JOAN LOTHIAN EWER**, who was born at Santiago, Chile 28 February 1957, daughter of Jack Renew and Lillian Dorothy (Lothian) Ewer.[3748]

Children, born at Ashland, Oregon:[3749]

i. CAMILLA EWER[12] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Oct. 1987.

ii. ISABELLA EWER THORNDIKE, b. 13 Dec. 1989.

417. **DAVID MARTIN[11] THORNDIKE** (*William D.*[10] *Eugene D.*[9] *Francis W.*[8] *Francis*[7] *Timothy*[6] *Joseph*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Medford, Oregon 24

[3741]Notes by William Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3742]Notes by William Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3743]Questionnaire from Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3744]Questionnaire from Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3745]Questionnaire from Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3746]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3747]Another marriage ceremony took place at Zapallar, Chile. Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3748]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3749]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

January 1958. He married there 28 April 1990, **JUDITH ANN STRINGER**, who was born at Medford 29 June 1962, daughter of Dr. Brian Douglas and Janet Claire (Durno) Stringer.[3750]

Children, born at Medford, Oregon:[3751]

i. TREVOR EUGENE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 7 Nov. 1991.

ii. ANNA KRISTINE THORNDIKE, b. 4 Dec. 1993.

iii. THOMAS WILLIAM THORNDIKE, b. 26 March 1996.

418. **CHRISTOPHER JOHN[11] THORNDIKE** (*John B.*[10] *Herbert C.*[9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[A] *Paul*[B–2] *John*[1]) was born 20 December 1942. He married **PAULINE TURNER**.[3752]

Children:[3753]

i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN[12] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 17 Aug. 1968.

ii. RICHARD THORNDIKE, b. 14 July 1971.

iii. SARAH THORNDIKE, b. 29 Aug. 1977.

419. **H. DEAN[11] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.*[10] *Herbert C.*[9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[A] *Paul*[B–2] *John*[1]) was born 26 July 1936. He married **DIANE EDLINE**.[3754]

Children:[3755]

i. LISA C. B.[12] THORNDIKE, b. 20 Nov. 1959.

ii. MELANIE C. THORNDIKE, b. 18 June 1963.

420. **DONALD M.[11] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.*[10] *Herbert C.*[9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[A] *Paul*[B–2] *John*[1]) was born 11 May 1941. He married **LOIS GALBRAITH**.[3756]

Children:[3757]

i. ELIZABETH L.[12] THORNDIKE, b. 3 Nov. 1971.

ii. JOSHUA D. THORNDIKE, b. 22 May 1973.

iii. DANIEL G. THORNDIKE, b. 2 May 1976.

iv. JOHN H. THORNDIKE, b. 19 June 1978.

421. **PAUL E.[11] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.*[10–9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[A] *Paul*[B–2] *John*[1]) was born 3 September 1942. He married **KAREN SCHOLL**.[3758]

[3750]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3751]Questionnaire from William Downie Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3752]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3753]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 43.

[3754]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3755]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3756]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3757]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3758]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

422. **A. DOUGLAS[11] THORNDIKE** (*Herbert C.*[10–9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born 31 Oct. 1948. He married **JANE K. ARNOLD**.[3759]

Children:[3760]

i. STACY M.[12] THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1977.

ii. CHERYL K. THORNDIKE, b. 16 June 1980.

423. **JAMES OTIS[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*James O.*[10] *Herbert C.*[9] *Henry H.*[8] *Israel A.*[7] *Israel*[6–5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Dennis Port, Massachusetts 8 March 1937. He married **MARY ELLEN ANDREWS**.[3761]

Children:[3762]

i. KELLEY LEE[12] THORNDIKE, b. 30 April 1962.

ii. JAMES OTIS THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 25 Dec. 1963.

424. **AUGUSTUS[11] THORNDIKE, 3RD** (*Augustus*[10–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 9 March 1944.[3763] He married, first, at Melrose, Massachusetts 25 June 1966,[3764] **CONSTANCE J. SCOVELLE**, daughter of Lawrence M. Scovelle; and, secondly, at Bradenton, Florida 27 January 1990,[3765] **MELISSA LOUISE SEAVY**.

425. **ROBERT AMORY[11] THORNDIKE, 2ND** (*Augustus*[10–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 21 June 1956.[3766] He married at Scituate, Massachusetts 19 June 1982,[3767] **GAIL MARIE REID**, daughter of William J. Reid.

Children:[3768]

i. ELIZABETH FRITZ[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 4 March 1984.

ii. ROBERT AMORY THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. at Weymouth, Mass. 15 November 1985.

iii. MARGARET AHEARN THORNDIKE, b. at Weymouth 27 October 1987.

[3759]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3760]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3761]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3762]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 45.

[3763]Walter Muir Whitehill, *Captain Joseph Peabody, East India Merchant of Salem (1757–1844): A Record of His Ships and of His Family* (1962), pp. 230, 279.

[3764]*Social Register, Boston 1967* (1966), p. 304.

[3765]Questionnaire from Augusta Baker Thorndike 2000.

[3766]*Captain Joseph Peabody...*, p. 280.

[3767]*Social Register 1983* (1982), p. 986; questionnaire from Augusta Baker Thorndike 2000.

[3768]Questionnaire from Augusta Baker Thorndike 2000.

426. **JOHN AMORY[11] THORNDIKE** (*John L.*[10] *Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 24 September 1956. He married at Oakland, California 25 June 1989, **MARY ELIZABETH LAYFIELD**, who was born at Porterville, California 31 May 1967, daughter of Dr. Tom Murray and Rebecca Jean (Hall) Layfield.[3769]

Children:[3770]

i. ALLEGRA JANE[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Missoula, Montana 21 Aug. 1996.

ii. ISABEL LEWISIA THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 7 Oct. 2000.

427. **WILLIAM NICHOLAS[11] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*W. Nicholas*[10] *Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 21 October 1963. He married at Dedham, Massachusetts 30 June 1990, **GENEVA ANN SIMMONS**, who was born at New Haven, Connecticut 8 June 1964, daughter of David Paul and Ann (Sweetnam) Simmons.[3771]

Children, born at Newton, Massachusetts:[3772]

i. CHARLOTTE SWEETNAM[12] THORNDIKE, b. 17 Feb. 1995.

ii. WILLIAM NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 16 Feb. 1998.

428. **ALEXANDER LOWELL[11] THORNDIKE** (*W. Nicholas*[10] *Augustus*[9–8] *Charles*[7] *Augustus*[6] *Israel*[5] *Andrew*[4] *Paul*[3–2] *John*[1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts 8 January 1966. He married at South Hamilton, Massachusetts 21 June 1992, DR. **ANNE LOCKHART NEEDHAM**, who was born at Salem, Massachusetts 10 February 1966, daughter of George Lockhart and Alice Pearl (Clement) Needham.[3773]

Children:[3774]

i. JAMES LOWELL[12] THORNDIKE, b. at Chicago, Ill. 29 Jan. 1996.

ii. ANNA LOCKHART THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 3 Aug. 1998.

[3769]Questionnaires from John Lowell Thorndike and John Amory Thorndike 1999.

[3770]Questionnaires from John Lowell Thorndike and John Amory Thorndike 1999.

[3771]Questionnaire from William Nicholas Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3772]Questionnaire from William Nicholas Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3773]Questionnaire from Alexander Lowell Thorndike 1999.

[3774]Questionnaire from Alexander Lowell Thorndike 1999.

TWELFTH GENERATION

429. **BRUCE LANE[12] THORNDIKE** (*Faunce L.*[11–10] *Charles W.*[9] *George*[8] *Joshua*[7–6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Malden, Massachusetts 14 May 1960. He married at Willington, Connecticut 26 December 1988, **DENISE MARIE LEFEBVRE**.[3775]

Children, born at Hartford, Connecticut:[3776]

i. MITCHEL LANE[13] THORNDIKE, b. 12 May 1990.

ii. LEAH LUCETTE THORNDIKE, b. 1 May 1992.

iii. OLIVIA HELEN THORNDIKE, b. 27 April 1995.

430. **JOHN ROBERT[12] THORNDIKE** (*Robert G.*[11] *Horace G.*[10] *Horace M.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Greenfield, Massachusetts 23 January 1974. He married at Goshen, Massachusetts 13 September 1997, **LAUREL ANNE CLARK**, who was born at Montague, Massachusetts 21 November 1967, daughter of Roger Howard and Judith Eleanor (Churchill) Clark.[3777]

431. **DAVID ROBERT[12] THORNDIKE** (*Robert A.*[11] *Horatio C.*[10] *Leander W.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Rockland, Maine 17 October 1955.[3778] He married at Owls Head, Maine 31 October 1988,[3779] **JANE E. DOW**.

432. **WAYNE STEVEN[12] THORNDIKE** (*Donald R.*[11] *Horatio C.*[10] *Leander W.*[9] *Israel A.*[8] *Israel*[7] *Robert*[6] *Ebenezer*[5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 11 December 1956. He married at Gloucester, Massachusetts 17 October 1982, **SYLVIA D'ANTONIA**.[3780]

433. **ROMUALDO PHILIP[12] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*Romualdo P.*[11] *Charles M.*[10] *Romualdo P.*[9] *Ashley C.*[8] *Ebenezer*[7–5] *Robert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born 17 January 1952. He married **WANDA ANNETTE KIRKLAND**.[3781]

434. **JAMES ARTHUR[12] THORNDIKE, 3RD** (*James A.*[11–10] *George R.*[9] *Andrew H.* or *Herbert A.*[8] *Robert C.*[7] *James*[6] *Robert*[5–4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Chattanooga, Tennessee 1 June 1974. He married at Lilburn, Georgia 25 July

---

[3775]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.

[3776]Questionnaire from Faunce Lane Thorndike 1999.

[3777]Questionnaire from Arlene Streeter Thorndike 1999; letter from Robert Gale Thorndike 1999.

[3778]Maine VRs.

[3779]Maine Marriage Index.

[3780]Questionnaire from Donald Russell Thorndike 1999.

[3781]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980* (1982), p. 35.

1998, **PATRICIA ANN MCCELLAN**.[3782]

435. **HENRY GREENOUGH[12] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*Henry G.[11] John R.[10] John L.[9] John H.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 27 June 1946. He married **PATRICIA HILLIER**, from whom he was divorced, and **JANICE OWENS**.[3783]

436. **ANDREW THOMPSON[12] THORNDIKE** (*Henry G.[11] John R.[10] John L.[9] John H.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born 23 October 1954. He married 3 July 1982, **NANCY (BURGER) BRADY**.[3784]

437. **ROBERT JOHN[12] THORNDIKE** (*James R.[11] John P.[10–9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Terrace Heights, New York 25 February 1966. He married at Las Vegas, Nevada 29 April 1994, **KAREN MARIE WALKO**, who was born at Detroit, Michigan about 31 August 1959, daughter of Philip and Genevieve Marie (Felzak) Walko.[3785]

438. **MARK THOMAS[12] THORNDIKE** (*James R.[11] John P.[10–9] James F.[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Mount Holly, New Jersey 21 August 1968. He married at Dayton, Ohio 15 October 1988, **LEANNA RACHFORD**, who was born at Xenia, Ohio 29 October 1967, daughter of Rusty Lee and Anna Mae (Wolfe) Rachford.[3786]

Child, born at Dayton, Ohio:[3787]

i. HAYLEE NICOLE[13] THORNDIKE, b. 18 Oct. 1996.

439. **DAVID NEAL[12] THORNDIKE** (*Richard K.[11–9] G. Quincy[8] John P.[7] Hezekiah[6–5] James[4] John[3] Paul[2] John[1]*) was born at Beverly, Massachusetts 10 July 1966. He married at Providence, Rhode Island 22 September 1990, **KARIN E. LUNDE**.[3788]

Child, born at Winchester, Virginia:[3789]

i. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS[13] THORNDIKE, b. 25 Aug. 1995.

440. **CARLOS ERNESTO[12] THORNDIKE ANCHORENA** (*Ernesto[11] Carlos E.[10]*

[3782]Questionnaire from James Arthur Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3783]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25; *Harvard Class of 1938 Fiftieth Anniversary Report* (1988), p. 582.

[3784]*Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 25; *Harvard Class of 1938 Fiftieth Anniversary Report*, p. 582.

[3785]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3786]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3787]Questionnaire from James Richard Thorndike 1999.

[3788]Questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

[3789]Questionnaire from Richard King Thorndike, Jr., 1999.

Ernesto H.[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lima, Peru 20 January 1956. He married there 31 March 1983, **CARMEN MARIANELLA GONZALES DELGADO**, who was born at Callao, Peru 8 July 1957, daughter of José Javier Gonzales Valverde and Rosa Mercedes Delgado Guerra.[3790]

Child, born at Lima, Peru:[3791]

i. JENNIFER DESIRE[13] THORNDIKE GONZALES, b. 23 Oct. 1983.

441. **FELIPE LARKIN[12] THORNDIKE VALDEZ** (*Felipe A.*[11] *Luis F.*[10] *Ernesto H.*[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lima, Peru 18 June 1953. He married there 10 June 1994, **CRISTINA TUDELA**.[3792]

442. **JUAN LARKIN[12] THORNDIKE VALDEZ** (*Felipe A.*[11] *Luis F.*[10] *Ernesto H.*[9] *John L.*[8] *Samuel C.F.*[7] *Paul*[6–5] *James*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Lima, Peru 21 December 1962. He married there 14 December 1984, **ROCIO CALMET**.[3793]

443. **WILLIAM ALBERT[12] THORNDIKE, JR.** (*William A.*[11] *Benjamin A.G.*[10] *Albert*[9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Poplar Bluff, Missouri 10 March 1954. He married at Morrison, Illinois 25 March 1978, **SARAH HELM FELL**, who was born there 13 December 1954, daughter of David A. and Phyllis (Drape) Fell.[3794]

Children, born at Morrison, Illinois:[3795]

i. ROSE[13] THORNDIKE, b. and d. 3 Dec. 1981.

ii. WILLIAM ALBERT THORNDIKE, 3RD, b. 24 Feb. 1987.

iii. JENNIFER JOAN THORNDIKE, b. 21 June 1989.

444. **BENJAMIN WHITNEY[12] THORNDIKE** (*William A.*[11] *Benjamin A.G.*[10] *Albert*[9] *S. Lothrop*[8] *Albert*[7] *Nicholas*[6–5] *Herbert*[4] *John*[3] *Paul*[2] *John*[1]), an investment manager, was born at Boston, Massachusetts 16 March 1956. He married at Milton, Massachusetts 11 September 1983, **JOANNE LYNCH**, who was born there 1 July 1958, daughter of John and Kathleen (Power) Lynch.[3796]

Children, born at Newton, Massachusetts:[3797]

i. BENJAMIN WHITNEY[13] THORNDIKE, JR., b. 30 March 1987.

[3790]Questionnaire from Carmen Rosa Thorndike Anchorena 1999.

[3791]Questionnaire from Carmen Rosa Thorndike Anchorena 1999.

[3792]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.

[3793]Questionnaire from Felipe Antonio Thorndike Beltrán 1999.

[3794]Questionnaire from William Albert Thorndike, Jr., 1999; *Thorndike Reunion: The American Years 1630–1980*, p. 38.

[3795]Questionnaire from William Albert Thorndike, Jr., 1999; notes by William Albert Thorndike 1999.

[3796]Questionnaire from Benjamin Whitney Thorndike 1999.

[3797]Questionnaire from Benjamin Whitney Thorndike 1999.

ii. JOHN EDWARD THORNDIKE, b. 11 Dec. 1989.
iii. EMILY MARGARET THORNDIKE, b. 28 May 1991.

APPENDIX 1

Thorndike Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in Aby and Great Carlton, Lincolnshire

Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers.[3798]

Margaret Thorndike, wife of Nicholas, buried 31 May 1589
Nicholas Thorndike buried 11 June 1596
Francis Thorndike, son of Herbert, baptized 2 October 1597
Sarah Thorndike, daughter of Herbert, baptized 1 June 1601
Herbert Thorndike, son of Herbert, baptized 26 April 1604 [*sic*]
Charles Thorndike, son of Herbert, baptized 25 April 1604
Richard Thorndike, son of Herbert, baptized 26 April 1606
John Thorndike, son of Herbert, baptized 15 May 1608
Herbert Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 25 February 1617/18
Susan Thorndike, daughter of Nicholas, baptized 8 June 1620
Thomas Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 14 June 1621
Anne Thorndike, wife of Herbert, buried 23 June 1631
Francis Thorndike married Elizabeth Prigion 9 February 1632/33
Herbert Thorndike married Margery Blow 22 August 1633
Susan Thorndike, daughter of Francis, baptized 12 June 1635

Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers[3799]

_____ Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 8 October 1562 or 1563
George Thorndike, son of William, baptized 24 October 1563
_____ Thorndike buried in 1589
Agnes Thorndike, daughter of Nicholas, baptized 20 August 1592
Richard Thorndike buried 6 November 1592
Elizabeth Thorndike married Thomas Mitchell 30 January 1593
William Thorndike, son of James, baptized 24 March 1593
Francis and Ellen Thorndike, son and daughter of Francis, baptized 15 May 1594
Susan Thorndike, daughter of Nicholas, baptized 10 November 1594
Isabel Thorndike, wife of Nicholas, buried 22 April 1595
Mary Thorndike, daughter of James, baptized 28 April 1596
Mary Thorndike, daughter of Francis, baptized August 1596

[3798]Aby with Greenfield, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0421,885).
[3799]Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers (FHL film 0421,963).

Nicholas Thorndike buried 21 October 1596
Herbert Thorndike buried 3 December 1600
Alice Thorndike, daughter of Francis, baptized 21 December 1600
Elizabeth Thorndike, daughter of Francis, baptized 3 August 1604
Nicholas Thorndike, son of Francis, baptized 12 October 1606
Nicholas Thorndike, son of Francis, buried 30 November 1606
Elizabeth Thorndike, daughter of Francis, buried 28 September 1608
Anna Thorndike, daughter of James, baptized 6 June 1609
Anna Thorndike, daughter of James, buried 10 June 1609
John Thorndike, son of Francis, baptized 23 February 1611/12
Thomas Thorndike buried 2 June 1614
Mary Thorndike married Thomas Lindsay "the last of" October 1614

Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Manuscript Transcripts of Parish Registers 1563–1695[3800]

Anne Thorndike baptized April 1563
Robert Thorndike, son of William, baptized 25 May 1563
James Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 6 July 1564
Francis Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 6 January 1569/1570/1571
Katherine Thorndike married William Hindmarsh 4 November 1574
Herbert Thorndike buried 20 February 1576
George Thorndike married Mary Barkwith 5 June 1579
Margaret Thorndike married Bernard Keadale 5 June 1579
Nicholas Thorndike buried 5 September 1579
Agnes Thorndike married Thomas Ingram 25 January 1580
Mary Thorndike baptized 11 February 1582
Charles Thorndike, son of Richard, baptized 2 February 1583
Jane Thorndike married John Hutchinson 24 May 1583
Isabel Thorndike buried 21 August 1583
Thomas and Anne Thorndike, son and daughter of Richard, baptized 25 January 1584
Nicholas Thorndike, son of Richard, baptized 18 March 1586
William Thorndike buried 11 January 1588 or 1589
Richard Thorndike, son of Richard, baptized 8 February 1588 or 1589
Francis Thorndike, son of Nicholas, baptized 22 or 24 August 1589

3800Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Manuscript Transcripts of Parish Registers 1563–1695 (FHL film 0436,026).

"Bishop's Transcripts which do not correspond to the Register"

St. Michael the Archangel 1561-St. Michael the Archangel 1562
Jane Thorndike, daughter of Nicholas, baptized 18 October

St. Michael the Archangel 1562-St. Michael the Archangel 1563
George Thorndike, son of William, baptized 24 October

Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers 1570–1812[3801]

John Thorndike married Margery Harrison 5 June 1575
John Thorndike baptized February 1576
Nicholas Thorndike married Elizabeth Waste 3 June 1588
Nathaniel Thorndike, son of George, baptized 1 February 1589
Margery Thorndike, wife of George, buried 23 February 1589
Nathaniel Thorndike, son of George, buried 25 February 1589
George Thorndike married Susan Wildman 10 February 1590
James Thorndike married Agnes Reynolds 25 May 1590
Margaret Thorndike, daughter of George, baptized 25 March 1600
Nicholas Thorndike buried 12 June 1601
Margaret Thorndike, daughter of George, buried 1 April 1602
John Thorndike, son of George, baptized 23 July 1603
Alice Thorndike, daughter of George, baptized 2 December 1606
Frances Thorndike married John Clarke 30 April 1611
Thomas Thorndike, son of George, baptized 14 June 1614
Thomas Thorndike, son of George, buried 24 March 1614/15
George Thorndike buried 21 December 1622
George Thorndike, "parson of this place," buried 30 January 1626
Alice Thorndike married William Halton 8 June 1626
Nicholas Thorndike, son of Richard, baptized 20 January 1627
Herbert Thorndike married Elizabeth Thompson 18 April 1629
Anne Thorndike, daughter of Richard, baptized 18 April 1630
Robert Thorndike, son of John, baptized 10 August 1631
Jane Thorndike, daughter of Herbert, baptized 14 September 1631
Elizabeth Thorndike, daughter of Herbert and Elizabeth, baptized 10 November 1635
Robert Thorndike, son of Richard and Anne, baptized 8 April 1637
Miles Thorndike, son of John and Anne, baptized 7 January 1637/38
Joanna Thorndike, widow, buried 20 February 1637/38
Miles Thorndike, son of John and Anne, buried 10 May 1638

[3801]Great Carlton, Lincolnshire, Parish Registers 1570–1812 (FHL film 0436,026).

Richard Thorndike, workman, buried 25 July 1638
Herbert Thorndike, laborer and householder, buried 16 March 1647/48
Anne Thorndike buried 27 November 1659

APPENDIX 2

FOUR ENGLISH THORNDIKE WILLS

Will of Nicholas Thorndike of Greenfield, Lincolnshire.[3802]

In the name of God, Amen, the twentith Day of October in the year of our Lord god /1595/ I Nicholas Thorndyke of Greenfield in the countye of Lincolne, yeoman the unprofytable servante of god, Doe willingly and with full harte render and give agane into the handes of the Lorde my god and [*illegible*] which he of his goodnes gave unto me in my mothers wombe by which [*illegible*], nothing doubtinge, but that this my Lorde god for his [*illegible*] Heavenly Angells and blessed [*illegible*] my Body even with a good will and [*illegible*] nothinge [*illegible*] Judgem^{t}. I give unto the Cathedrall Church of Lincolne [*illegible*] shillings. Item I give unto poore mens boxe in Little Carleton Great Carleton and Aby everie one of them Tenne Shillings, and toward the repara[ti]ons of Everye of the churches of the Saide Townes Tenne shillinges a peece / and for the poor mens box in Castle Carleton Tenne shillinge, and to the repara[ti]ons of the Churche there Fyve shillinges eight pence / Item I give unto the poore mans Boxe in Lowthe Twentye shillinge. Item I give unto the free grammer Schole in Alforde fifyve poundes which I will shalbe paide in Tenne yeares by Tenne shillings in the yeare / Item I give unto ffrancis Thorndyke my Sonne, my best silver Cupp my best Silver Goblett, Three of my best Silver Spoones, three of my Seconde Silver Spoones and in money ffortye Poundes / Item I give unto Joane Newcomen my Daughter Twentye pounde and to every of her children fifyve poundes a peece, To be paide them att their lawfull age of One and Twentye yeares / And yf yt happen anie of them to dye before they shall accomplishe their full age Then I will that the por[ti]on of hym or her so dyenge or deade shalbe equallie devyded amongstt the [*illegible*] which shall survyve / Item I grant unto Anne Walgrave my other Daughter Twentye Poundes, and to Margarett her daughter Tenne Poundes and to Andrewe her sonne fifyve poundes / Item I give unto Jayne [*illegible*] ffortie shillinges, and to every one of her children Twentye shillings a peece, and to James her Sonne Twentye shillings. Item I give unto Elizabeth Bancrofte ffortye shillings / Item to Paulle fful[...]de ffortye Shillings / Item unto Maudline Northe my Sisters daughter ffortye shillings. Item to everye one of the children of Harberte Blanchardé Twentye Shillings / Item to everye

---

[3802]Will of Nicholas Thorndike. Drake 48. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0091,995).

of the children of John Thorndyke of Little Carleton Twenty Shillings. To George Comet the younger Twenty shillinges / Item to James and ffrancis Thorndyke children of Nicholas Thorndyke Twentye shillings a peece. To everye one of Roberte Obyes children Twenty shillings / To Thomas Byrkett ffortye shillinges. To John Thorndyke sonne of John Thorndyke three Ewe sheepe. Item I give unto ffrancis my wife besydes her owne goodes which she broughte unto me One Annuytie of Tenne Poundes by the yeare for and duringe the terme of her naturall life, To be paide her att two tymes by the yeare by my Executour by equal por[ti]ons Upon condi[ti]on that She do not make clayme or Demande of any Thirdes of my Landes in Lowth or elsewhere / Item I give unto every one of my Servantes One ewe Sheepe, and to everie one of the poore men and women in the Hospitall of [*illegible*] in Leycester Twelve pence. To Nicholas [*illegible*] Twentye shillinge, and to his sonne my god sonne One Ewe Sheepe, and to Nicholas White my godsonne One Ewe Sheepe and to everye one of my godchildren forgotten One Lambe / Item I give unto Roberte [...]ham Three poundes Sixe shillinge eight pence / To George Thorndyke and Robert Thorndyke my Servante either of them ffortye shillinges a peece, and to John Blakye my Servante Twentye shillinges. Item I give unto Mr Nicholas Wilkinson one Colte/nagge of Three yeares oulde to make hym a [*illegible*] on requiringe hym to be good freinde and Landlorde unto my Sonne Herberte for his parte of Grenefield / Item I give unto my Saide Sonne Herberte all my Landes in Lowth, to have and to holde to hym and his forever / The rest of my goodes and Chattelles not given nor bequeathed before, my Debtes Legacyes and funerall expenses discharged, and this my Last will and Testamente truelie performed, I give them unto my Saide Sonne Harberte Thorndyke, whome I make my full and Sole Executour uppon this Condi[ti]on, that he shall paye my Debtes and performe this my Last will and Testamente / And I doe desyre my Sonnes in Lawe Charles Newcome and Christofer Walgrave to be Supervyso^{rs} of the Same, and to see yt lawfyllye performed, And I give either of them for theire paynes to be taken therein over and besydes their charges and expenses fifyve Markes a peece / In witnes whereof I the Saide Nicholas Thorndyke have caused this my Last will and Testamente to be wrytten, And have setto my hande and Seale the daye and yeare above written By me Nicholas Thorndyke Sealed Signed and [*illegible*] in the presence of Christofer Northe John Cromett per William Lywitt.

Will of Paul Thorndike of Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire.[3803]

In the name of god Amen I Paule Thorndike of Sausthorpe in the County of Lincoln beinge weake in body but of goode [*illegible*] memory thanks be given to god for the Same Do make and ordaine this my last will and testam^{t} in name and forme followinge. ffirst I bequeath my soule unto the hande of Allmightie god my Creator affirminge myselfe of salvation through the goodwille mediation and [*illegible*] of Jesus Christ my lord and only Saviour and trustinge that final estate which [*illegible*] please god to bestowe upon me / I dispose of the Same in manner and forme followinge. And first I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife Elizabeth my lease of the Grange and Rectory of Maidenwell Duringe her na[tura]ll life, and after her decease to my sonne ffrancis and his heires. Also I give unto my wellbeloved wife Elizabeth all the goodes in the best Chamber as it is so [*illegible*] att my decease, also I give unto her all her owne [*illegible*] plate lynen and household Stuffe which were her owne before our marriage and the Diamond ringe which I gave her since. All ye remainder of my p[er]sonall estate my debte legacies and finall gift discharges I give unto my other Children Martha Paule wth the Child which my Said wife goeth with all equally to be devided amongst them att there severall ages of one and twentie yeares. And if any of them in the meantime happen to Departe this life my will is that the por[ti]on of him or her so Dying S[h]all go to and by devided amongtst the Survivors of my said younger children. And further my mynd and will is that all my said goodes shalbe sould and the money thereof [*illegible*] shalbe putt forth into the hands of my executours att an indifferent value and the [*illegible*] thereof to go for and towards there maintenanse and Dura[ti]on. And of this my last will and testam^{t} I do ordaine and appointe Elizabeth my wellbeloved wife the sole and only executrix. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett myne hand Seale the Sixt Day of December in the fifteenth yeare of our Sov[er]aigne lord Kinge Charles and in ye yeare of our lord god one thousand six hundred thirtie nyne; Paule Thorndike Ben: [*illegible*] Joh: [*illegible*] A[...]: A[...]:

[3803]Will of Paul Thorndike of Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire. Coventry 54. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,147).

Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire.[3804]

In the name of God Amen. I ffrauncis Thorndike of Scamelsby in ye Countie of Lincolne gent being in perfect health and memorie, but mindfull of humane frailtie Doe constitute and ordaine this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following. ffirst I committ my soule into the hands of Allmightie god hopeing for pardon and [remi]ssion of my sinnes by the only mercie and mediac[i]on of my Saviour and [*illegible*] Christ Jesus. My bodie I desire maybe buried in the Chancell of the Church of Scamelsby aforesaid neare my former deare wife Margarett Thorndike. Item I give unto all my godsonnes and goddaughters four shillings to be paid unto them within six moneths after my decease or at anie tyme after uppon demand thereof made. Item I give unto M^rs^. Douglas Tyrwhitt ffive pounds a yeare to be paid unto her everie halfe yeare after my decease for her life out of my ffarm in Castle Carlton now in the possession of Bryan Doleman or his assigns for soe long tyme as the Lease therof from the Hospitall of Leicester is in being. And in case ye said Lease be renued by my heires or executours in her life tyme then the said annuitie or rent of five pounds a yeare to be in like manner paid from the tyme of the [*illegible*] thereof to her the said Douglas for her life out of the said Lease to be renued. And in case the said Lease be not renued Then the said Annuitie after the expirac[i]on or other determination of the said Lease to bee [*illegible*] and yearly paid as aforesaid to her the said Douglas Tyrwhitt out of my ffarm in Little Carlton now in the tenens or [*illegible*] of Richard Teedle or his assignes and out of my ffolt [freehold?] of wood now in the [*illegible*] of William Thompson. milner. And my will further is that for non pay^t^ thereof shee shall have full power to distraine for the same support the lands whereout the same shalbe inssuinge. Item I give unto my daughter Anne Thorndike for the terme of her naturall life one full halfe part of all my Lands and Tenem^ts^ whatsoever in Scamelsby aforesaid and all my other Lands in the three Carltons or anie of them. But my will and meaninge is that my wife shall [*illegible*] the issues and profitts thereof untill my said Daughter shall attaine her age of eighteene yeares if shee shall not bee married before that tyme And dureinge that tyme if shee be not married before shall have the Educac[i]on of my said Daughter and shall educate her out of the [*illegible*] issues and profitts of the said moiety, and give her an account thereof at her age of eighteene yeares or day of her marriage which first happens. The other moiety or one halfe part of my said lands in

---

3804Will of Francis Thorndike of Scamblesby, Lincolnshire. Berkley 386. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,053).

Scamelsby aforesaid I give to my said wife for the terme of her life naturall if shee soe long continue my widdow and the [*illegible*] of which moiety or halfe part of my said lands in Scamelsby aforesaid after the Death or marriage of my said wife which first happens. I Likewise give to my said Daughter for the terme of her life [*illegible*]. And from and after her decease I give all my said lands in Scamelsby and the three Carltons aforesaid whatsoever to the first issue male of the bodie of my said Daughter lawfullie to be begotten and to the issue male of such issue male. And for want of such issue male of such first issue male, then to Goe to the second third fourth fifth and every other issue male of the body of my said Daughter and to the issue male of such issue male one after another according to their Seniority of yeares and priority of birth. And for want of such issue male of the bodie of my said Daughter I give all and [*illegible*] my lands Tenem^{ts} and hereditaments whatsoever with their appurtenances in Scamelsby or anie of the Carltons aforesaid to my brother Herbert Thorndike and to the heires males of his bodie lawfullie to be begotten And for want of such heires male of his bodie then to ffrauncis Thorndike, eldest sonne of my brother Paul Thorndike deceased and to the heires male of his bodie lawfullie to be begotten. And for want of such heires male, then to Paul Thorndike sonne likewise of my said brother Paul Thorndike and to heirs male of his bodie lawfully to bee begotten. And my will and meaninge further is That if my said lands in Scamelsby and the three Carltons aforesaid doe for want of issue male of the bodie of my said daughter remaine or come to my said brother Herbert or to the said ffrauncis or Paul, and that my said daughter doe leave only issue female That then hee to whom my lands shall soe remaine or come shall pay unto such issue female, if but one, The summe of one thousand pounds or if more then the Summe of ffive hundred pounds to each of such issue female to be paid when shee or they shall attaine their severall ages of eighteene yeares or day of marriage which shall first happen. And in the meane tyme the interest thereof to use towards her or their educac[i]on. And my will further is that if my said wife doe marrie before my said daughter attaine her said age of eighteene yeares That then the devise and gift hereby formerly made to my wife of or out of any my said lands in Scamelsby aforesaid shall cease [*illegible*] and be utterly voide to all intents and purposes in everie particular. And in lieu and satisafac[ti]on thereof I devise and grant to my said wife an Annuity or rent charge of ffortie pounds a yeare to be issueing and [*illegible*] out of all my lands Tenements and hereditaments whatsoever in little Carlton in the said Countie for the terms of her life naturall in lieu and Satisfac[ti]on of her Thirds of all my said lands the same to be paid everie halfe yeare (That is to say) Att the feast of Phillip and [*illegible*] by equall porc[i]ons. The first paiment thereof to be

[*illegible*] at which of the said daies shall happen first after my decease. And my will and meaninge further is that for non paiem[t]. thereof at any of the said daies that shee shall distraine in and uppon any my said lands in little Carlton for the same and for the arrearances thereof if any be And for as much as will make upp her thirds after my debts and legacies paid out of all my land in great and Castle Carlton. Item I give to my said Daughter halfe my plate and household stuffs the same to be devided by my wife and my daughter to chuse. And my will and meaninge alsoe further is that if my said daughter doe attaine her said age of eighteene yeares and doe marrie with the consent of her mother and my Supervisors that then shee shall from thenceforth have to her for her life all my lands and Tenements whatsoever in Scamelsby aforesaid with the remainder over to her issue male as abovesaid. And in such case of [*illegible*] my said Daughter then I likewise give unto my said wife in lieu and Satisfac[ti]on of my devise hereby formerly to her made of or out of anie my lands or Tenem[ts] in Scamelsby aforesaid an Annuity or [*illegible*] thereof of ffortie pounds a yeare out of all my lands and Tenements in little Carlton aforesaid to be paid [*illegible*] halfe yearly, and with distresse for non payment thereof as aforesaid. And I doe hereby further declare my minde and meaninge to be that if my wife marry that then before her marriage shee shall give good security to my Supervisors such as they shall approve of that shee will [*illegible*] and Discharge the contents of my will in every [*illegible*] on her part to be performed or otherwise that the devise of my lands hereby made or to be made unto her and likewise all and everie other devise and bequest whatsoever hereby made or to be made to her shall cease and be voyd to all intents and purposes whatsoever. Item my will and meaninge further is that my expenses out of my personall estate (except before bequeathed to them and out of the remaine or the rents issues and profitts or my ffreehold and Leased lands in great Carlton little Carlton and Castle Carlton[)] shall Satisfie my debts and legacies. And my will and meaninge further is that the Lease hold of the Hospitall of Leicester lands in Castle Carlton and great Carlton shall [*illegible*] by my Executor in the name of my daughter Anne Thorndike and my two nephewes ffrauncis and Paul Thorndike sonnes of my said brother Paul for their lives for the [*illegible*] of the summe of Three hundred ninety Five pounds which I have in my hands as part of their pour[ti]ons given by their fathers will. And after that these pour[ti]ons be Satisfied then the benefitt of the said Lease and the benefitt of the [*illegible*] thereof for the tyme [*illegible*] I give to my daughter only dureinge her life. Item my will and meaninge further is that my brother John Thorndike shall have and enioy for him and his heires forever after my decease Twentie pounds a yeare out of the Rectory of great Carlton And I likewise give unto my brother Herbert Thorndike and to the heires of his bodie lawfullie to be

begotten an Annuity or yearly rent [*illegible*] of Twenty pounds out of the said Rectory of great Carlton forever the same to [*illegible*] at Michaelmas which shalbe in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixtie one Soe [*illegible*] the first halfe yearly paym^{t} to be paid on May day next followinge one thousand six hundred and sixty and two And for want of such heires I give and bequeath the said Annuity or rent [*illegible*] of twenty pounds yearly issuinge as aforesaid unto my said brother and his heires forever. And my will and meaninge is that for the non payment of the said Annuity to my brother John or his heires or of the said Twenty pounds a yeare thereby given to my brother Herbert and his heires or of the said Twenty pounds [*illegible*] hereby given to my brother Herbert and his heires male that they and every of them accordinge to their severall interests shall have full power and authoritie to distraine for their Severall Annuities and arrears thereof in or uppon the said Rectorie of great Carlton or any the lands thereunto belonginge. And my mind and will further is that if my said wife shall not be content with the Annuitie hereby given in lieu and Satisfac[ti]on of her thirds but will take her thirds accordinge to lawe, that then in such case the foresaid Annuities hereby given her shall be from thenceforth cease, and be thereby voide to all intents and purposes whatsoever. And I doe hereby make and ordaine my said wife Anne and my said Daughter Anne Thorndike Joynt executoires of this my last will and Testament. And I doe hereby revoake all wills by mee formerly made. And the remainder of my goods and chattles my debts and legacies beinge paid I give to my said Execut^{rs} and I doe hereby appoint my brother Herbert Thorndike and my cozen John Boswell esquire Supervisors of this my last will and Testament. And I give to each of them for their paines and [*illegible*] therein And I doe hereby design^{t} and appoint my said executoires yearly to give and account to my said Supervisors or one of them which shall demand the same. And I doe also desire my said executores and do so appoynt by this my last will and Testament that they doe each of them give good Security either to other not to doe any [*illegible*] whereby the one may [*illegible*] the other in the [*illegible*] of this my last will and Testament. Item I give unto my two nephewes ffrauncis and Paul Thorndike aforesaid and to my neece Martha their Sister twenty shillings a peece. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore of the Hospitall of Leicester in case ye Master thereof please to renue my Lease thereof as aforesaid the summe of five pounds to be paid within six moneths after my decease. Item I give unto my brother Herbert Thorndike the bodie of the Civill lawe and sum other of my bookes and hee shall make choice of for his owne use wth power to dispose of the rest amongst my freinds accordinge unto [*illegible*] discretion I have given unto Mr Hodgson of D[...]gton. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale to this and everie page of the [*illegible*] the

six and twentieth day of June in the yeare of our Lord god one Thousand six hundred fifty and five: ffrancis Thorndike: Sealed Signed and delivered in the presence of N: Smith: Jo: Boswell John Hodgson

This will was proved in London The eighteenth day of the month of November in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six hundred fifty and six Before the Judge for probate of wills and granting administrations lawfully authorized by the oath of Anne Thorndike the [*illegible*] and lawfull daughter and one of the executrices named in this last will and Testament of the said deceased To whom was committed administration of all and [*illegible*] the goods chattles and debts of the said deceased shee the said Anne Thorndike beinge first sworn in due forme of law by vertue of a Com^{on}will and [*illegible*] to administer the same Reserving power to Anne Thorndike the relict of the said deceased and other executrix named in the said will to make like probate when shee shall desire it.

Will of Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster.[3805]

In the Name of God, Father, Sonne and: H: Ghost Amen. I Herbert Thorndike prebend of Westminster ordaining this my last Will and Testament Doe first comend my Soule to God through the meritts of Christ according to the faith of his Catholick Church in the profession whereof as I hope I live soe I resolve by his grace to die, continuing in the Communion of this Church of England as hopeing for Salvation by virtue of that wherein it agreeth with the primitive Catholick Church[.] But earnestly praying that the reformation thereof may be perfected according to the same in all poynts soe farr as the present state thereof shall allowe. And I hereby testifie that I continue in the opinion which I have published concerning the reason and measure of the Reformation thereof begging pardon of God for the errors which I may have committed in seekeing and asserting the same or in adventuring to iuge of things to high for me. As for my bodie I charge my Executor to burie it betweene Doctor Nurse and my brother John Thornedike in the way from my lodgeing to the Church without any solemnitie of a Funerall only by the ordinarie Service the Deane and Prebends Rings of Fortie and twentie shillings the Quire ordinarie Duties and to write these words upon my Gravestone:—*Hic jacet Corpus Herberti Thornedike Prebendary hujus Ecclesiae Qui vivus veram Reformanda Ecclesiae rationem ac modum precibusque studysque prosequebatur. Tu Lector, requiem ej, et beatam in Christo Resurrectionem precare.* Item I give and bequeath unto the Right Reverend Father John Lord Bishopp of Rochester Deane of Westminster Church And unto Doctor John Fell Deane of Xt Church in Oxford, And unto Doctor John Pearson Master of Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge my Lease of the Tithes and parsonage of Trumpinton neare Cambridge, upon Trust and confidence, First that when anie one of them shall die or leave the place of Deane of Westminster, Deane of Xt Church or Master of Trinitie Colledge, the other two shall take unto them, into the same trust the Successor of the Third, being dead or having left the place— Secondly that they shall give and allowe to the Vicar, the profitts of the lease over and above all Rents and payments reserved to the Colledge for soe long time as he shall continue liveing and dwelling upon the Cure: takeing securitie of him, such as they shall thinke reasonable as well for the payment of all that is reserved to the Colledge, as alsoe for the makeing up to the summe of twentie yeares (for which the Leases of that Colledge are lett) Those yeares that shall not be expired when he shall leave the place or

---

[3805]Will of Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster. Eure, 94–95. Prerogative Court of Canterbury (FHL film 0092,305).

shall noe longer continue liveing or dwelling uppon the Cure[.] And I doe give them the Remainder of the profitts of the parsonage, in the hands of the parishioners, or of the present Vicar Master Coppinger or due from them or that may growe due from them; Only to the summe that the Colledge shall take for the renueing of the Lease; And my will is that Master Raymond be abated the nyne pound of the Nyne and Thirtie which he hath secured to me. For my intent is that therewith they may renue the Yeares and so renued, give unto the Vicars hands, that shall be so resident upon the cure, and dwelling upon the place[.] And my humble suite to the Colledge is And I doe conjure these my trustees as they tender the good of Soules, to commend it to the Colledge, That after my death they will accept of an increase of Rent answerable to the fine yearlie to be paid by the Vicar, inioying the profitts of ye lease According to ye custome in use in Saint Marie Magdalen's Colledge in Oxford, And because Fourescore pounds a year is at this tyme the full value of the profitts, above the Rents now issuing, my sute is that they will accept of Ten pounds a yeare in leiue of a Fine, That soe when a Vicar dies, his successors, being content to be so resident may enter into the profitts of the Lease without further renewing of it. Lastlie in trust that if a Vicar be put in by the Colledge that will not, or can not live upon the Cure and dwell there or if they shall finde that the provision here made will not be effectuall in Lawe after the death of the present Vicar or to tye him to secure that which is here required, namelie because Deanes and Chaplaines or Colledges the heads whereof are hereby trusted shall be taken away, that then they shall sell the same as soone as convenientlie they can for the best price they can gett for the same and dispose of the money ariseing from such sale and of the Rents and profitts thereof untill such sale to those good uses which they shall thinke most charitable trusting that they will see this done. Item I giv̇e unto my honored Freind Sir John Coel of Lincolnes Inne in the Countie of Middlesex Knight And to my loving Cousin Charles Asfordby Cl[er]k, and their heires my Parsonage of Greate Carleton in the Countie of Lincolne in trust that they shall see it setled upon the Vicaridge there according to Lawe and by such waies and meanes as the same may best be done, that the vicar and his Successors may enjoy the same, and that the patronage thereof may be setled upon the Deane and Chapter of the Church of Lincolne and their successors for ever. But if it should happen which God forbidd that Deanes and Chapters should be taken away by the Lawe of the Land then my will is that the Right of presentation to this Vicaridge be setled upon the Master of Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge for the time beinge till the Deanarie and Chapter of the Church of Lincolne be restored by the lawe of this Land. Item I give to my respective freinds mentioned in a list hereto annexed the respective bookes to them therein assigned Imprimis to the Librarie of this

Church if I died prebend my compleate Atlas of Eleaven volumes together with the Theatrum Urbium of Cullen in Six Tomes bound in three volumes. Item to Sir Phillipp Warwick Codex Theodosianus Gothofredi fower volumes. Item to Doctor Busby: S. Cyrills workes in Seaven volumes in folio Greeke and latine at Paris together with my Telescope: To Master Oley Annales Ecclesiastici Angliae in Fower volumes. To Sir Tho: Wendy Ramusio his voyages in three folio volumes Italian. To Sir John Marsham Annales Ecclesiastici Franciae le Comté, two folio volumes now three. To Sir Justinian Isham Two volumes of the Ecclesiastical History, Greeke and Latine by Walesins. To Doctor Creighton Deane of Wells now Bishopp of Bath and Wells the Rabboth, one little folio in Hebrewe at Amsterdam. To Doctor Honiwood Deane of Lincolne Hadriani Valesyrerum Transiscarum three folio Volumes. To Master Smethick Almagestum novum One Thick volume. To Doctor Gunning now Lord Bishopp of Chichester the rest of the rude Draught of my writings in latine above that which is now printed together with extractions out of the Fathers and others tending to the same purpose in two Quarto Bookes taken in such hast, that I am sorrie there will be noe use be made of them. All these are covered with past boards but I forbidd anie p[ar]te of them to be printed unlesse it please God I live to give further order for it. Item. I give all my Lands at the Three Carletons not hereby formerlie disposed of unto my Cousin Buckley and his heires for the use and benefitt of his wife and Children by this Wife Subject notwithstanding to the Charges and payments appointed and given by my Brother Francis Thorndike in and by his last Will and Testament and likewise subject to the payment of ye sum of Three hundred pounds to my two Neeces Alice and Martha Thorndike equally to be devided betwixt them within one yeare next after my decease. And I doe give my said Neeces Twentie shillings *nomine pande* for every month that those three hundreth pounds shall be unpaid after the time limited. And I give my Neece Allington Two hundred sixtie six pounds thirteene shillings and ffower pence to be paid her within a yeare after the death of my Sister Bolt and the ceasing of the fortie pounds a yeare which she now enioyeth And thirty three pounds six shillings and Eight pence more to be paid her a yeare after the death of Mistriss Douglas Terwhit and the ceasing of the five pounds a yeare which she now enioyeth by my Brothers Will Provided that he my cousin Buckly secure my Trustees for ye Scamblesby Lands that the fortie pound a yeare and five pound a yeare be duelie paid out of the Carleton Lands and the Scamblesby Lands not troubled for them. And if my said Neece die before she be eighteene yeares old or before her marriage then the said summes to goe to my said Cousin Buckley. But my Will is that if my said Neeces or either of them shall retourne to New England after my decease, or shall marrie with anie that goes to Masse or anie of the new

licensed Conventicles then whatsoever is given them by this my Will exceeding the ffower hundred pounds which I have absolutely given them by Deed shall be void and not due soe that when either or both of them shall be married here to such as sincerely cleave to the Church of England Then the payment to be made: In the meane time my Cousin Buckley furnishing theire maintenance out of the profitts of the said Three hundreth and the said ffower hundreth pounds which I have alreadie absolutely secured unto them upon his Estate Committing oversight hereof to theire loving cousin Charles Asfordby: To whom I give power if at anie time he be satisfied that they have noe intent to retourne but to marrie as above required to see theire said portions paid them whether married or unmarried finding it for theire benefitt. Whereas my Brother Francis Thorndyke by his last Will and Testament hath for want of issue male of the Bodie of his Daughter Anne Thorndike devised all his Lands and Tenements in Scamblesby and the Three Carletons to mee and the heires males of my Bodie with severall remainders over, and hath further devised that if his said Lands doe for want of issue male of the bodie of his said Daughter remaine or come to mee the said Herbert Thorndike or to the other persons in Remainder and of [*sic*] his daughter doe onlie leave issue female, Then he to whome his said Lands should soe remaine or come should pay unto such issue female (if but one) the summe of One Thousand pounds, to be paid when she shall attaine the age of eighteene yeares or day of marriage which shall first happen and in the meane time the interest thereof to goe towards her education And whereas the said Anne Thornedike is dead without issue male and hath left only one daughter namely Anne Allington In performance therefore of the said Will I give to Will[iam] Sancroft C[ler]ke Doctor in Divinitie and Deane of Saint Paules Churche London and to my loving Cousin Charles Newcomen of Bagg Enderby in the Countie of Lincolne and theire heires all my Lands Tenements and hereditaments in Scamblesby in the said County of Lincolne upon Trust and confidence That they pay to my said Neese Anne Allington the summe of One thousand pounds when she shall attaine the age of Eighteene years or on the day of her marriage which shall first happen and in the meane time shall pay to her and to Hugh Allington Esquire her Father the summe of sixtie pounds per Annum towards her Education And upon further trust and confidence that after the said thousand pounds is paid they found a perpetuall Vickaridge in the Church of Scamblesby aforesaid by procuringe if it may be an Act of Parliament to that purpose or otherwise as it may by Lawe be done and settle the Fee simple of the said Lands upon the Vicar and his Successors and the patronage of the Vicaridge upon the Deane and Chapter of the Cathedrall Church of Lincolne. But if a Vicaridge can not be founded Then upon trust that they

the said William Sancroft and Charles Newcomen doe permitt and suffer such persons as from time to time by the nomination and appoyntment of the said Deane and Chapter shall serve the Cure at Scamblesby to receive the rents issues and profitts of the said lands. And upon further trust that if it shall happen (which God forbidd[])] that Deanes and Chapters should be taken away by the Lawe of the Lande then that they settle the right of presentation to the Vicaridge or right of nomination to the Curacie (if a Vicaridge cannot be erected) upon the Master of Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge for the time being till the Deanarie and Chapter of the Church of Lincoln be restored by the lawe of the Lande. And to enable them to pay the said Thousand pounds I give them the said William Sancroft and Charles Newcomen five hundred poundes due to mee from the Chamber of the Cittie of London uppon theire Bond to Master John Needham which he declared to be in trust for mee, and for my money and what interest shall be due for the same at the time of my death together with the Remainder of the Edition of my latine Books which my servant John Gee shall deliver them at my death, and my Will is that those monies and Bookes turned into monies be soe imployed that by the time my said Neece Anne Allington shall attaine the age of Eighteene yeares they may amount to the Thousand pounds, the overplus if anie be to be imployed to the discharge of what shall be expended in the Founding of the said intended Vicarage and setling the Lands and upon what charitable uses they please. And my will is that in any case the said William Sancroft and Charles Newcomen shall reimburse themselves what they shall expend touching the Execution of this Trust out of the profitts of the said Lands before they convey them to the Vicar. And if it shall happen the said Anne Allington to die unmarried before she shall accomplish the age of Eighteene yeares Then my will is that the money and Bookes Before given to my said Two Trustees and the profitts ariseing therefrom to be imployed thenceforth, or laid out and setled (as well as the Lands) for the further endowment of the said Vicaridge of Scamblesby so to be erected as aforesaid and to noe other use whatsover. But if my said Neece shall marrie before she attaine the age of eighteene yeares and before the said Five hundred pounds and Bookes shall be improved to one Thousand pounds my will is that she shall receive onely Sixtie pounds per Annum until the said summe of one Thousand pounds be made compleate and in the mean time the Vicarage not to be founded. And whereas I have provided that my Cousin Buckly to whome I leave my lands at the Three Carletons secure these my Trustees that these lands at Scamblesby shall not be troubled for the payment of the Fortie pounds a yeare and the five pound a yeare issueing to Mistris Bolt and Mistris Terwhit: My Will is that these my Trustees have power to recover Of him whatsoever they can be damnified by that trouble. And my Will is that these my Trustees denie him

not the sight of the Fine and recoverry leavied by mee to enable mee to dispose of these Lands by Will. Item in liewe of the halfe of my Goods and debts I give my said Neeces Two hundred poundes to be paid them within halfe a yeare after my death together with the household stuffe of the Chamber where they lie in my House in the Little Cloysters at Westminster but under the same Condition as afore. And my Will is that the Elder of them Alice shall have three p[ar]tes of this Summe One hundred ffiftie pounds, the younger Martha only the ffourth part fiftie poundes: And that if either of them die before the other be married her whole portion goe to her Sister surviving. Item I give my Chalice and Patin to Trumpinton Church together with Fiftie Shillings to the poore of the parish. Item I give Twentie pounds to the poore of Westminster libertie to be disposed of by the Deane and Chapter. Item I give the Servant maid in my House five pounds. Item I give to my honored ffreind Sir John Coell twentie pounds and to my loving Freind Anthonie Hinton Apothecarie and Cittizen of London Tenn pounds in acknowledgment of all theire kindnes and good offices and to my Cousin Thorndike Coachmaker and to his Mother five pounds a peece if alive at my death: And to Mistris Bale and to my servant John Gee, fortie pounds a peece to be paid within Six moneths after my death: To my Cousin Charles Asfordby Twentie pounds. Lastly I make my Cousin Buckley Executor of this my Will: and my much respected freind to whome I stand soe deeply obleiged Doctor Busby Supervisor of it with a Ring of five pounds for his care in it. Herbert Thorndike. Signed Sealed and declared to be my last Will and Testament July the Third One Thousand Six hundred seventie two in the presence of Ric: Busby Charles Gibbes Robert Muriell John Gee

Probatum fuit hu[is]mo[d]i Testamentum apud London Corum venerabili viro Kenelmo Digby Legum Doctoro Surrogato Venerabilis et egregy viri Domini Leolini Jenkins Militis legum Etiam Doctoris curiae prerogativae Cantuariensis Magistri Custodis Sive commissary legitimo constituti Decimo Quinto die mensis July Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo Septuagesimo secundo Juramento Edwardi Buckley Executoris in hu[is]mo[d]i Testamento nominati Cui Commissa fuit administratio omniam et singulorum bonorum Jurium et Creditorum dicti defuncti de bene ac fideliter administrand Eadem ad Sancta Dei Evangelia in debita Juris forma jurat

APPENDIX 3

THE TARBOX/THORNDIKE FAMILY OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the 1960 Thorndike genealogy, reference was made to the Thorndike (formerly Tarbox) family of Lynn and Swampscott, Massachusetts. What follows is a short account of this family.

EBENEZER TARBOX, JR. (later **EBENEZER[1] THORNDIKE**) was born at Lynn, Massachusetts 19 February 1785, the son of Ebenezer and Mary (Larrabee) Tarbox,[3806] and died at Swampscott, Massachusetts 17 December 1877.[3807] Ebenezer Tarbox, Jr., married, first, at Weymouth, Massachusetts 8 November 1804,[3808] **MARY ("POLLY") RICHARDS**, who was born there 24 February 1785[3809] and died at Charlestown, Massachusetts 21 or 22 January 1823,[3810] daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Bayley) Richards; and, secondly (intention at Charlestown 4 May 1823),[3811] **MARY G. (GODSHALL) BRACKETT** of Boston, Massachusetts, who was baptized at Salem, Massachusetts 15 March 1795[3812] and died at Swampscott 1 January 1880,[3813] daughter of William and Dorcas (Mansfield) Godshall, and widow of Thomas Brackett, Jr.

On 7 February 1824, Ebenezer Tarbox, jun., of Charlestown, and his three children (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, and Catherine) petitioned the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to change their surname to Thorndike.[3814] On 12 June 1824, Mary G. Tarbox of Charlestown assumed the name Mary G. Thorndike.[3815]

Ebenezer Thorndike's will was signed 15 March 1876; the witnesses were James A. Mott, Joseph Stanley, and Albert J. Lee. A codicil was dated 3 May 1877, and the will and codicil were presented for probate 21

3806 *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 2 vols. (1905–6), 1:391. Ebenezer Thorndike's mother was called Mrs. Mary Lerraby in her marriage intentions. *Lynn VRs*, 2:216, 366.

3807 Mass. VRs 292:280.

3808 *Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1910), 2:181; Mass. VRs 166:242.

3809 *Weymouth VRs*, 1:259.

3810 *Lynn VRs*, 2:601, 602.

3811 Roger D. Joslyn, comp., *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850*, 2 vols. (1984–95), 1:570.

3812 *Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849*, 6 vols. (1916–25), 1:361.

3813 Mass. VRs 166:242.

3814 *List of Persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts 1780–1892* (1885; 1893; reprinted 1972), pp. 44–45.

3815 *List of Persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts*, p. 46.

December 1877.[3816] Baxter E. Perry of Medford, Massachusetts, was to be sole executor and trustee. My property and estate, real, personal and mixed to executor. His wife, Mary G. Thorndike, an annual sum. Legatees were son, Francis H. Thorndike; son Eckford A. Thorndike, excluding a house on my land built by Clementine Godshall, she has fully paid for it; fund to the widow of my late son, Nathaniel; granddaughter, Catherine H. Emery; and friend George A. Simmons, my true friend for so many long years.

The codicil had many more detailed requests.

1. Provisions in will for my wife Mary G. Thorndike in lieu of dower and in accordance with terms of our antenuptial contract.

2. Money for wife until her death, then to Francis H. Thorndike.

3. Trust in favor of children of my son Eckford A. Thorndike, to be continued until youngest is 30 years old.

Witnesses: Waldo Thompson, Henry L. Eaton and Benj. J. Lindsey.

There were extensive descriptions of trusts and the amounts in them. Baxter E. Perry presented the will of Ebenezer Thorndike, merchant, of Swampscott, 21 December 1877. The widow was Mary G. Thorndike; sons were Eckford A. Thorndike of Swampscott and Francis H. Thorndike of Boston; two grandchildren were John J. Thorndike and Catherine H. Emery of Boston.

On 21 January 1878, a trust for the benefit of Mary G. Thorndike, Eckford A. Thorndike, Francis H. Thorndike, Clement A. Thorndike, Mary G. Thorndike, Clara W. Thorndike, Sarah E. Thorndike and Catherine H. Emery was mentioned. On 23 February 1897, Eckford A. Thorndike of Buffalo, New York, petitioned to be trustee of the estate of Ebenezer Thorndike and mentioned a trust for the use and benefit of Mary G. Thorndike, widow, now deceased; Francis H. Thorndike, son, of Boston, Massachusetts; Eckford A. Thorndike, son, of Buffalo; Mary G. Grove and Clara W. Grove, both of Buffalo, children of the petitioner; Sarah E. Thorndike, of Boston, widow of Nathaniel; and Catherine H. Emery, granddaughter, of Boston. The petitioner stated that both trustees had resigned and there no adequate provision made for supplying a vacancy caused by said resignations. The six living persons signed that they assented to the petition.

Children by first wife, the first two born at Lynn, Massachusetts:

i. NATHANIEL R.[2] TARBOX (later THORNDIKE), b. 21 May 1805;[3817] d. at Somerville, Mass. 6 March 1876;[3818] m. (int. at Charlestown 9 Oct. 1828),[3819] SARAH E. LEMON of Boston.

[3816]Essex Co., Mass., Probate Court File 55,199.

[3817]*Lynn VRs*, 1:393.

[3818]Mass. VRs 284:162.

Children:

1. John J.[3] THORNDIKE, lumber dealer (1851), oil manufacturer (1857), and engraver (1864), b. at Charlestown about 1829; m. (1) at Boston 20 Nov. 1851,[3820] Vrylina Standish, b. there 10 March 1829, d. there 19 July 1881,[3821] dau. of Moses and Harriet (Faxon) Standish;[3822] m. (2) at Boston 26 Feb. 1886, Alma C. Andrews, b. Charlestown about 1855, dau. of George and Betsy (—) Andrews.[3823]

Children by first wife:

(a) Vrylina Almarett[4] THORNDIKE, b. at Boston 12 Sept. 1852;[3824] d. there 2 Oct. 1853.[3825]

(b) James Standish THORNDIKE, b. at Dorchester, Mass. 6 Feb. 1857.[3826]

2. Augustus F. THORNDIKE, d. at Boston before 5 March 1836 aged 2 years 8 months.[3827]

ii. NANCY TARBOX, b. 17 June 1808.[3828]

iii. CATHERINE TARBOX (later THORNDIKE), perhaps the Catherine H. Thorndike of Charlestown who m. there 12 July 1835,[3829] Jonathan A. Cushing of Bangor, Maine.

iv. EBENEZER B. ("EBEN") TARBOX (later THORNDIKE), b. at Charlestown about 1818;[3830] d. at Roxbury (Boston), Mass. 17 April 1863; m. (int. at Salem 28 Nov. 1844),[3831] MARY A. K. PEABODY.

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:[3832]

1. Catharine H.[3] THORNDIKE, m. at Boston 2 Feb. 1869,[3833] as his third wife George Fred Emery, b. 20 May

---

[3819]*Charlestown VRs*, 1:594; "Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 7: Thorndike.

[3820]Mass. VRs 56:140.

[3821]Mass. VRs 330:169.

[3822]Myles Standish, *The Standishes of America* (1895), p. 53.

[3823]Mass. VRs 372:39.

[3824]Mass. VRs 65:70.

[3825]Mass. VRs 77:74.

[3826]Mass. VRs 106:277.

[3827]"Index of Deaths in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784–1840," 11: Thorndike.

[3828]*Lynn VRs*, 1:393.

[3829]*Charlestown VRs*, 2:204.

[3830]Mass. VRs 166:242.

[3831]*Salem VRs*, 4:383.

[3832]Mass. VRs 219:10.

[3833]Mass. VRs 219:10.

1820, d. 19 Jan. 1885, son of Isaac and Faith Savage (Bigelow) Emery.[3834]

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:[3835]

(1) Beatrice T.[4] EMERY, b. 1 March 1870.

Children by second wife, born at Charlestown, Massachusetts:

v. FRANCIS H.[2] THORNDIKE, b. about 1825; m. at Boston 12 Nov. 1853,[3836] HENRIETTA D. A. CHAFFIN, b. there 5 Feb. 1833, d. at Chelsea 14 July 1866,[3837] dau. of John and Avis Maria (Swain) Chaffin.

vi. ECKFORD A. THORNDIKE, b. about 1827; m. (1) at Swampscott 24 Nov. 1853,[3838] MARTHA A. WOODBERRY, b. at Marblehead about Nov. 1828, d. at Swampscott 23 April 1860,[3839] dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (—) Woodbury; m. (2) at Swampscott 5 April 1864,[3840] MARGARET L. (SAVAGE) ALVAREZ, b. at Boston 23 July 1824, d. at Swampscott 16 July 1877,[3841] daughter of David and Margaret (—) Savage, and widow of Francis Alvarez.

Children by first wife, all but the third born at Swampscott, Mass.:

1. Clement Augustus[3] THORNDIKE, b. 31 July 1854;[3842] d. at Swampscott 20 July 1886;[3843] m. there 20 April 1882,[3844] his step-sister Rither M. Alvarez, b. 29 Feb. 1848, d. at Swampscott 23 Dec. 1898, dau. of Francis and Margaret L. (Savage) Alvarez.[3845]

2. Mary Greyson THORNDIKE, b. 27 Feb. 1856;[3846] m. at Swampscott 4 Sept. 1884, Dr. Benjamin Hers[h]ey Grove,

---

[3834]Rev. Rufus Emery, *Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. 1590–1890* (1890), p. 382.

[3835]*Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. 1590–1890*, p. 382.

[3836]Mass. VRs 71:143.

[3837]Mass. VRs 194:160; W. L. Chaffin, *History of Robert Chaffin and His Descendants*, (1913), p. 121.

[3838]Mass. VRs 69:296.

[3839]Mass. VRs 138:269.

[3840]Mass. VRs 171:256.

[3841]Mass. VRs 292:279.

[3842]Mass. VRs 81:248.

[3843]Mass. VRs 373:313.

[3844]Mass. VRs 334:367.

[3845]Mass. VRs 481:607.

[3846]Mass. VRs 96:273.

b. at Rockford, Ill. about 1855, son of John H. and Marie D. (Hers[h]ey) Grove.[3847]

3. Clara W. THORNDIKE, b. at Boston (rec. at Swampscott) 10 July 1857;[3848] m. _____ Grove by 23 Feb. 1897.

4. Antoinette W. THORNDIKE, b. 28 May 1859;[3849] d. at Swampscott 17 Oct. 1864.[3850]

5. George E. THORNDIKE, b. 6 April 1860;[3851] d. at Swampscott 27 April 1860.[3852]

[3847]Mass. VRs 352:356.
[3848]Mass. VRs 105:345.
[3849]Mass. VRs 123:285.
[3850]Mass. VRs 174:280.
[3851]Mass. VRs 132:330.
[3852]Mass. VRs 138:269.

INDEX

ABBOT/ABBOTT
Benjamin, 210
George, 272
Kathleen Mae, 360
Martha Eliza, 272
Reuben Octave, 360
Ruth, 143
ABDERHALDEN
Betty Helen, 393
Carl Henry, 393
ACHENBACH
Hart, 341
ACHORN
Catherine, 188
Melinda, 225
Michael, 225
Robert, 254
Sophia, 254
ACKERSON
Anita, 399
Sidney Alfred, 399
ADAMS
Constance Loraine, 346
Jessica Ruth, 346
John, 19
John Quincy, 168
Katherine Rae, 346
Lydia, 89, 105-106, 153
Michael Scott, 346
Thankful, 144
Thomas, 105
AINSWORTH
—, 272
ALDEN
Abigail, 53
Bathshua, 53
Benjamin, 53
David, 53
Hannah, 53
James, 53
John, 53
Mary, 53
Rebecca, 53
ALDRICH
Abigail, 349
Daniel William, 227
Elizabeth, 253
Sidney Tyrrell, 227
ALEXANDER
Betsey, 177
Candace Louise, 363
Edward Warren, 363
Gail Thorndike, 363
Herbert George, 363
James Craig, 363
Joanne Thorndike, 363
Mary Elizabeth, 363
Warren Gerard, 363
ALINGTON
Anne, 10, 431, 432, 433
Henry, 10
Hugh, 9-10, 432
ALLEN
Amos, 73
Cynthia Gurnee Thorndike, 326
David, 61
Ebenezer, 73
Hamilton, 326
Isabel Larkin, 326
Joanna[5] (Thorndike), 72, 73
John Thorndike, 326
Jonathan, 73
Molly, 73
Nathan, 61
Nathaniel, 73
Stephen, 73
Susanna (—), 61
ALLEXAN
Edna Natalie, 388
ALLISON
Heidi, 342
ALLRED
Ruth Irene, 395
ALMODOVAR
Jamie, 337
ALVAREZ
Francis, 438
Rither M., 438
AMATO
Alfred Joseph, 363
AMES
Grace, 135, 185
Hannah, 144
Katherine Herbert, 306
AMORY
Alice, 278
Robert, 278
AMSBURY
Edith Colley, 187
Frederick W., 186
ANCHORENA
ARIAS
Carlos Alberto, 404
ANCHORENA
MORE
Marina, 404
ANDERMAN
Irene Mae, 399
ANDERSON
Dean, 364
Elizabeth Jane, 277
Elmer, 368
Jason Dean, 364; see Jason Dean Whitney
Lillian, 397
Lucille Marie, 368
Nancy, 134
Robert Charles, viii
ANDREWS
—, 156
Abbie Thorndike, 134
Alma C., 437
Alpheus, 157
Betsey (—), 437
Caroline Porter, 134
Elizabeth, 5
Ellen Hull, 134
Frederic Winslow, 134
George, 437
James, 134
John, 236
Joseph, 134
Mary Ellen, 410
Oreville, 236
ANGELL
Benjamin, 100
George, 100
George Thorndike, xiv, 100-101
ANNIS
Andrew, 82

ANNIS, *cont.*
Bathsheba, 82
Emerson, 82
Joanna Caroline, 191
John, 82, 127
Mary, 82
Rebecca Malcolm, 82
Robert, 82
Samuel, 82, 127
Sarah, 82, 127
Thomas, 82
William, 82, 191
ANSANELLI
Antoinette Angela, 365
ANSELME
Diane d', 170
ANTON
Mary Louise, 375
APPLETON
Mrs. William, 100
ARCHIBALD
Fanny (Campbell), 122
Robert Burns, 380
ARGOE
Lydia Frances, 403
ARIÈS
François, 170
Laurence, 170
Michel, 170
Roland, 170
ARNOLD
Colin Moritz, 337
David Bullard, xiii, 337
Dorothy Thorndike, 337
Jane K., 410
Jemima Williams, 226
Lindsay Moritz, 337
Virginia Wendell, 337
ARTEAGA
Alma Rosa, 281
Jorge, 280
Jorge Ola, 281
Stefan, 280
ARTHAUD
John Bradley, viii, xiii
ASFORDBY
Charles, 5, 14, 28, 430, 432, 434
Edward, 5
Eleanor, 6
Peregrine, 5
William, 6
ATHERTON
James, 332
Walter, 332
ATKINSON
James Wiley, 361-362
Samuel L., 362
ATWATER
Mary, 213
AUSTIN
Linda Skinner, xiii
AVELEIRA CÁRDENAS
Doña Catalina, 381
AYER
Elizabeth N., 208
BACHELDER/ BATCHELDER
Argyle, 183
Bessie Ingleton, 200
Daniel, 119
Elizabeth, 72, 139, 209
George, 139
Georgianna Joy, 200
Hannah, 210
Hannah (—), 93, 113
John, 42, 113
John Jenness, 200
Jonathan, 118
Josiah, 93, 119, 142
Mary, 37, 42, 43, 44
Mary Pearce, 200
Mary (—), 113
Nathaniel, 200
Ruth, 118, 119, 120
BACON
Lillian Gould, 296
Samuel F., 296
BAGGOTT
Stella, 302
BAGLEY
Edith Marjorie, 244
Edward Henry, 244
Florence Genevieve, 244
Frank Milton, 244
Harold Leigh, 244
Henry A., 243
Joseph Henry, 243
Josephine Alice, 244
Ralph Thorndike, 244
BAIRD
Agnes, 81
BAKER
Augusta Peabody, 390-391
Elizabeth, 60
George Minot, 273
Gideon, 64
Hepzibah, 60
Hepzibah[5] (Thorndike), 58, 60
Jane Elizabeth, 375
John, 60, 91
Joseph, 58, 60
Theodore Colcord, 391
Thomas, 60
BALCH
John, 30
Samuel, 43
BALDWIN
Adam Shepherd, 264
John, 264
William W., 264
BALE
—, 434
BALLARD
Levi, 222
Stanley, 222
William Rankin, 222
BALLENTINE
Mary, 379
BANCROFT
Elizabeth, 421

BAÑUELOS
Doña Antonia Bañuelos y Thorndike, 2nd Countess of, 168
Doña Isabel Quiñones de Léon y Bañuelos, 3rd Countess of, 168-169
Don Miguel de los Santos Bañuelos y Traval, 1st Count of, 168
Don Pedro Christophusen y Alvear, *jure uxoris* Count of, 169
BAÑUELOS Y THORNDIKE
Doña Antonia, 2nd Countess of Bañuelos, 168
Doña Maria, 169
BAÑUELOS Y TRAVAL
Don Miguel de los Santos, 1st Count of Bañuelos, 168
BARBER
Elsie, 327
BARKER
Elizabeth, 222
Harriette Adelle, 297
Thomas, 297
BARKSDALE
Deloris Irene, 395
Grady Oliver, 395
BARKWITH
Mary, 418
BARNES
Abigail (—) (Standley), 51
Amos, 187
Arthur A., 238
Chloe N., 187
Cornelius, 51
William, 30
BARNEY
Mary Isabelle, 326
BARRETT
Caroline M., 84
David, 84
Eliza, 84
Ephraim, 184
Irene F., 84
John T., 84
Martha Gardner, 267
Nathan, 84
Reuben, 84
Robert T., 84
Samuel, 267
Sarah, 84
Silas, 84
Theresa, 184
BARRIEPO
Betsy Gibbs, 204
BARROW
Isaac, 13
BARRY
Françoise Félicité de, 163
Lucia Adèle, 374
BARTLETT
Cecelia, 313
Joseph, 243
Myra, 243
BASS
Martha, 378
BASSETT
Elizabeth, 25, 26
Sarah, 258
BASSLER
Anna Cecelia, 242
John, 242
BATCHELDER – see BACHELDER
BATES
Sadie, 300
BATTAINI
Ambrose John, 275
Jessica Shaw, 275
John Howland, 275
Paul Thorndike, 276
Vanessa Ann, 276
BATTER
Edmund, 19
BAUM
Edward, 345
Eric, 345
Scott Edward, 345
BAYERL
Johann, 161
Katharina, 161
BAYLEY
Clara Chase, 304
Frank W., 304
Mary, 435
BEAR
Barry Alan, 389
BEDARD
Emma P., 289
BELCHER
Sarah, 237
BELLFIELD
Elizabeth, 214
BELTRÁN CENDEJA
Don Pedro, 381
BELTRÁN ESPANTOSO
Doña Augusta, 381
BELTRAN PORTAL
Manuel Wilfredo, 404
BELTRAN RAMIREZ
Wilfredo Manuel, 404
BELTRAN THORNDIKE
Frieda Samantha, 404
Jaime Luis, 404
BENCHLEY
Julia A., 358
Lydia, 100
BENNER
Bertha L., 252
Sarah F., 228
BENNET
Jean, 283
BIBBER
Marcelia Maria, 230
BICKNELL
Martha, 237
BIGELOW
Faith Savage, 438
BIGGS
John, 18

Biles/Boyles
Jonathan, 32, 33, 46
Nicholas, 46
Priscilla (—), 46
William, 46
Billett
Phyllis J., 396-397
Billings
Arnecia Topaz, 384
Ashley Inez, 384
Ella S., 251
Ruben, 384
Sarah Michele, 384
Binckes
Anne, 4
Bixby
Mary, 154
Nathan, 154
Bizzell
Daniel Eldress, 242
Nina Sue, 242
Bjelland
Margret, 317
Black
Catherine, 372
Claudia Anne, 407
Douglas Crawford, 407
John, 23
Mary Helen Burwell, 380
Blake
Allalena, 221
Emma Giovanni, 221
John Oliver, 221
Josephine L., 221
Blakye
John, 422
Blanchard
Eliza Cabot, 115
Frances (—), 1-2, 422
Herbert, 1, 421
Lemuel, 105-106
Lydia (Adams), 89, 105-106, 153
Blanchet
Marie Augustine Antonie Germaine, 164
Blaney
Abigail (—), 88
Joseph, 88
Blood
Betsey, 248
Catherine, 248, 250
Blow
Margery, 2, 417
Blowers
Thomas, 38
Boardman
Charlotte, 168
Boden
Edward, 111
Boeuf
Jean Robert, 169
Boggs
Abigail C., 85
Given, 85
Henry, 85
James, 85
John Emery, 85
Larkin, 85
Mary A., 85
Paul, 85
Rebecca, 85
Robert, 85
Samuel, 85
Bolnick
Evelyn, 398
Bolt
Anne (—) (Thorndike), 7, 8, 9, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 433
Booth
Daniel E., 220
Emma Eugenie, 220
John Henry, 221
Boott
Frances, 318
Borland
John Lindall, 93
Bosquet
Mary Ann, 187
Boswell
John, 6, 427, 428
Bothwell
James Kimble, 223
Bourne
Ezra Allen, 162
Bours
Mary Mercy, 380
William Alsop, 380
Boussinière
Antoine Joseph Marie de Prudhomme, Comte de la, 166-167
Bertrand de Prudhomme de la, 167
Catherine de Prudhomme de la, 167
Christian Marie de Prudhomme, Comte de la, 167
Guénola de Prudhomme de la, 167
Louis de Prudhomme de la, 167
Renaud de Prudhomme de la, 167
Boveroux
Benjamin Apthorp Gould, 386
Elinor Whitney[11] (Thorndike), xiii, 385
George Leonhard, 385, 386
Richard Whitney, 386
Bowden/Bowdoin
Abigail Thorndike, 393
Hunter Isaiah, 393
James, 61
Lauren Elizabeth, 393
Lloyd Lester, 393
Travis Lloyd, 393
Bowers
Delfine Marie, 408
Paul Sachs, 408
Bowley
—, 248
Beatrix, 316
Francis K., 248
Herman, 248
Lorin E., 248
Loring, 248

BOYCE
Dorothy Elizabeth, 404
BOYD
Anna Louise, 358
George H., 358
BRACKENBURY
Richard, 24, 30
BRACKETT
Emma E., 267
Thomas, 435
Thomas O., 267
BRADFORD
Robert, 32
BRADSHAW
Gary, 390
Kimberly Ann, 390
Mark Allen, 390
Michael Gary, 390
Michelle Elaine, 390
BRADSTREET
Amy Florence Carver, 313
BRADY
Nancy (Burger), 414
BRAMAN
George Edward, 358
Mabel Celia, 358
BRANER
Laura, 316-317
Simon, 317
BRAWLEY
Harry Ellis, 386
BRECK
Miriam, 137
BREWER
Emma Mary (—), 311
BREWSTER
Charles, 135
Edward, 135
Hannah, 53
Harriet W., 135
Ira, 135
Lorina Ann, 135
Mary Frances, 135
BRIAND
Nigel Barry, 398
BRIDGE/BRIDGES
Ebenezer, 144
Elizabeth, 123
Miriam, 121, 173
Nellie, 396
Rebecca, 173, 180, 219
BRIEN
Mary, 196
BRIMBERG
Jack, 327
BRINDISI
Elizabeth Rose, 408
Louis, 407-408
Lucas Antonio, 408
Marc, 407
BRISSENDEN
Mary Ann, 223
BRITTAIN
Mary A., 245
BROCKWAY
Clara, 272
William Smart, 272
BROOKE
Elizabeth, 14, 423
Richard, 14
BROSNAN
Hannah Almodovar, 337
Peter Sean, 337
Timothy Michael, 337
BROWN/BROWNE
—, 182
Belle Wallace, 236
Charles, 216
Charles Byron, 252
Edward Ingersoll, 218
Elizabeth (Trask), 110, 111
Ernest Ovando, 243
Gertrude Alice, 253
Gladys Elizabeth, 243
Hope Arlene, 243
James O., 253
Justin Scott, 393
Leander O., 243
Lizzie N. (Grant), 307
Lloyd Leander, 243
Lovina M., 234
Lucy J., 355
Lydia A., 290
Mabel, 314
Mary L., 131
Mary (—), 102, 111, 112, 113, 114
Mary Ann (—), 253
Moses, 102, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 218
Muriel Marie, 243
Myra Ada, 243
Nathan, 91-92
Nellie F., 305
Norman Ernest, 243
Oliver D., 314
Raymond Clarence, 243
Rebecca, 201
Rodney, 236
Roy, 393
Sarah, 212
Simeon, 77
Susan Delia, 252
William, 21, 33, 88
BRUCE
Bertha L., 298
BRUNETTE
André Paul, 304
Andrew Thomas, 304
David Paul, 304
Harold Lynn, 304
Mary Frances, 304
BRUNO
Anna Edith, 373
Henry W./M., 373
BRUNS
A. Lincoln, 230
Leon L., 230
Mads, 230
BRYANT
Arvilla Elizabeth[10] (Thorndike), 292, 293
Barbara Elaine, 293
Charles F., 358
Danforth R., 230
Genevieve, 242
John, 293
Joseph Franklin, 242
Lewis M., 230

BRYANT, *cont.*
Madeline M., 358
Mildred Norman, 293
Norman Thorndike, 293
Oscar Eugene, 293
Verna Elizabeth, 293
BRYDEN
Florence Bliss, 300
BUCK
Carl Christian, 324
Carl Frederick, 324
Lewyne Marie, 324
Norma Jane, 325
BUCKLES
Constance O. (—), 407
John, 407
Rosalys, 407
BUCKLEY
Edward, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, 431, 432, 433, 434
Martha (Thorndike), 13, 14, 15, 27, 431
BUCKWORTH
Mildred, 5
Theophilus, 5
BULLARD
Ann Eliza (—), 270
Charles Horace, 270
Horace, 270
BUNKER
Dora Celia, 310
Edward Oscar, 310
BURGER
Nancy, 414
BURGESS
Hannah, 131
BURKE
Alexandra, 344
John, 96
Karin, 344
Lindsay, 344
Martha[6] (Thorndike), 95, 96, 142
Meredith, 344
Nicholas, 344
Robert M., 344
Ruth Thorndike, 96
Stephanie, 344
BURKETT
Oscar, 294
BURLEY
William, 94
BURNHAM
Sarah, 91
BURNS
Ken, xi
Olive, 239
BURRELL
Herbert Leslie, 208
Randall G., 208
BURROWS
Peter E., 394
BURT
Andrew, 372
BURWELL
Sir Jeffrey, 17
Mary, 17
BUSBY
Richard, 431, 434
BUSCHE
Olga Emma Agnes Bertha Edwardine Matilde von, 159
BUSS
Prudence, 106-107
BUSTOS
Irma, 351
BUTLER
Hannah, 176
Julia Augusta, 252
Phineas I., 252
BUTMAN
Alice, 254, 255
Hannah, 103
BUTTERFIELD
Esther, 62
BUXTON
Sarah P., 334
BYRKETT
Thomas, 422
CABOT
Andrew, 112
Elizabeth (—), 114
George, 110, 111, 114
Georgia, 281
John, 110
Lydia (—), 112
CAHOONE
Henrietta, 275
CALDWELL
Mary Stanton, 325
Nellie, 215
Tyler, 325
CALLAWAY
Ella, 362
CALMET
Rocio, 415
CAMARA
George Albert, 365
Stephanie Rose, 365
CAMERON
Alice Maud, 221
Elaine, 221
Grace Mabel, 221
Lillian, 221
Sarah Elizabeth, 221
William, 220, 221
William Asbell, 221
CAMPBELL
Herbert F., 369
Robert, 57
Sadie H. Angoulene, 369
CAPPELLO
Florence Myers, 378
Louis, 378
CAREY
James H., 245
John T., 245
CARROLL
John, 199
Sarah, 143, 199
Sarah (—), 199
CARTER
Alvin A., 195
Blanche C., 195
Edna, 195
Eleanora Leach, 194
Evelyn Morton, 194
Frederick A., 195
Myrtle E., 195
Roscoe M., 194
William Woodbury, 194
CARVALHO
Myrna, 285

CARVER
Lizzie (Montgomery), 315
CASEY
Emmett, 400
Michelle, 400
Sarah Kristen, 400
CASSARO
Jo Gae, 407-408
CASTERLINE
Eugene Benjamin, 321
Eugene Franklin, 321
Eugene Lawrence, 321
William Hale, 321
CASTLES
Frances, 329
CASTNER
Mary Frances, 306, 307
CASTRO IGLESIAS
Don Genaro, 266
CASTRO ZALDIVAR
Don Mariano, 266
CATANIA
Brian Gerard, 352
Daniel Thomas, 352
Felice, 352
Lia Nicole, 352
Michael Angelo, 352
Tyler Presley, 352
CATE
Ruth, 52
Samuel, 52
CAVIOLA
Barbara, 352
CAYFORD
Charles, 269
Mabel, 270
Mary Elizabeth, 269, 270
CAYO
Bertha Celia, 358
CHADBOURNE
Almira Elizabeth, 288
CHADWICK
Lydia, 105
Steven, 396
CHAFFIN
Henrietta D. A., 438
John, 438
CHALEMIN
Anne Marie, 363
CHAMBERLAIN
Aaron, 144
Abigail, 144
Susan D., 252
CHAPMAN
Abner, 88, 89
Augustus, 89
Eliza, 89
Isaac, 89
John, 113
Lydia, 89
Lydia[6] (Thorndike), 88, 89
Mary Virginia, 262
Rebecca, 263
Richard, 342
CHARBONEAU
Eliza, 312
CHASE
Emma Caroline, 245
Henry F., 273
Ida Marion, 273
CHATFIELD
Charles Hubert, 328
Charles Wolcott, 327
Sarah Houston, 327
CHEEVER
Abigail, 349
Charles Augustus, 349
Daniel Sargent, 348, 349
David A., 206
Mary Helen, 349
Olivia Lowell, 349
CHENERY
Laura Louise, 357
William Dodd, 357
CHESBROOK
Sarah, 129
CHILDE
Edouard Lee, 167
CHILDS
Paul, 385
CHIPMAN
Anna (—), 89
John, 106
Joseph, 106, 113
Sarah, 105
CHOLET
Armande Aliette Marthe de, 165
CHRIST
Stephen G., 397
CHRISTOPHUSEN Y ALVEAR
Don Pedro, *jure uxoris* Count of Bañuelos, 169
CHURCH
Allan, 275
Beth Howland, 275
CHURCHILL
Judith Eleanor, 413
CINELLI
Giovana, 408
CIRES RIVERO
Doña Mercedes, 332
CLAPP
—, 183
CLARAC SEROU
Max, 405
CLARIDGE
Lucinda P., 203
CLARK/CLARKE
Alice Lovey, 259, 322
Anne Fenno, 263
Arthur F., 263
Dorothy Locke, 264
Elizabeth Simpkins, 263
Ethel Winnifred, 260
Frederick Read, 264
Gladys Katherine, 281
Isabel, 115
John, 419
Jonathan, 99
Laurel Anne, 413
Lucinda, 213
Moses, 259

CLARK/CLARKE, *cont.*
Moses Lawrence, 260
Oliver, 174
Pamela, 99
Roger Howard, 413
Sally, 145, 146
Samuel, 145
Thomas, 99
Thomas Bowen, 264
William, 18
CLARY
Betsey, 179
Daniel, 179
CLEAVES/CLEVES
Andrew, 145
Benjamin, 46
Ebenezer, 90
Sarah, 90
CLEMENS/ CLEMMANS/ CLEMONS
David Russell, 323
Edith Harriet Frances, 353
John Enos, 323
Russell, 323
CLEMENT
Alice Pearl, 411
CLERMONT-TONNERRE
Marie Joseph Charles Aimé Jean, Duc de, 165
Marie Madeleine Judith Huguette de, 165
CLEVES – see CLEAVES
CLOSS
William James, 337
William Willis, 337
CLOUGH
Hanson, 181-182
John, 181-182
Joseph, 136
Sarah (—), 136
William, 136, 181, 182
William Edwin, 136
COBB/COBBE
Barbara, 283
Patricia, 343
COEL
Sir John, 430, 434
COFFEY
Mary, 314
COFFIN
Alice Maude, 312
Betsey C., 87
Charlotte, 87
Gibbs W., 87
Jane B., 87
John B., 87
John Henry, 312
Joseph, 87
Mary, 87
Richard, 87
Sophia, 87
Temple, 87
William, 87
COFFMAN
Dorothy, 330
Thomas, 329
COFFMAN-REEVES
Molly Jo, 329
COGGESHALL
Mary, 284
COLBURN
Dulcenia, 215
COLE
Amanda Pauline, 216
George Ernest, 294
George Winslow, 253
Harmon Bradford, 215, 216
Harold Albert, 253
Harry Almarion, 216
Jonathan, 39
Leonard Allison, 216
Leonard Almarion, 215, 216
Leverett H., 294
Lewis Otis, 216
Lottie Minnie, 216
Mae Ida, 305
Myrtle May, 216
Otis Albert, 215, 216
Walter Harmon, 216
COLEMAN/COLMAN
Alice, 2, 6, 7, 8
Anne, 2, 6, 417
Edward, 2, 6, 7, 8
Jane, 276
Sarah, 96
William, 8
COLES
Robert, 18
COLLEY
John E., 186
Margaret Williams, 185-186
Mary Emma, 186
COLLINS
Edward, 198
Genevieve Mignon, 367
Hannah Elizabeth, 198
William Asa, 367
COLVIN
Betsy Margaret, 363
COMACHO
Christine Roderick, 366
Francisco Roderick, 366
COMET
George, 422
CONAGA
Martha E., 309
CONANT
—, 146
Abigail, 37, 39, 40, 42, 54, 61
Abigail (—), 37
Emma, 67
Emma[5] (Thorndike), 64, 65, 66
Exercise, 32
Ezra, 67
Hepzibah, 118
Herbert, 67
John, 43, 65, 66, 67
Jonathan, 112
Lot, 37
Martha, 67
Mary, 67

CONANT, *cont.*
Mercy (—), 112
Nicholas, 67
Sally, 67
CONDON
Alfred, 191
Eliza (—), 191
Thomas, 191
Veranus P., 191
CONROY
Suzanne (Sherry), 394
COOK/COOKE
Mary, 87
Maude, 357
Susan, 323
COOMBS
Annie, 181-182
Elizabeth, 173
Lydia, 197
COOPER
Cornelia, 186
Edna, 236
Fannie, 245
Mary, 81
Mildred, 259
COPE
Elizabeth Frances, 304
Freeman Widener, 304
Mary Thorndike, 304
Thomas Freeman, 303
Willis Henry, 303
COPELAND
Horatio Gates, 295
Nettie Thurston, 295
Ruth, 85
COPINGER
—, 430
Henry, 7
Margaret, 7, 8, 9, 424
CORLISS
Carrie Etta (Emory), 376
Emogene Josephine, 376
Josephine Emogene, 376
CORNING
David, 35, 48
Elizabeth, 91, 92
Ezra, 91
Hannah[4] (Thorndike), 35, 47, 48
Jonathan, 35, 47, 48, 49
CORNWALL
Elizabeth, 406
CORRAL
—, 70
Rebecca (Dodge) (Thorndike), 44, 70, 71
CORTHELL
Jemima, 132, 133
Palatiah, 132
CÔTÉ
Annette E., 381, 382
COUGHLAN
Catherine, 237
COUNCE
Ellen Eliza, 369, 370
William Samuel, 369
COURELIARD
Mary, 266
COURTNEY
David C., 247
COUSIÑO
Cristina, 169
Nieves, 169
Vincent, 169
Xavier, 169
COUSIÑO Y QUIÑONES DE LÉON
Juan, 169
Micaela Anna Maria, Princess of Joinville, xiv, 169
COUSIÑO Y SEBIRO
Luis Maximiliano, 169
COUTURE
Alfred, 312
Alice Albina, 312
COX
Charles Blaikie, 250
Esther (—), 250
Grace, 356-357
John S., 250
Mary, 113
Nathaniel B., 357
William, 113
CRAIG/CREIG
Berry Ambrose, 368
Brian M., 386
Clara P., 268
Elsie Marie, 368
CRANE
Samuel, 84
CREAMER – see KREAMER
CREIGHTON
—, 431
CRESEY/CRESSEY
Hannah, 59
Noah, 76
CROCKER
Augustus Thorndike, xiii, 279
Benjamin Amory, 280
Christopher Shoepf, 280
Emily Thorndike, 279
Eunice, 280
Evelyn Hope, 281
George Glover, 279
Hallock, 280
Jonathan Amory, 280
Lyneham, 279
Marianne Appleton, 281
Mary Frances, 233-234
Mary Joy, 279
Robert Davis, 234
Samuel Lyneham, 280
Virginia Grant, 280
William Jury, 279
CROCKETT
Ada Mary, 251
Augustus H., 251
CROMETT
John, 422

CROMWELL
Oliver, 11
CROOKER
Patience, 135
CROSS
Susan Caroline, 346
CROUSE
Katherine E., 399
CROW/CROWE/ CROWELL
Cynthia Denice, 263
Hannah, 121
CUMMINGS
George Whitney, 126
Samuel Caleb, 126
Samuel Warren, 126
Thomas, 126
William Henry, 126
CURIAL
—, 156
Edward, 156
CURLEY
James M., 208
CURRIE
Donald McNeal, 308
CURRIER
Elizabeth Trundy, 232
Hannah, 146
John, 146
John D., 178
Walter H., 178
CUSHING
Celia Maria, 323
Jonathan A., 437
Lydia, 79
Samuel Franklin, 323
CUSHMAN
Anson B., 225
CUTLER
Ann, 2, 6
Hannah, 213
Robert, 6
DAGGETT
John Gilman, 240
Mary, 239-240
DAILY
Christopher, 86
John E., 86
DALLAS
James Scott, 338
Mary Katherine, 338
DALLISON
Sir Maximilian, 10
Penelope, 10
D'AMBRA
Christina, 346
DANA
Joseph, 108
Sarah, 108
DANE
Mary Preston, 246
DANIEL
Martha A. M., 294
D'ANTONIA
Sylvia, 413
DARRELL
Edith, 321
Margery, 382
DAVENPORT
Annie Mabel, 311
Charles M., 311
Richard, 19
DAVIDSON
Jesse, 146
DAVIS
Barbara Annalee Emerson, 334
Benjamin Walter, 275
Caroline E., 156
Charles Delafield MacLacklan, 327
Christopher Howland, 275
Elizabeth (Symonds), 108
Geoffrey Harris, 159
Harris Pretoria, 159
Helen Barbara, 159
Hortense Victoria, 308
Jesse, 308
John G., 327
Joseph, 156
Lydia, 146
Mary Electa, 323
Sarah, 150, 210
Thorndike, 156
Walter, 275
Woodbury, 156
Zebulon, 146
DAVISON
Abigail[5] (Thorndike), 64, 65, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Josiah, 64, 66
DAWSON
Bertha Caroline, 377
Beverly, 273
Joseph, 377
DEAN
Hannah, 90
Jennie E., 343
Nancy G., 176
DEARBORN
David Curtis, vii, ix, xii, xiii
DEARHAUGH
Anne, 17, 20
Elizabeth, 17
Mary (—), 20
DEBUSSY
Claude, 279
DELAFIELD
Charles Barber, 327
Eleanor, 327
Frederick Prime, 327
Harriet, 327
DE LA GUARDIA
Agustus Alberto, 381
DELGADO GUERRA
Rosa Mercedes, 415
DELPRAT
Henrietta, 217
John C., 217
DENNIS
Augustus, 175
Charles S., 175, 292
Frank C., 175
George M., 175
James B., 175
Royal, 175
Sally, 162
Selah Gridley, 175
William, 57
DENNY
Danny, 402
Vicki (—), 402

DeSaulniers
Robbin, 389
Devereux
Mary Livingston, 281
Deverius
Alexander, 307
Annie L., 307
Dickey
Anna Thompson, 158, 161
Helen M., 182
Robert, 158
Dickney
Silas (sic), 209; see Silas Stickney
Digby
Kenelm, 434
Dike
Isaac Thorndike, 89
Lydia (Adams) (Blanchard) (Thorndike), 89, 105-106, 153
John, 89, 106
Samuel, 89
Dillet
Pauline, 383
Dion
—, 389
Matthew, 389
Dixey
Elizabeth, 34
William, 29
Doane
Mary Ladd, 258
Samuel, 258
Docking
Lua Stewart, 365
Dodge
Anna, 102, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117
Anna (Morgan) (Thorndike), 44, 75, 76
Barnabas, 114
Bethia, 67
Bethia[5] (Thorndike), 64, 67
Caleb, 71
Elizabeth, 56, 58
Emma Jane, 373
Francis, 54
George, 108
Hannah, 51, 54
Hannah (—), 114
Howard, 233
Jesse, 67
Joanna (Larkin), 37, 38, 40, 43, 74
John, 32, 56, 113
Jonah, 97
Jonathan, 67
Joshua, 37, 75
Levi, 67
Lillian A. (Parker), 313
Lois, 67
Monica, 256
Nabby, 67
Nellie R., 256
Rachel Ellen, 256
Raymond T., 233
Rebecca, 44, 70, 71, 105
Robert, 70
S. Ogden, 233
Samuel, 256
Susanna (—), 113
Wilbert, 233
Doll
Victoria Mary, 303
Dollard
Margaret, 376
Donias
Alexandrine Marie (—), 277, 278
Henri, 278
Donigan
Margaret, 401
Donovan
Hannah, 237
John, 237
Dority
Daniel Frederic, 233
Daniel Proctor, 233
Helen Albertine, 233
Dort
Evelyn Donna, 407
Dotti
Louis Basil, 389
Nicholas Thorndike, 389
Douglas
Anna[4] (Thorndike) (Ober), 39, 40, 41
Thomas, 40, 41
Dow
Caroline R., 173
Frederic, 173
Helen Thorndike, 173
Ida M., 318
James, 173
Jane E., 413
John B., 173
Julia, 173
Levi H., 318
Mary, 147, 200
Ruth Gage, 200
Wealthy J., 245
Winthrop, 200
Downe
Elizabeth, 103
Downie
Bessie Evalyn, 342
William Wright, 342
Drake
Emily Dolton, 234
Drape
Phyllis, 415
Draper
Herbert Kinsley, 251
William H., 251
Drescher
Edda, 328
Drew
Phyllis J., 406, 407
Drown
Elizabeth Darling, 326
Duden
Fanny, 317
Dudley
Dorothy Wood, 391
Henry Lewis, 391
Duff
Helen Myrtle, 350
John Samuel, 350
Dugué
Armand, 383

DUGUÉ, *cont.*
Claude Marie Denise, 383
DUNCAN
Arthur R., 369
Ingraham, 287
John Paterson, 333
Loraine L., 287
Mary, 271
Stuart, 333
Thorndike, 333
DUNN
Vance, 404
DUNTON
Grace Matilda, 362
DURHAM
Annie L. (Deverius), 307
DURNO
Janet Claire, 409
DUSTIN
Harriet, 155
Woodbury, 155
DWIGHT
Delia Jane Holcombe, 258
DYER
Anna, 52, 80, 124, 125
Benjamin, 176
Ephraim, 52, 80, 124
Frank, 372
Henry, 52
Lillian A., 372
Lucy, 52, 122
DYSON
John, 110
EAMES
Elizabeth Ann, 406-407
EARLE
Ava Elizabeth, 222
Frank Thorndike, 222
George F., 222
Halford, 222
Louis Halford, 222
EASTON
Georgia H., 252
John, 252
EATON
Henry L., 436
Hosea Ballou, 192
Martha W., 192
Mary, 183
EBELING
Christoph, 171
EBNER
Irmgard, 346
ECHEMENDIA
Michael Peter, 285
EDDY
Anna Juliet, 267
Caleb Francis, 269
Charles B., 406
Clifford Robert, 269
Ellen H., 406
Jean Thorndike, 269
Mary Louise, 269
Ruth Nickerson, 269
EDGAR
Herman Le Roy, 218
Mary Edmondson, 218
EDLINE
Diane, 409
EDMONDSON
Elizabeth A., 218
EDSON
Charles Willis, 383
Karen Alice, 383
EDWARDS
Abigail (Ober) (Thorndike) (Thorndike), 44, 63-64, 65, 69, 102, 149
Benjamin, 64, 69
Thomas, 33
EELS
Albert S., 85
Ann, 85
Aroline A., 85
Edward, 85
Emery, 85
John, 85
Joseph S., 85
Lucy, 85
Mary, 85
Robert Lenthall, 85
Ruth C., 85
Susan, 85
EICHOLZER
Freda, 393
ELDRIDGE
Elsie, 236
ELGUERA DIEZ CANSECO
Maria, 405
ELIOT
William, 38, 43
ELLENWOOD
Ebenezer, 91, 92, 94
Eleanor, 54
Elizabeth (Corning), 91, 92
Israel, 94
ELLIS
Richard, 112
Sarah, 112, 355
Susanna, 112
ELMORE AVELEIRA
Doña Julia, 381
ELMORE FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOVA
Don Alberto, 381
EMERY/EMORY
Beatrice T., 438
Carrie Etta, 376
Catherine H.[3] (Thorndike), 436, 437
Emily, 174
George, 20
George Fred, 437-438
Isaac, 438
John, 180
John A., 180
Patience, 83
Samuel, 83
ENDICOTT
William, xiv, 150-151
ENGLAND and SCOTLAND
Charles I, King of, 423
Charles II, King of, 30, 31, 32

ENSLE
Rose, 324
ERSKINE
Emily R., 251
ESANCY
Sarah, 308
ESMONDE
John J., 356
Margaret M., 356
ESPANTOSO BERGHMANN
Doña Augusta, 381
ESTREUX DE BEAUGRENIER
Hubert Alfred Jean Marie Merlin, Baron d', 164
Reine Marie Pauline Merlin d', 164
EVANCY
Eunice, 197
EVERETT
Francis D., 327
John Otis, 327
EWELL
Henry, 185
EWER
Jack Renew, 408
Joan Lothian, 408
EWING
Ellen Boyle, 339
EYRE
Margaret Joan, 403
Robert Whitehead, 403
FAHY
Mary Eva, 402
FARNHAM
Frank E., 334
Mary A., 238
Nancy (—), 129
Susan Ellison, 334
FARNSWORTH
Charlotte A. (Lynde), 140, 141
FARR
Gilbert Lotey, 254-255
Noah, 255
Ruby J., 368
Wendell Gilbert, 255
Willard Henry, 255
FARRAR
James, 142
FARRIS
Hattie Eunice, 377
FARWELL
George Nathaniel, 374
Grosvenor, 374
FAUNCE
Betty Janice, 284
FAXON
Harriet, 437
FAYERWEATHER
Thomas, 93
FEIT
Harry H., 361
FELL
David A., 415
John, 429
Sarah Helm, 415
FELTON
Elizabeth (—), 114
Stephen, 114
FELZAK
Genevieve Marie, 414
FENNO
Arthur Chapman, 262
Carteret Woodhull, 262
Charles Carteret, 262
Edward Thorndike, 262
James Brooks, 262
John Brooks, 262
John Charles, 262
Marion Joan, 262
Miriam Thorndike, 263, 320
FERGUSON
Anne, 339
FEYLER
Ralph B., 228
FICKETT
Martha, 228
FIGARI DIEZ CANSECO
Carlos, 405
FIGARI ELGUERA
Julia Maria, 405
FINLEY
David, 155
FISH
William J., 188
FISHER
Anne, 7
Archibald, 124
Edith Joanne, 366
Hazel Josephine, 399
James, 124
Jane, 227
Joshua, 149
FISHWICK
John, 1
FISKE
Capt. —, 30
Ada B., 224
Alice W., 224
Charles Hervey, 271-272
Cornelia Robbins, 272
Fannie S., 224
James D., 224
Louis S., 224
Martha, 56
Oliver J., 224
Rosanna Duncan, 272
FITCH
Hannah, 155
FITZGERALD
Sarah, 134
FLANDERS
Lottie, 312
FLETCHER
Alice P., 131
Annie, 242
Eliza Jane, 225
Frederic P., 131
John, 131
Joseph Wallace, 131
Lydia, 99
Nathan Cleveland, 225
Olive, 98
Patience Aroline, 131

FLETCHER, *cont.*
Ronald Thomas, 285
Ronda Lee, 285
Timothy, 131
William, 98
William Wallace, 131
FLINT
Hannah, 55
FLYE
Margery, 176
FOLEY
Sara, 284
Steven, 284
Theresa, 284
FOGG
Arabella O., 222, 223-224
Isaiah, 222, 224
Laurettus, 224
Philura Rosilla, 221-222, 224
FONES
Martha, 18
FOOSE
Jeanne Marie, 330
FOOTE
Dorothy Gertrude, 305
George, 305
FORBES
Alastair Cameron, 116
Angela Elizabeth, 115-116
Cynthia, 383
Eileen Mason, 116
Griselda Margaret, 115
Fiona Deirdre, 117
Francis Blackwell, 115
Ian Archibald, 117
Iris Decima, 117
James Grant, 115
John Winthrop, 115
Monica Ethel, 116
Rosemary Isabel/ Grant, 116
FORD
Abigail, 124
FOREST-DIVONNE
Fernande Marie Mathilde de la, 166
FORNIS
David, 110
FORREST
Myrtle Mae, 378-379
FORSTER
Daniel, 110
Joseph, 110
FORTON
Antoine de, 166
Charles-Henri de, 166
Guy de, 166
Jérôme de, 166
Louis Joseph Pierre, Comte de, 166
Maurice Lodoïk Marie Joseph, Comte de, 166
FOSS
Gov. —, 269
George W., 268
Maude E., 377
FOSTER
Betsey, 103
Caroline Everett, 328
Clare Ronaldson, 339
Daniel, 152
David Thorndike, 339
David Wells, 339
Elizabeth Churchill, 339
Ellen Wells, 339
Flora A., 231
Giraud Van Nest, 333
Hattie E., 231
Joseph, 45, 103
Joseph C., 141
Katharine Thorndike, 339
Lawrence Story, 338
Lydia, 45
Mary, 45
Mary[4] (Thorndike), 43, 44, 45
Maxwell Lawrence, 339
Morton Millard, 401
Paul, 45
Reginald, 338
Samuel, 43, 44, 45, 57, 61, 88, 106, 119
Sarah, 157
FOWLER
Naomi, 243
FRANCE
Henri Philippe Pierrre Marie, Duke of, xiv, 169
FRANCIS
Anna, 115
Cameron Stanton, 329
Charles Edward, 117
Charles Henry, 115
Elizabeth Brown, 114
Ebenezer, 114, 162
Ebenezer T., 114
Mary B., 115
Peter Thorndike, 329
Pomeroy Tucker, 329
Priscilla Tucker, 329
Sarah, 152
Sarah Ellen, 115, 158
FRANCISCO
Judith Terry, 262
FRANKFORD
Catherine, 202
FREDIN
Ada T., 313
Julia (—), 313
Nele P., 313
FREEMAN/FREMAN
—, 19
Anne, 7
FRENCH
Alice J., 310, 311
Candace Lucrisie, 215
Isabelle E., 310, 311
John Paul Jones, 310, 311

FRENCH, *cont.*
Mary R., 269
Mina B., 304
Thomas Jefferson, 215
FRENDEN
Holli A., 381
FREY
Franz Xaver Heinrich, 215
Henriette Auguste Wilhelmine, 215
FRIEND
Sarah, 97
FRITZ
Edith Elizabeth, 278, 352-353
John, 353
FROST
Abigail D., 213
Altezara Vinal, 240
Stephen, 240
FRY/FRYE
Amy Farwell, 403
Enos, 236
Mercy Cooper, 236
Robert Douglas, 306
Sarah (—), 306
Whitney Morse, 403
FUENTES CÁCERES
Doña María Josefa, 330
FULLER
Amos, 119
Hezekiah, 244
Judith (—), 119
Mary Etta, 314
Sarah H., 244
FURBUSH
Frederick Elmer, 192
James W., 192
FURFEY
Jane Alice, 312
Ralph Mortimer, 312
Richard Lawrence, 312
FURLAUD
Richard M., 326
FURSTENBERG
Albert Ernst, 365
Christian Danckwerth, 365
Eric Karl, 365
Karl Martin, 365
GAGE
Andrew, 93
Deborah (—), 110
Elizabeth (—), 93
John, 18
Zachariah, 92, 110
GALARY
Jacob, 276
Justin, 276
Raymond, 276
GALBRAITH
Lois, 409
GALE
Elizabeth, 321
Oliver M., 321
GALLAGHER
Jane Ellen, 365
GALLANT
Alexander, 253
Peter, 253
GALUP FUENTES
Doña María Carmela, 330
GALUP VALDIVIESO
Manuel, 330
GAMBLE
Mary, 74
GAMMON
Abbie L., 231
GARCIA
Celso-Ramon, 340
GARDINER/GARDNER
Anna Beriah, 325
Elizabeth, 385
John, 20
John Pennington, 385
Richard, 20
GARVIN
Nancy, xiii
GAULTIER DE LA FERRIÈRE
François Maurice Marie, 164
Gérard Charles Albert, 164
Hugues Charles Albert, 164
Irène Caroline Louise, 164
GEE
John, 433, 434
GERRISH
Thomas, 82
GIBBES/GIBBS
Charles, 434
Susan, 274
GIBBONS
Edward, 20
GIFFEN
Mary, 85
GIFFORD
Rufus B., 268
Sarah E., 268
GILBERT
Abbie, 125
Asahel, 125
Dorothy Reed, 391
Maria, 125
Sarah Nye, 203
Simeon, 203
Timothy, 125
GILES
Edmund, 94
Eleazer, 110
Sarah, 307
GILL
Charles Leon, 231
Eleanor, 231
George, 231
GILMAN
Daniel Hunt, 223
GIVEN
Constance L., 399
Herbert, 399
GLAD
Joy Mildred, 395
GLOVER
Abigail, 77
Frances (—), 111
John, 111
GLOZE
Annie, 372

GODDEN
Clara M., 375
GODSHALL
Clementine, 436
Mary G., 435, 436, 438
William, 435
GOETZ
James Joseph, 335
William Anthony, 335
GOLDSCHMITT
—, 167
GOMMELS
Elizabeth Jane, 317
Eno John, 317
William Eno, 317
GONZALES DELGADO
Carmen Marianella, 415
GONZALES ECHENIQUE
Manuela Agripina, 265
GONZALES VALVERDE
José Javier, 415
GOODBAR
Virginia Joy, 279
GOODRICH/GOODRIDGE
Caroline E., 140
Charlotte Grosvenor, 374
George, 140, 209
John, 242
Samuel, 44, 58, 95
GOODWIN
Martha, 128
GOOMAN
Margaret, 293
GORHAM
Anna, 214
GORMALLY
Robert Francis, 363
GORMAN
Helena, 388
GORTON
Elizabeth Cahoone, 274-275
John Godfrey, 275
GOSS
K. David, xiii
GOULD
Abigail (—), 94
Andrew Lamar, 365
Benjamin Apthorp, 336
Burton Eugene, 365
Christopher Thorndike, 365
Dorcas, 233
Elizabeth, 34
Elizabeth (—), 34
Gideon, 35
Gregory Eugene, 365
Hannah, 34, 63
Joseph, 34
Josiah, 112, 149
Lydia, 35
Mager, 94
Mary Quincy, 336
Paul, 35
Ralph Amos, 223
Samuel, 33, 34, 35
Stephanie Allison, 365
Thomas, 34, 35
Todd Chilton, 365
GOUZ DE SAINT-SEINE
— le, 167
GOVE
Edward, 201
Edward Lewis, 201
Lucy Thorndike, 201
William Henry, 201
GOWEN/GOING
George Francis, 328
Jonathan, 99-100
Katharine Thorndike, 328
Marguerite Horan, 328
Truxtun Hare, 328
GRANING
Gail Nancy, 365
GRANT
Abigail (Hall), 193
Eva Mae, 360
Hervey James, 300
Jeanne, 280
Lizzie N., 307
Percy H., 300
Wilder S., 307
GRAVES
Alice C., 176
John, 176
Thomas J., 176
William Woodbury, 176
GRAY/GREY
Abigail (Ober) (Thorndike) (Thorndike) (Edwards), 44, 63-64, 65, 69, 102, 149
Charles, 175
Elizabeth, 3, 175, 419
Frederick, 175
Isaac, 64, 65, 69
Leverett, 174
Melinda, 283
Rhoda Jane, 310
Shepard, 174
GRAYSON
Hugh, 364
Robert Ladd, 364; see Robert Ladd Whitney
GREELEY
Ann, 118
Mary T., 372
Thomas, 372
GREEN/GREENE
Katherine, 4
Vesta Ann, 296
GREENOUGH
Florence, 318
Henry, 318
GREENSPAN
—, 371
GREGG
Olivia, 299
GREGORY
Celinda, 225
GREY – see GRAY

GREYFIÉ DE BELLECOMBE
Bernard, 167
François, 167
Louis, 167
Comte Pierre, 167
GRIFFIN
Ruth R., 200
GROGAN
Colleen, 338
GROSVENOR
Anna Louise, 374
GROVE
—, 439
Benjamin Hershey, 438-439
Clara W.[3] (Thorndike), 436, 439
John H., 439
Mary Greyson[3] (Thorndike), 436, 438
GROVER
Elizabeth, 126
Emily, 126
John, 125
Loisa, 125
Margaret, 126
Mary Jane, 125
Nehemiah, 125
William, 125
GROVES
Abigail, 69
Anna, 69
Anna (—), 92
Anna[5] (Thorndike), 68-69
Hannah, 69
Jane, 101
John, 68-69
Peter, 92
Rebecca (Wallis), 45
GRUNAU
Anna Louise, 160
GUNNING
—, 431
GUISING
Mary, 6
GURNEE
Lucy Barney, 326
Walter Scott, 326
HACKETT/HAGGETT
—, 292
Corcellus Hubbard, 332
Helen Grace, 332
Jane, 229
John Llewellyn, 292; see John Hackett Thorndike
Mary J., 246
Mary Elizabeth (Purdy), 292
HADLEY
Abigail, 124, 125
John, 124
HAGLER
Dorothy D., 262
HALE
Anne, 28
Benjamin, 144
Elizabeth, 28
Francis, 27, 28
George, 28
Hannah, 321
Joanna, 37
John, 21
Mary, 28
Mary Emlen, 348
Matthew, 28
Robert, 57
William, 28
HALL
Abigail, 193
Alice Judy, 374
Charlotte, 222, 224
Hattie, 251
Herbert R., 310
Leslie J., 310
Mahala (St. Clair), 247
Mary, 143
Melissa Ann, 287
Rebecca Jean, 411
Stephen P., xiii
Susan Patience, 197
HALLIDAY
Ellen, 392
HALLOCK
Kimberley Billings, 280
HALPERT
Stephen, 320
HALTON
William, 419
HAMLEN/HAMLIN
Geneva Irene Gwen, 362
George, 362
John Sherman, 340
Joseph Clarence, 340
Joseph Rochemont, 340
Paul Thorndike, 340
William Thorndike, 340
HANLEY
Margaret, 385
HANSEN/HANSON
Carl Maurice, 317
Clarence E., 377
Lorie Ann, 386
Niels Christian, 317
Pauline, 377
Thede Martin, 386
HARADEN
Jonathan, 119
HARDY
Eliza, 83
Joseph, 83
Lewis, 83
Robert, 133
Thomas, 18
Zachariah, 83
HARE
Abigail C., 328
Alexandra D., 328
Harry Thorndike, 328
Katharine S., 328
Katharine Sargent, 328
Kristina W., 328
Lucy Winifred, 327
Margaret Willing, 328
Thomas Truxton, 327
HARKNESS
Edward W., 129
Eliza Ellen, 130

HARKNESS, *cont.*
George Thorndike, 129
John, 129
Mary A., 129
Philip A./W., 129
Robert, 129
Sarah Josephine, 129
HARMAN/HARMON
Edwin Lee, 362
Elizabeth Hope, 371
Esther (Woodberry) (Thorndike), 48, 77, 111
Gilbert Gardner, 295
John, 77, 111
Julia Louise, 362
Nancy Rae, 295
Ray Evans, 295
HARPER
Martha, 25
HARRINGTON
Charles T., 290
Edward D., 195
Florence, 290
Rebecca, 131
Waldo, 221
HARRIS
George, 20
Joseph, 20
HARRISON
Andrew Thorndike, 217
Benjamin, 168
James S., 326
Margery, 419
Melinda Gurnee, 327
HART
Elizabeth, 137
Emily Alley, 250
Emily (—), 250
John, 250
Jonathan, 76
William, 137
HARTFORD
Fred, 196
HARWARD/HARWOOD
Charles, 181
HASCALL/HASKALL/HASKELL
Delia Maria, 204
Howard, 130
Jonathan, 130
Mary, 267
Medafer, 130
Robert, 39, 45, 110
HASKINS
Anna W., 337
HASSEN
Betsy, 83, 132
HATCH
Bowdoin, 395
HATFIELD
Charles Thorndike, 222
John Ayres, 222
HATHORNE
Hannah Norcross, 295
William, 19
HAVENER/HEIBNER
Ellen, 196
Joseph, 196
HAWKINS
Irene Adelaide, 408
HAYDEN
Alice Winifred, 259
Anne Lee, 259
Carolyn Jane, 260
Charles L., 267
Clark, 259
Elizabeth Jane, 267
Eugene Witt, 259
Helen Josephine, 259
Josephine (—), 259, 321-322
Kenneth Lawrence, 259
Lorayn-An, 259
S. D., 259, 322
Stuart Dean, 259
HAYDOCK
Ashley, 349
Charles Thorndike, 349
Emily, 349
Francis Bishop, 349
George, 349
Olivia Lowell, 349
Roger, 349
HAYWARD
Elizabeth, 69
HAZLEWOOD
Marjorie Felton, 379
Theodore T., 379
HEAL
Hiram, 243
Myra (Bartlett) (Thorndike), 243
Robert A., 243
HEALD
E. O., 239
HEALY
Clara A., 294
HEARN
David Allen, 26
HEIBNER – see HAVENER
HEIDRICK
Jeanne Louise, 337
HEINTZE
Eva Josepha Wilhelmine, 215
HEINZ
H. John, 116
M. Teresa (Simões Ferreira), 116
HELFF
Mary Helen, 280
HEMANS
Angeline, 198
HEMENWAY
Susanna, 150
HENNE
Margaret Louise (Rogers), 381, 382
Wilson Highland, 216
HENNEMAN
Emma J., 309
HEQUET
Geneviève Marie Suzanne, 164
HERBERT
George, 11
HERNDON
Venice, 242
HEROUVILLE
Amelie d', 165
Bertrand d', 165
Emmanuel d', 165

HERRICK
Anna, 119
Anna (—), 92
Henry, 54, 91, 101
Joseph, 92, 94
Joshua, 79
Lydia, 79, 108, 152
Mary, 42, 55
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46, 47
HERSHEY
Marie D., 439
HESS
David, 320
Garth, 320
HEUN
Leslie, 351
HEWES/HUES
Elsie Ramsdell, 377
Frank M., 377
Margaret McCall, 294
Mary, 177
HEWETT/HEWITT
Ada F., 243
Eliza, 132
Hudson J., 291
Jennie Frances Garrison, 291, 292
Leander, 132
Leonidas, 132
Leverett, 132
Peter A., 131
Waterman, 131
HIBBITT
George Whitney, 302
Robert Fardell, 302
HICKEY
Eleanor, 387
HIDALGO
Maria Rosario, 402
HIGGINS
Edwin Lester, 187
Susan, 292
William, 87
HILL
Bathsheba, 83
Desire, 182
Henry, 182
Hugh, 111, 142
John, 23, 32
Joseph, 202
Lydia, 274
Sarah, 202
Thomas, 274
HILLIER
Patricia, 414
HILT
Betsey Jane, 182
HILTON
Elizabeth, 103
Ezekiel, 59
Hale, 59, 114
Jean, 398
Joanna, 59
John, 58-59
Judith[5] (Thorndike), 58
Love, 59
William, 59
HINCKLEY
Abigail G. (—), 198
Daniel B., 198
William B., 198
HINDMARSH
William, 418
HINE
Amaret, 146, 213
Hezekiah, 213
HINMAN
Albert Alvin, 216
Albert Harold, 216
Delia Lucy, 216
Guy Edwin, 216
Henry Clay, 216
Henry Grant, 216
Lillian Elizabeth, 216
HINTON
Anthony, 434
HIRST
William, 33
HITCHCOCK
Mary, 367
HITCHINGS
Helen Florence, 403-404
HITLER
Adolf, x
HIX
Ada Laurette, 287
H. I., 251
Hezekiah, 287
Rachel, 225
HOAG
Anna, 201, 255
HOAR
Sherman, 319
HOBBS
Olive, 294
HODGDON
Martha E., 204
Samuel, 204
HODGKINS
Patience, 53, 80
HODGMAN
Amos Hale, 138
Edith May, 139
Frank Smith, 139
Joseph S., 139
Samuel Little, 138
Willis Kennedy, 139
HODGSON
John, 427, 428
HOLBROOK
Marie Antoinette, 296
HOLDEN
John, 4
HOLLAND
Sarah, 46
HOLMES
Andrew, 344
Bradford, 344
Emma Frances, 188
George, 187-188
George Albert, 188
Helen Louise, 188
Oliver, 188
Robert Elliott, 370
HOLT
Jedediah, 97
Jeremiah Thorndike, 97
Jonathan, 97
Nicholas, 97
Sally Prince, 98
Samuel Phelps, 97
Stephen, 98
HOMAN
William, 110, 148

HONIWOOD
—, 431
HONKANEN
Anita, 344
Douglas, 344
Elizabeth, 344
George P., 344
Kathryn, 344
Kim, 344
Peter, 344
Susan, 344
HOOD
Isabelle, 378
HOPKINS
Caroline S., 273
George Clifford, 197
George Washington, 197
Mark, 262
Mary Eleanor, 233
HORNIG
Josephine, 397
HOTCHKISS
Henry O., 205
Nathaniel S., 205
HOWARD
Ellen, 243
Fannie A., 239
Ichabod A., 239
Jane C., 244
Lucy Blanchard, 269
Martha C., 228
Melinda May, 369
Rozelia A., 248
Samuel G., 244
William, 228
HOWE
Abner, 107
Adonijah, 107
Caroline Thorndike, 107
Edward, 107
Emily, 107
Henry, 107
Israel Thorndike, 107
James, 107
Lucius Manlius, 107
Mary Brown, 107
Octavius, 107
HOWELL
Julia Edwards, 338
HOWES
Ross M., 310-311
HOWETT
Constance, 159
HOWLAND
Dawn Frances, 276
Elizabeth Ann, 276
Elizabeth Thorndike, 275
Gail Ellen, 276
George Seabury, 275
George Thorndike, 276
Georgia Jane, 276
Gerald Gordon, 276
Gordon Edward, 275
Kim Faith, 276
Mariellen, 276
Mary Ruth Thorndike, 275
HOWLETT
Thomas, 18
HUES – see HEWES
HULES
Kenneth Robert, 364
HUMPHREY
Elizabeth, 208
Helen Elizabeth, 332
HUNSDEN
Nancy Jane, 203
HUNSICKER
Clement W., 298
Irma Rosalina, 298
HUNT
Alexander Clarke, 263
Albina W., 225
Carol, 389
Carolyn Anne, 400
Ebenezer, 55
Emily Adams, 263
Evelyn Leigh, 400
Ezra, 55
Gordon L., 263
Guy Lloyd, 400
Isaac, 55
John, 55
John W., 225
Katherine P., 387
Lydia, 55
Lydia[5] (Thorndike), 40, 55
Maria, 228
Mary Elizabeth, 400
Milton Bicknell, 237
Miriam, 84
Nathan, 237
Paul, 55
Rebecca, 227
Susanna, 204
HUNTER
Mary Ann, 371
HUNTINGTON
Agnes Elizabeth, 204
Daniel Noyes, 204
John Thorndike, 204
Kenneth Ernest, 204
Robert Charles, 204
Robert Daniel, 204
Samuel LeRoy, 204
HUNTLEY
Archer M., 372
Noble, 372
HUSTEDT
Ramona Frederica, 285
HUTCHINS
Abel, 143
Charles, 143
Mary[7] (Thorndike), 143
HUTCHINSON
Israel, 93
John, 418
Margery, 2, 3
Richard, 19
William, 2
HYLER
George Wesley, 192
Nelson, 192
IDE
Mary E., 270
IGLESIAS
Doña Rosario, 266
INGERSOLL
Margaret, 203

INGERSON
Etta L., 369
INGRAHAM/INGRAM
Abigail, 287
James Edmondson, 392
Joan, 392
Job Pendleton, 296
John, 247
Lydia (—), 247
Margaret, 193
Marjorie Helen, 296
Roxana F., 247
Thomas, 418
IRELAND
Amy Rose, 241
Ethel May, 241
George A., 241
Raleigh C., 241
Ruby Grace, 241
Wallis L., 241
ISBELL
Mary, 289
ISHAM
Sir Justinian, 431
ITNICK
Ellen, 283
IVES
Benjamin, 110
JACKETT
Anthony Francis, 329
JACKSON
Elizabeth (—), 92
George, 92
Joseph, 240
Josephine, 240
JACOB
Alice Maria, 390
James Israel, 390
JACOBS
Joseph, 268
Mary Abbie, 268
JAMES
Emma Wells, 339
Hannah Elizabeth, 339
James Van Etten, 339
Sadie Thorndike, 339
JAMESON
Barbara E., 242
JAQUES
Abbie Ann, 145
Abigail, 145
Addison T., 145
James O. 145
John, 144
Nathan A., 145
Nathan Ames, 144
Salome Amanda, 145
Sarah J., 145
JARMON
Margaret L., 249
JEFFRIES
J. Amory, 385
JENKINS
Leoline, 434
Mary, 274
JENKS
Mabel Kingsley, 263, 319-320
JENNESS
Abigail, 200
JENNINGS
Joan, 241
JENSON
Kate, 308
JEWEL
Edith, 350
JEWETT
Dummer, 91, 93
Elizabeth (—), 95
Epes, 95
Frederick Carr, 370
Mary (Staniford), 91, 94, 95
Priscilla Orne, 370
Richard Dummer, 95
Sarah, 95
JOHANSEN
Erling, 275
JOHNSON
Alice, 81
Anna Lydia, 254
Barbara, 280
Bertha Caroline, 377
Charles Edmund, 254
Clara E., 230
Elma Maria, 254
Emma Alice, 254
Francis, 19, 20
Levi Dana, 254
Mabelle Irene, 394
Mary Frances, 254
Maud Edna, 254
Minerva Nancy, 241
Rosa Abby, 254
Wilhelmina, 376
JOINVILLE
Micaela Anna Maria Cousiño y Quiñones de Léon, Princess of, xiv, 169
JONES
Aaron G., 307
Alpheus Nathan, 227
Catherine, 196
Delia, 183
Emma, 190
Kenneth Francis, 227
James Augustus, 190
John, 190
John Victor, 401
Johnson, 183
Louisa (—), 190
Maria, 311
Mary S., 190
Nancy, 194
Sarah, 191
Stephen, 307
Sylvester H., 183
Viola May, 227
William, 69
William J., 227
Winfield, 183
JORDAN
Arvilla J., 226
Augustin Marie Camille, 164
Bernard, 164
Charles-Etienne, 164
Françoise Marie Philippine, 164
Louis, 164
Louis Jean, 164

JORDAN, *cont.*
Richard, 226
Robert, 52
JORGENSON
Ejnar, 307
JOY
—, 386
James, 199
James Frederick, 199
Maria, 199
Oliver William, 386
Virginia Louise, 386
KALLIO
Rosalie, 395, 396
KANEB
Albert, 388
Katherine, 388
Michael, 388
Nancy, 388
Patricia, 388
KARASEN
Rose, 241, 242
KEASDALE
Bernard, 418
KEATING
Eliza, 121, 175
Hannah, 121
Henry Augustus, 174
John, 174
Joshua, 121
Richard, 121, 173
Susannah, 121, 173
William, 121, 173, 175
KEEN
Patience, 131
KEEP
Annie Bliss, 279
KEESLING
Nola Jean, 360
KELLERAN
Ella Rebecca, 294
James Henderson, 294
KELLEY
Bernice, 373
KELLOCH
D. Leland, 138
Benjamin, 138
Edwin J., 138
Lizzie, 138
Lory A., 138
Susan S., 290
William T., 138
KELSEY/KILLSA
Hugh, 247
Huldah Ann, 247
KENDRICK
Thomas, 147
KENNEDY
Minnie, 293
KENNISTON
Charles H., 179
KENT
Almira, 156
Joseph, 156
Mary E., 195
KERBENECK
Anna Josephine, 161
KERRY
Cameron F., 116
Diana F., 116
Frederick A., 116
John Forbes, xiv, 116
Margaret Anne, 116
Richard Joseph, 116
KIDDER
Elizabeth Amory, 338
George Howell, 337-338
Henry Purkitt, 338
Julia Malone, 338
Mary Windom, 338
Stephen Wells, 338
Stuart Amory, 338
Susan Warren, 338
KIDWELL
Beatrice Grace, 384
KILBOURNE
Byron Hector, 341
Mary Benson, 341
Maud Alice, 341
KILHAM
Hannah, 148
KILLSA – see KELSEY
KIM
Sunah, 363
KIMBALL
John, 113
KING
Patricia (Maguire), 284
KINGMAN
Hannah Estella, 324
KINGSBURY
Alice, 155
Howard Neal, 381
Macy Thorndike, 381
Nathaniel Wales, 380
KINSLEY
Albion W., 237
Helen Gertrude, 237
KIRCHGESSNER
Bertha Josephine, 299
Frank, 299
KIRKAM
Abraham, 149
KIRKLAND
Wanda Annette, 413
KISTNER
Charlotte, 350
Nicholas, 350
Sarah, 350
Stephen Barrett, 349
Timothy, 350
KITTRIDGE
Anna[5] (Thorndike), 61, 62
Anne, 62
Esther, 62
Jane, 62
Jeremiah, 62
Joshua, 62
Lucy, 62
Mary, 62
Thomas, 62
Thomas, Jr., 62
KLARER
Henry Benjamin, 281
Kingsley Herbert, 281
KLEIN
Edith von, 320
KNIGHT
Edwin M., 178
George A., 178

KNIGHT, *cont.*
Mabell Eva, 178
Mary, 226
Nora E., 355
William T./P., 355
KNIGHTS
John C., 305
KNOWLES
Jenny Robbins, 361
Warren Henry, 361
KNOWLTON
Mark, 153, 209
KNOX
Henry, 109
KOFFLER
Frederick, 168
KOOY
Elizabeth Sloane, 370
Gerard Dirk, 370
William Gerard, 370
KOZACHEK
Thomas D., xiii
KREAMER/CREAMER
Anna Maria, 126
Cornelius, 126
Elvira, 126
KREBS
Enid, 220
KUHN
Ann Coggeshall, 284
Wendell, 284
KUNHARDT
Ericka María, 401
LACY
Scott, 397
LADD
Abbie Brewster, 234
Newell H., 234
LAFOLLEY
Edward Hartley, 192
Ralph Morse, 192
Theodore Benner, 192
LAFRENIERE
Octavie, 296
LAIMBEER
Helen, 320
LAKATA
Jean Marie, 346
LAKE
Newman Joshua M., 375
Rhoda Gertrude, 375
LAMARRE
Antonio, 395
Blanche Germaine, 395
LAMBERT
John, 30
LAMOTTE
Geraldine Virginia, 233
John, 233
Marjorie Francis, 233
Robert Lee, 232-233
LAMPSON/LAMSON
Abigail, 64
Francis, 112
LANDERS
Margarita Alice, 297
Marguerite Alice, 297
Patrick A., 297
LANDRY
Arthur Louis, 403
Paul Arthur, 403
William MacMaster, 403
LANE
Joanna, 59
LANFAIR
Jill, 345
LANGDELL
Betsey, 74
Elizabeth[5] (Thorndike), 71, 73-74, 105
Jane, 74
Jenny, 74
Molly, 74
Nabby, 74
William, 74
LARCUM
Abigail (—), 56
Mordecai, 21
Thomas, 56
LARKIN
Joanna, 37, 38, 40, 43, 74
John, 37
LARRABEE
Mary, 435
LARSON
Axel, 376
Jennie Elvera, 376
Kenneth Lee, 318
Marian, 317
Ole, 317
Oscar, 317
Robert Lewis, 317
Thomas Leroy, 318
LATHROP
Thomas, 30; see also LOTHROP
LAVEYRIE DE SOULAGES
Marie Louise Charlotte Eglée de, 163
LAVILLAT
Alexandre, 166
Maita Pierre, 166
LAVIGNE
Germaine, 395
LAWLER/LAWLOR
William, 306
LAWRENCE
Anna, 335
Lovey Adams, 259
Lucy, 145
Marianne Appleton, 278
LAWSON
James Richard, 346
Richard, 345
LAWSON, *cont.*
Sallyn Anne, 346
LAYFIELD
Mary Elizabeth, 411
Tom Murray, 411
LEACH/LEECH
Asa, 106
Catherine, 69
Huldah, 91, 93, 94
John, 22, 91, 105, 106, 142
Nathan, 119

LEACH/LEECH, *cont.*
Robert, 30
Sarah, 46, 76, 105, 106
William, 118-119
LEAVITT
Abigail (—), 68
Anna, 44, 68
Daniel, 68
John, 68
Mary (Sargent), 143
LECONTE
Augustus, 296
Maria, 296
LEDBETTER
Allen, 241, 242; see Allen Kingsland Thorndike
Edith, 241, 242; see Edith Thorndike
Paul, 241, 242; see Paul Thorndike
Rose (Karasen), 241, 242
LEE
Albert J., 435
Betsey, 96, 141
Charlotte, 95
David, 70
Deborah (—), 114
Ebenezer, 70
Elizabeth, 73
Joanna[6] (Thorndike), 95, 142
John, 95
Joseph, 110, 111, 114
Larkin Thorndike, 95
Martha, 96
Molly, 70
Nabby, 70
Robert Edward, 167
Robert Nicholson, 96
Ruth, 95
Seaward, 95
LEFEVBRE/LEFEVRE
Denise Marie, 413
Eugene E., 341
LEGROE
Christian, 60
LEIGHTON
Delia (—), 235
Helen M., 235
John, 235
Orinda, 234
LELAND
Reuben, 134
LEMERE
Roseanna, 390
LEMON
Sarah E., 436
LEMONT
Cedric W., 382
Virginia Taylor, 382
LERMOND
Augusta, 197
Elbridge, 249
Ernest Albert, 249
Hazel M., 249
John, 197
Margaret Estella, 249
Minnie Ella, 249
Sidney Bird, 249
Woodbury Walter, 249
LE ROUX
Geneviève, 163
LEROY-BEAULIEU
Anatole, 166
Henri Michel, 166
Rémi Marie Michel Fulcran Anne Anatole Antoine, 166
LESSER
Kathryn, 367
LEVINSON
Henry W., 341
LEVISEUR
Frederick J., 336
LEVONBRON
Ellen, 282
LEWIS
Ellen, 261
Henry, 261
Martha Jane, 324
LIBBY
Colby J., 301
Esther, 138
Daniel Philip, 301
Fred Clifford, 300
Glen, 396
James Leverne, 301
Jody Lynn, 301
Sarah E., 251
Ted Thorndike, 301
Vernon Hale, 300
LIERES-WILKAW
Constantine von, 158
LIGHTBOURNE
Grace Thorndike, 223
James E., 223
Willis Baker, 223
LINCOLN
Caroline Augusta, 107
Humphrey Sumner, 107
Luke, 106-107
Mary Ann, 107
Mercy Amelia, 107
Nancy Thorndike, 107
Sarah Elizabeth, 107
William, 106-107
LINDBERG
David Allen, 366
Kristin Elizabeth, 366
Robert Alexander, 366
Robert Paul, 366
LINDE
Louis Albert, 214
Lulu, 214
LINDGREN
Viola J., 356
LINDLEY
Daraxa, 187
LINDSAY/LINDSEY
Benjamin J., 436
Isaac, 284
Owen C., 284
Seton, 284
Thomas, 418
LINGHAM
Sidney Charles, 317

LINNEKIN
Barbara, 224
David, 224
LINSCOTT
Georgianna, 297
LITCHFIELD
Alfred H., 137
Hersey, 137
Stillman, 137
Stillman Henry, 137
LITTLE
Marian, 344
Sophia (Lincoln), 138
LITTLEFIELD
Alonzo, 294
Angela Mary, 408
Anna Drusilla, 356
Francis Victor, 408
George Henry, 289
Hattie Maria, 294
Hope Thorndike, 289
Patricia, 289
Samuel B., 356
Warren R., 289
LIVELY
Veronica Anne, 394
LLOYD
Elizabeth Means, 407
Omar D., 407
LOMBARD
Cornelia, 296
LONGFELLOW
Henry Wadsworth, 261
LOOK
Deborah, 186
LORD
John, 429
LORENZ
Angela Stone, 320
Christopher Kennedy, 320
Diana Thorndike, 320
John L., 320
Keith, 320
Laura Simpkins, 320
Robin Greenough, 320
LORING
Anna, 118
Anna[6] (Thorndike), 118, 161
Augustus Thorndike, 118
Caleb, 118
Francis William, 118
Isa, 118
Mary Greeley, 118
Sarah Dana, 118
William Joseph, 118
LOTHIAN
Lillian Dorothy, 408
LOTHROP
Thomas, 23, 24; see also LATHROP
LOUNSBURY
Amelia, 258, 261
LOVE
James Spencer, 335
LOVELL
Amy Hamilton, 264
Cornelia Simpkins, 264
John Nichol, 264
Mary, 264
Michael Clayton, 264
Nathaniel Willard, 264
Robert C., 264
Robert Fenno Clayton, 264
LOVERING
Jane, 35
LOVETT/LOVITT
Abigail, 72
Andrew, 71-72
Anna, 101
Benjamin, 58, 93, 94, 148, 149, 209
Deborah, 73
Ebenezer, 40-41, 71
Eleanor, 148, 149
Elizabeth, 72
Emma/Emme (—), 94, 149, 209
Hannah, 41, 73
Henry, 72
Israel, 72, 73
Jeremiah, 42
Joanna, 41, 42
Joanna Batchelder, 210
Joanna[4] (Thorndike), 40
John, 40, 41, 42, 43, 92, 93, 94, 111, 210
Joseph, 41
Josiah, 44
Judith (—), 94
Lydia, 73
Lydia[5] (Thorndike), 71-72
Mary, 41, 42, 72
Mary[4] (Thorndike), 39, 40, 42
Molly (Smith), 71, 72
Nancy, 152-153
Pyam, 209
Rebecca, 72
Robert, 41
Samuel, 111, 114
Sarah, 41
William, 110, 152-153
LOW/LOWE
Ann Eliza (Lynde), 140
Elizabeth, 25
Ida, 116
John, 23, 24, 25, 142
Margaret, 25
Thomas, 25
Thorndike, 25
Virginia Marie, 386
LOWELL
Annette Marion, 301
Isaac Bunce, 301
John, 348
Olivia, 348
Robert Traill Spence, 283
LUCIDI
Amanda Leigh, 395
Emma Nicole, 395
Paul P., 395
LUFKIN
Elizabeth, 152-153

LULL
Heidi B., 264
LUM
Burt F., 212
Clarence E., 212
Elizabeth M., 212
Fred C., 212
Leon E., 212
Silas O., 212
LUNDE
Karin E., 414
LUSH
Heather Ruth, 398
Lylle, 398
LYMAN
Cynthia Forbes, 382-383
John Lowell, 383
LYNCH
Joanne, 415
John, 415
LYNDE
Ann Eliza, 140
Charlotte A., 140, 141
Elizabeth Thorndike, 140, 141
Larkin Thorndike, 140
Nathan, 140, 209
Stephen Henry, 141
LYWITT
William, 422
MACBRIDE
Mary Ruth, 275
MACFARLANE
Dorothy, 351
MACKAY
Alden Thorndike, 333
Donald Sage, 333
Elizabeth Ann, 333
Helen Grace, 333
Stewart G., 333
MACKINTIRE
Annie Barker, 268
John, 268
MACLACHLAN
Colin, 327
MACMASTER
Mary Ann, 403
MACOMB
Frances Maria, 214
James, 214
MACY
Florence Adèle, 328
William Henry, 328
MADDISON
Arthur Roland, 1
MADDOCKS
Martha E., 369
MAGRUDER
Samuel H. S., 263
William Wallace Burns, 264
MAGUIRE
John Joseph, 284
Mary, 358
Patricia, 284
MAHARD
Martha, 282
MAINS
Olive J., 232
MALCOLM
Andrew, 81
Jane, 81
Mary, 130
Nancy Baird, 81
Rebecca, 81
MALONE
Aline, 338
John, 338
Judith A., 338
MALPARTIDA
Luis, 404
Sheila, 404
MANKOWSKA
Antonina, 376
MANN
Albert, 364
Dorothy, 401
Dorothy Vernon, 364
MANSFIELD
Christopher, 263
David George, 371
Diane, 385
Dorcas, 435
Frederick Lawton, 262
Laurence H., 385
Michael Philip, 371
Philip S., 371
Philip Sumner, 371
MARCEL
Lucy, 329
MAREAN
Endicott, 335
Marguerite, 335
MAREUIL
Hélène de, 170
MARIN
Antonia, 171
Henrietta, 171
Matthias C., 171
MARINELLI
Jamie, 276
Jarod, 276
John, 276
MARSH
—, 292
Susan (Higgins) (Purdy), 292
MARSHAM
Sir John, 431
MARSTON
Amos, 63
Anna, 63
Dudley, 63
Henry, 268
Herbert, 63
Jeremiah, 63
Judith, 63
Judith[5] (Thorndike), 61, 63
Samuel, 63
Simon, 268
MARTIN
Alan Vincent, 273
Bethia, 121
Dudley Stone, 183-184
Fannie Maria, 245
Frederick William, 184
George Dudley, 184
George W., 245
George William, 273
James Alan, 273
Kirk Douglas, 273
Margaret, 121
Richard, 121, 184
Thomas, 121

MARTINEAU
Warren Delano, 115
MARTINO
Anthony, 260
Christopher Alan, 260
Donna Jean, 260
LeeAnne, 260
Michael Anthony, 260
MARVILL
Edward Thorndike, 345
Faith Tucker, 345
Harry A., 344-345, 389
Harry Edward, 344, 389
Katherine, 345
Stella C., 345, 389
MASCOLL
Isaac Thorndike, 90
Mary, 90
Nancy, 90
Sarah, 90
Stephen, 89-90
MASON
Alfred, 117
Anna Francis, 117
Clara Thorndike, 117
Edith Belle, 324
Elizabeth, 115
Ellen Francis, 117
Helen Edna, 324
Herbert Eugene, 324
Ida Means, 117
James Jeremiah, 115, 158
Jeremiah, 115, 158
Pauline, 324
Robert Means, 115, 158
Robert Tufton, 30-31, 32
William Eugene, 324
MASSEY
Hannah (—), 112
Woodberry, 112
MATHEWS
John, 375
Ruth Alice, 375
MATHIEU ANDREWS
Luis Serrano, 265
MATHIEU GONZALES
Genoveva María, 265
MATISSE
Henri, 278
MATTHEWS
Annie R., 266
Eliza, 174
James F., 266
MAVOR
Anne Elizabeth, 389
Carol Teresa, 389
Ronald Thomas, 388-389
Preston Baker, 389
Timothy Patrick, 389
MAXCEY/MAXCY
Angelia A., 248, 250
Clementine, 248, 250
Daniel, 248, 250
Julina, 247-248
Macijah/Micijah, 248
MAY
Annie, 323
MAYNARD
Anna Delma, 371
MAYO
William J., 208
MCALPINE
—, 84
MCCAFFREY
John, 84
MCCAGG
Victoria, 281
MCCALL
Roderick Frazier, 371
Sarah Buchanan, 371
MCCELLAN
Patricia Ann, 414
MCCLUSKY
Ellen, 372
MCDERMOTT
Fannie, 231
MCDONALD
—, 342
Archibald, 178
MCGINNIS
Mary Agnes, 343
MCHUGH
Michael, 284
Thomas, 284
MCKELLAR
Benjamin, 122
Charles William, 122
Deborah Frances, 123
Frederic, 123
Hannah, 122
John, 81, 122
Joseph T., 122
Lucy, 123
Mary Emeline, 122
Priscilla T., 123
Thomas, 122
Thomas G., 122
MCKENNA
Richard David, 389
MCKENNEY
Hannah, 315
Sarah, 226
MCLAIN/MCLEAN
Alden Ulmer, 316
Annie, 316
Dorothy May, 383
Marion Graves, 295
MCLAUGHLIN
Ellen Christina, 358
Patrick H., 358
MCMANN
Mary, 356
MCMINN
Clara, 367
MCMONAGLE
Annie, 314
Nelson, 314
MCMULLEN
Adaline Helen, 189
Eva Mabel, 189
Inez Emily, 189
Isaiah Walter, 189
Maud Lilias, 189
Nicholas Kilne, 189
Ralph Walter, 189
Ruth Sarah, 189
MCRAE
Marguerite, 369
Otis L., 369

MEACHAM
Mary, 66
MEADE
Everard Kidder, 283
Mary Devereux, 283
Mary Louise, 283
Melissa A., 283
Richard C., 283
Susannah Fitzhugh, 283
MEADER
Eliza B., 255
MEANS
Mary, 115, 158
Maryhart, 407
MEECH
George Ellsworth, 300
MEIER
Alice Rose, 241
Dorothy Delia, 241
Earl Levi, 241
Effie Scenith, 241
Helen Hazel, 241
Henry August, 241
James Albert, 241
MEIGGS
Henry, x, 265, 266
MELONEY
Mary, 82, 127
MELVIN
Anna, 199
MENOTTI
Janet, 242
MERCHANT
Geraldine, 399
MERLIN
Henrietta, 289
Hubert Alfred Jean Marie, Baron d'Estreux de Beaugrenier, 164
Reine Marie Pauline, 164
MERRILL
Caleb, 199
David, 61
Elizabeth, 88
MERRITT
Amelia, 201
MERRYFIELD
Laura, 315
MEYERS
Daniel, 401
MILDRAM
Albert Clifford, 294
Samuel, 294
MILLER
Alfred J., 196
Dudley, 138
Eliza, 298
Estella Mae, 359
Horace, 138
Martha S., 138
Mary Loring, 384
Mary Olive, 138
MILLS
Everett, 296
Everett Kenneth, 296
Helen E., 198
Margery Vesta, 296
MILNER
Emma Jane, 312
MINGERSON
Lillias Taylor, 173
Susanna, 123, 174
MINOR
Mildred Frances, 342
MINSHULL
Richard, 11
MITCHELL
Lynda, 260
Mildred A., 395
Thomas, 417
MITTELSTAEDT
Emil, 277
MODY
Zinaida, 346
MOLM
Henrietta Sophie, 342
MONROE
Julia A., 310, 311
MONTGOMERY
Emerson, 315
Frank Hoy, 399
Hugh, 57
Lizzie, 315
Nancy Fisher, 399
MOODY
Alice A., 307
Austin Charles, 400
Deborah Wallace, 82
Jane, 399-400
Joseph, 82
William, 81, 82
MOORE/MORE
Anna (Leach?), 106
Elizabeth, 82
Henry, 13
Samuel, 106
MOORS
Charlotte, 63
Esther, 62
Herbert, 63
Joanna, 62
Joanna[5] (Thorndike), 61, 62
Joseph, 62
Larkin, 63
Lucretia, 63
Micajah, 63
Mihil, 62
Sabra, 63
Simeon, 62
MORE MAVILA
Maria Luisa, 404
MORGAN
Abigail, 34
Anna, 44, 56, 57, 61, 75, 76
Dixey, 34
Hannah, 34
Luke, 75, 76
Marion A., 196
Martha, 34
Mary, 34
Paul, 34
Robert, 34
Samuel, 34
Sarah, 97
Sarah[5] (Thorndike) (Thorndike), 75, 104
William, 75, 76, 104, 196
MORITZ
Ann Patricia, 337
Irmgard Sophie, 276

MORITZ, *cont.*
Julius Paul Maximilian, 276
Paul Stanley, 337
MORRILL
Elizabeth, 201
MORRIS
George L., 232
George W., 232
MORSE
Albert Thorndike, 179
Arthur, 256
Asa, 179
Charles Franklin, 306
Charles Herbert, 179
Charles P., 179
George Morrison, 255
Hannah, 179
Helen, 256
Katherine Elizabeth, 306
Lena, 255
Mabel, 256
Mark, 71-72
Persis, 179
MORTIMER
Kate, 359
MORTON
Hannah, 250
MOSEMON
Catherine, 244
MOSHER
Aura Ann, 300
MOSLEY
Mary, 3
Thomas, 3
MOTT
James A., 435
MOULIN DE LA BARTHETE
Emmanuel, 165
MOULTON
Elizabeth Jane, 302
John Todd, 302
MULLANEY
Pauline Marie, 402
Robert James, 402
MUNROE
Persis, 202
MUNSON
Alice Virginia, 356
MURIELL
Robert, 434
MURPHY
Ann Jane, 340
Bessie C., 297
Edward, 306
Frances Aloysius, 306
Margaret (—), 306
MYERS
Margaret, 230
Margaret Joan (Eyre), 403
MYLNE
Elizabeth, 6
NAYLOR
Margaret Frances, 304
Robert Freeman, 304
William Clark, 304
NEALE
Margery (Hutchinson), 2, 3
NEAVE
Margaret Gertrude, 386
NEE
Mary L., 358
NEEDHAM
Anne Lockhart, 411
George Lockhart, 411
John, 433
NELSON
George J., 260-261
George Willis, 261
Horatio, 1st Viscount Nelson, 17
Pearle, 261
NESTROYEVA
Elena Mstislavna, 282
NETHERLAND
Viola, 367
NEWCOMEN
Anne, 5
Charles, 5-6, 422, 432, 433
Christopher, 6
Eleanor, 6
Elizabeth (—), 5
Joan (Thorndike), 1, 5, 421
John, 5
Margaret, 5
Margery, 6
Mary, 6
Nicholas, 5
Robert, 6
Samuel, 5
Thomas, 5
NEWHALL
Albert, 180
Alice Frances, 180
Almore Lincoln, 180
John McDowall, 180
Katherine Emery, 180
Mary Ardell, 180
NEWMAN
John Henry, Cardinal, 13
Joseph L., 220
NEWSUM
Albert Ernest, 318
Alton Albert, 318
Janet, 318
Lois, 318
NEWTON
Mark Edward, 394
NICHOLLS/NICHOLS
Ernest R., 292
Guy Winfield, 383
Herbert, 58
Joel M., 292
John, 58
Joseph W., 245
Josephine L., 245
Lloyd, 336-337
Sarah P. (—), 245
Suzanne Rutherfurd, 383
Wendell L., 337
NICKERSON
Amelia, 256-257
Cora, 269

NICKERSON, *cont.*
Frederick William, 269
Jesse, 257
NICKLE
Alice Jane, 273
NIELSON
Anna, 317
NIEUWENHUYSEN
Elizabeth, 217
NIGHTINGALE
Helen May, 370
NOBLE
Fannie, 242
NORMAN
Annie, 372
NORTH
Christopher, 422
Magdalen, 1, 421
NORTON
George, 21
Gladys Zutchman, 313
Grace Fremont, 298
Henry C., 313
Loren Fremont, 298
Mabel Irene, 318
NORWOOD
Lucinda, 196
NOURIE
Linda, 338
NOURSE/NURSE
—, 429
Fred Russell, 151
John Frederick, 150, 151
Ralph Haskins, 151
Thorndike, 151
NOYES
Andrew W., 182
Benning, 182
NURSE – see NOURSE
NUTTING
Hannah, 121
Jonathan, 121
OAKES
Inez Lenore, 342
OBER
Abigail, 44, 63-64, 65, 69, 149
Abigail (Conant), 37, 39, 40, 42, 54, 61, 64, 69
Anna, 42, 56, 61
Anna (Morgan), 56, 57, 61
Anna[4] (Thorndike), 39, 40, 41
Benjamin, 57, 93
Benjamin Thorndike, 103
Elizabeth, 41, 56, 58, 61, 103
Ezra, 148
Hezekiah, 56, 57, 58, 61, 94
Jane (—), 94
Joanna, 73
John, 40, 41, 43
Joseph, 103
Joseph Foster, 103
Josiah, 103
Martha[6] (Thorndike) (Burke), 95, 96, 142
Nicholas, 37, 51, 64, 69
Peter, 96
Priscilla, 96
Richard, 93, 94, 101, 112, 119
William, 76
Zebulon, 96
OBERMULLER
Emma, 309
OBYE
Robert, 422
O'CONNOR
Helen, 376
James Lawrence, 376
O'DONNELL
Margaret Mary, 335
OELRICHS
Augustus Theodore Alexander Hermann, 160
Elisabeth Grace Ida Therese, 160
Elisabetha Helga Olga, 160
Elizabeth Wilhelmina Blanche, 159
Ellen Elisabeth Grace, 160
Ellen Ida Elizabeth Emma, 159
Emily Mary, 159
Erich Ferdinand, x, 158
Gertrude Grace Luise Olga Ellen Helga Frida, 160
Grace Juliane Adele Agnes Marie, 160
Grace Margaret Stephanie, 159
Helga Jessie, 160
Isabella Harriet Sophia Anne, 158
Maria Magdalene Frida, 160
Olga Helga Grace Juliane, 160
Olga Melina Therese Elizabeth, 160
Robert Franz Augustus Theodor, 160
Robert Theodore Hermann Ferdinand Ewald, 160
Stephanus Theodore, x, 158
Theodor Franz, 160
Theodore Ludwig Harrison Augustus, 158
Theodore Wilhelm Alexander Gabriel, 159
Wilhelm Ludwig, 158
OGDEN
Hannah Bloom, 189
OGIER
Abram, 81
Andrew, 81
Deborah, 81
John, 81
Joseph, 81

OGIER, *cont.*
Lewis, 81, 181
Lucy, 81
Mary, 81
Mary Ann, 184
Peter, 81
Robert, 81
Sarah, 81, 181
William, 81
OGLESBY
Sarah, 46
Walter, 46
O'LEARY
Joseph B., 390
Kathleen Elizabeth, 390
Maureen Ann, 390
Stephen Michael, 390
Theresa Marie, 390
OLEY
—, 431
OLIVER
Andrew, 77
Jacob, 77
Mary, 77
ORFORD
Robert Walople, 1st Earl of, 17
ORLÉANS AND BRAGANÇA
Princess Isabel Maria Amélia Luiza Vitoria Teresa Joana Michaela Gabriela Rafaela Gonzaga of, 169
ORMSBY
Andrew, 4, 421
John, 4
Margaret, 4, 421
ORMSBY ALIAS DICCONSON
John, 4
ORTIZ DE ZEVALLOS TAGLE
Don Ricardo, Marquis of Torre-Tagle, 331
ORTIZ DE ZEVALLOS THORNDIKE
Bernardo Ricardo Gustavo, 331
Emilio Ernesto Eugenio, 331
Francisco Javier Leopoldo, 331
María del Rosaria Elena de los Dolores, 331
ORTIZ DE ZEVALLOS VIDAURRE
Don Emilio, 331
OSBORNE
Alfred, 201
Charles, 201
Henry Thorndike, 201
Lindley Hoag, 201, 255, 256
Samuel, 201, 255
Sarah Ann, 201, 255
OSMER
Edward B., 386
OSTREICHER
Pedro James, 401
Peter James, 401
Rebecca Anne, 401
OTIS
Harrison Gray, 157
Sally Ann, 157, 158, 211
OTT
Elizabeth, 129
OULLETTE
Marie Evelyn, 396
OUSLEY
Alice Claire, 285
OVERBECK
Charles M., 305
Edith Marie, 305
OWENS
Janice, 414
OXBURGH
Anne, 5
OXTON
Emma L., 250
Robert, 250
PACHICO
Nancy, 276
PACKARD
Lissetta, 240
PAGE/PAIGE
Albert, 201
Anna Butman, 254, 255
Arza, 232
Charles Thorndike, 201
Clarence Wilson, 201
Hanna Maria, 254, 255
Helen Thorndike, 201
Joshua, 254, 255
Lettie A., 297
Mary Frances, 232
Pelatiah, 201
Wilson M., 201
PAINE/PAYNE
Alexander, 283
Angie M., 190
Bertha M., 190
Frank Cabot, 386
Hattie, 190
Hunter McGuire, 283
Jason, 282
Jeanie, 386
John, 190
John Devereux, 282
Minnie E., 190
Noah, 282
Samuel, 282
Sara Winslow, 283
William McGuire, 282
PALMER
Anne, 4
Christopher, 4
Hannah, 146
Lucy, 4
Margaret, 4
William, 4
PARC LOCMARIA
Marie Astrid du, 166

PARIS
Henri Robert Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe, Count of, 169
PARKER
Abbie (—), 182
Betsey Arvila, 362
Charles Thorndike, 170
Dean Gordon, 259
Deanne Gene, 260
Eliab, 182
Harry J., 313
George H., 182
George R., 182
James, 170
Kathleen Anne, 260
Katie Anne, 260
Lillian A., 313
Mary Martha, 170
Richard Tucker, 170
Steven Ray, 260
PARKINSON
George E., 333
PARKS
Luther, xi
PARRY
Robert Alexander, 295
Robert Ephraim, 295
Robert Thorndike, 295
PARTIKA
Anthony J., 376
Frances, 376
PARTRIDGE
Betsey, 143
PASCAL/PASCOL
Chester Lee, 135
John, 134
John McNight, 134
PATCH
Brackenbury, 51
Elizabeth, 35
James, 21, 29, 33, 34
Mary, 29, 32, 33-34
Nicholas, 21
Thomas, 23
PATTERSON
Glenn Warren, 342
Harold Minor, 342
Ida Mae, 309
James Lee, 342
James Orville, 342
Lynn Marie, 342
William H., 309
PATTINGALE
George, 378
Sara Helen, 378
PAUL
Marden K., 238
Mary Francis, 238
PAVIN DE LAFARGE
Jeanne Josèphe Françoise Marie Louise, 167
PAVLIK
Patricia Kay, 365
PAYTON
Nancy, 289
PEABODY
Annie (McMonagle), 314
Georgiana (Plumley), 323
Francis Weld, 207
Jason, 181
Mary A. K., 437
William Everett, 181
PEAD
Duell, 29
PEARCE/PEIRCE/PIERCE
David, 131
Jane (Trask), 110
John Frederic, 131
Mary, 136
Robert Franklin, 131
Ruth, 127
Sarah Elizabeth, 131
PEARSON
Helen, 386
John, 429
PEASE
Amanda, 242
Elizabeth, 132
Emily Miller, 188, 191
Estabrook, 132
Fred, 132
Henry, 132
Ida, 132
Louisa, 132
Norton, 188
Sharon, 132
PEDUZZI
Monica, 345
PEIRCE – see PEARCE
PELLETT
Jonathan, 146
Mary, 146-147
PENALOZA
Aura, 404
PENNIMAN
Hannah, 86
PEPPERELL
Robert, 258
PERKINS
Bessie Ellsworth, 343
Mary, 89
Thomas Herbert, 343
William, 18
PERRY
Abigail, 124, 126
Adams, 226
Baxter E., 436
Frances Lombard, 226
Job, 124
John, 133
Mark, 315
Rebecca N., 287
Susan D., 315
PESTER
William, 20
PETERSON
Alice Marie, 273
PHELPS
Lois, 97
Isabel Gurnee Thorndike, 326
Ziba Bennett, 326
PHILBIN
R. Ewing, 326
PHILBROOOK
Adele, 128
Alexander, 128
Celia, 128

PHILBROOK, *cont.*
Clementine, 128
Dorcas, 238
Harriet P., 128
John, 128
Julia Melissa, 227
Lucy C., 128
Mary Theresa, 128
Samuel, 227
PHILLIPS
Benjamin, 147
Eben B., 191
J. Gerald, 341
John G., 191
Marshall A., 326
Nelson C., 191
Rickey J., 394
Sarah, 147, 257
Thomas Gerry Townsend, 326
Warren W., 191
PHILLIPS THORNDIKE
Mary Annette Townsend, 326, 327
PICKERING
Octavius, 162
Sarah, 199
PICKET
William, 92
PIEDRA CANTUARIAS
Belisario, 405
PIEDRA TOSO
Lucila, 405
PIERCE – see PEARCE
PIERSON
Sherrill, 346
PIKE
Charles Britton, 217
Claudia Adell, 217
Gertrude Alberta, 217
Hugh, 94
Lyman Walbridge, 217
Martha Fidelia, 217
Sarah (—), 94
William Irven, 217
PINCUS
Gregory, 340
PINKHAM
Geneva M., 311
PITTMAN
Sarah (Dennis?), 57
Thomas, 57
PITTS
Benjamin, 226
Julia Hamilton, 226
Sarah Emmaline (Spear), 237
PLUMLEY
George, 323
Georgiana, 323
POLAND
Elizabeth, 155
Elizabeth (—), 155
Nehemiah, 155
POLK
Mildred Babbage, 398
POND
Harriet Orvilla, 253
Martin Julius, 253
POOLE
Sarah, 130
POOLER
James A., 238
Joseph O., 238
POPE
Albert Augustus, 381
Frank Morales, 380, 381
Rosamond Thorndike, 381
POPPE
Margaret, 281
PORRELL
Christopher, 5
PORTER
Asa, 233
Evalyn, 356
Philena Marilla, 233
PORTERFIELD
Abigail (—), 129
POST
Hannah, 180
POTTER
Helen (—), 217
John, 217
POWELL
John, 402
POWER
Kathleen, 415
POWERS
Margaret Elizabeth, 253
PRATT
Clara A., 290
PREBLE
—, 86
PRENTICE
Emma, 367
PRESCOTT
Edith Clifford, 391
Lucy A., 225
William, 109
PRESSON
John, 92
PRESTON
Abigail, 79
Edward A., 314
Elizabeth R. (—), 314
Grace (Cox), 356-357
Sarah M., 314
PRIDE
Abner, 35
Hannah^{3} (Thorndike), 33, 35, 64
Hepzibah, 48, 151
Herbert, 35
John, 35
Micajah, 35
Sarah, 35
Susanna, 145
Thorndike, 35
William, 33, 35, 38, 43, 64
PRIEST
Olive, 108
PRIGGE
Bertha, 360
PRIGION
Elizabeth (—), 6, 417
Nicholas, 6
PRINCE
John, 97
Sarah, 97, 98, 258

PROCTER/PROCTOR
John, xiv, 23-24, 25, 26, 133
Elizabeth, 26
Elizabeth (Bassett), 25, 26
Elizabeth[2] (Thorndike), 25
Martha, 26
Mary, 26
Rebecca, 133
Thorndike, 26
PROUTY
Lucinda, 132
PRUDHOMME
Antoine Joseph Marie de, Comte de la Boussinière, 166-167
Bertrand de, 167
Catherine de, 167
Christian Marie de, Comte de la Boussinière, 167
Guénola de, 167
Louis de, 167
Renaud de, 167
PUCKNER
Isabelle, 389
PURDY
Mary Elizabeth, 292
William, 292
PURNELL
Adeline, 162
Frederick, 162
Isaac, 162
Mary Martha, 162
PUTNAM
Ella Melissa, 377
Israel, 91
Laura Elvira, 357
Rachel, 91
QUERFURTH
Carl Augustus, 281
Elise, 281
Emil, 281
Mary Evelyn, 281
Rudolf, 281
William Robert, 281
QUIGGLE
Adelia M., 194
QUILLIAN
Frances, 406
QUINCY
Mary Apthorp, 336
QUINER
Abraham, 103
Noah, 103-104
QUIÑONES DE LÉON
Don Fernando José, Marquess of San Carlos, 168
QUIÑONES DE LÉON Y BAÑUELOS
Doña Antonia Ana, Marchioness of San Carlos, 169
Doña Antonia Maria Micaela, Marchioness of San Carlos, 169
Doña Isabel, 3rd Countess of Bañuelos, 168-169
QUINTARD
Frances Adèle, 374
RACHFORD
Leanna, 414
Rusty Lee, 414
RAMIREZ LA PEYRE
Dina, 404
RAND
Annie Thorndike, 150-151
Asa, 150
Charles Asa, 150
Daniel, 150
Thorndike, 150
RANDALL
Isaac, 30
Susan, 264
RANDOLPH
Estelle Van Vechten, 401
Innes, 401
RANTOUL
Joanna Lovett, 151
Lucy Saltonstall, 380
Neal, 380
RAPP
Josephine M., 292
RAWLINS
Elizabeth, 60
RAYMENT/RAYMOND
George, 92
William, 57, 95
REA
Ebenezer, 56
Eliza, 102
Gideon, 55, 56, 102, 149
Isaac, 56
Joseph, 40, 55, 56, 102, 119, 149
Lucy, 102
Lydia, 56
Mary, 55
Mehitable, 56, 149
Mehitable[5] (Thorndike), 40, 55, 149
Molly, 56
Ruth, 56
William, 102
READ/REED/REID
Angeline M., 197
Clifton, 283
Gail Marie, 410
Phoebe, 332
William C., 125
William E., 251
William J., 410
READING/REDDING
Benjamin, 47
Christopher Columbus, 226
Jane (—), 47
John, 47
Lydia, 47
Lydia[4] (Thorndike), 47
REARDON
Brian, 344
Cynthia Ann, 343
James Gerard, 343
Joseph, 344
Judith Thorndike, 344
Matthew, 343
Maura, 344
Michael, 343
Michael Peter, 344

REARDON, *cont.*
Michaela, 344
Rosemary, 344
Susan Thorndike, 344
William Henry, 343
REED – see READ
REEVES
Kelli, 351
Ronald L., 329
REID – see READ
REISNER
William Frederic, 400
REMINGTON
Elizabeth, 98
REYNOLDS
Agnes, 419
Consuelo Thorndike, 215
Elizabeth (—), 92
John, 92
Paul Thorndike, 215
Stanley C., 215
William Sargent, 215
RHONE
Robert Eugene, 363
RICE
Charles Allen Thorndike, xiv, 168
Emery van Daell, 386
Henry Gardner, 168
Jonathan Emery, 386
Margaret, 386
Mary Elizabeth, 162
Thomas Emerson Proctor, 386
RICH
Anna, 46
RICHARDS
Asa, 83
Channing, 257
Deborah, 83
Eliza, 83
Elizabeth, 132
George W., 83
Guy Channing, 257
Henry H., 257
James, 82-83, 132
John, 83, 189
John F., 189
Louis, 83
Mary, 83, 435
Mehitable, 83
Nancy, 83
Nathaniel, 435
Nellie, 189
Patience, 83
Sarah, 252
William, 83
RICHARDSON
Hazel Alice, 341
Ida Mabelle, 250-251
Justus I., 251
Nat, 341
Sadie M., 341
William Putnam, 104
RILEY
Donald Horace, 360
Eleanor Ada, 360
RINES
Marion E., 394
RINKLE
Mary, 350
RIPLEY
Grace Eva, 308
Niles, 308
Sarah, 107
ROACH
Helen Miriam, 388
Michael Francis, 388
ROBBINS
Adaline, 127
Alphonso, 127
Clementine Thorndike, 127
Cornelia Frothingham, 271-272
Jason, 127
Jesse, 127
Lovey West, 190
Lycurgus, 127
Peter West, 190
ROBERTS
Eliza, 134-
Elizabeth (—), 197
Frances A., 197
Gary Boyd, xiii
Grace Lena, 360
Joseph, 197, 360
Philip John, 386
Sarah Dale, 360
ROBERTSON
Frank Cole, 305
Ralph A., 305
ROBINSON
Elizabeth, 47, 124
Elizabeth Trumbull, 284
Huldah, 195
Joshua, 195
Mary Chilton, 284
Phoebe, 284
William A., 283, 284
ROCHE
Arthur, 290
Arthur C., 290
Edith, 290
James E., 290
ROCK
Ann Jane, 341
Ellen, 341
Frank Sylvester, 340
John, 341
John Charles, xiv, 340
Martha, 341
Rachael Sherman, 341
RODDY
Anna, 291
RODRIGUEZ BELTRAN
Rodrigo Alonso, 405
RODRIGUEZ DAPENE
Avelina, 405
ROGERS
Alfred Van de Karp, 288
Clara E., 316
Flora E. (Toothaker), 245
Mabel N., 288
Margaret Louise, 381, 381
Maud C., 315, 316
Michael, 350
ROHLOFF
Renée Marie, 365
Rodney Alan, 365
ROITBLIT
Dina, 401

ROMERO PAZ
Doña Teresa, 332
ROOTS
Joshua, 21
Josiah, 30
ROQUEMAUREL
Alexis Jean Emmanuel de, 165
Alice de, 165
Aymar François, Comte de, 165
Jean-Claude Henri Armand, Comte de, 165
ROSENBLAD
Stanley George, 263
ROSS
Temperance, 179
ROTH
Alex Thorndike, 346
Louis Frank, 346
Louis Thorndike, 346
Nicholas Thorndike, 346
Peter Thorndike, 346
Sally Ann Thorndike, 346
ROUNDY
Abigail, 79
Azor, 79
Benjamin T., 79
Ebenezer, 79
Lydia H., 79
Mary, 72
Robert, 76, 79
ROWE
Catherine, 297
Viola Emily, 347
ROZIER-MIREPOIX
Eliette Marie Louise Germaine, 166
RUBIO BETANCOURT
Clarisa, 406
RUTA
Frances, 282
SABIN
Clarence Robbins, 379
Mary Louise, 379
SAFFORD
Frances Adèle (Quintard), 374
Louis L., 374
SAKAI
Kathleen Ann, 352
SALLOWS
Abigail, 46, 48
Abigail (—), 46
Katherine (—), 41
Robert, 21
Thomas, 46
SALTONSTALL
Lucy Sanders, 380
SAMORUPO
Uri Grigorivtich, 282
SANBORN
Edmund, 200
John, 200
Wilson Joy, 200
SAN CARLOS
Doña Antonia Ana Quiñones de Léon y Bañuelos, Marchioness of, 169
Doña Antonia Maria Micaela Quiñones de Léon y Bañuelos, Marchioness of, 169
Don Fernando José Quiñones de Léon, Marquess of, 168
SANCROFT
William, 432, 433
SANDON
Katharine, 5
SANGIORGI SOSTEGNI
Marco, 405
SARGENT
Andrew Buntin, 177
Catherine (—), 88
Charles Henry, 143
Epes, 88
Mabell Eva, 178
Mary, 143
Moses L., 142
Sarah Carroll, 143
Simeon, 177
William, 18
SARTIGES
Amaury Louis Marie de, 165
Anne de, 167
Anne France de, 166
Anne Marie Louis, Comte de, 163
Charles de, 163
Delphine Marie Manuella de, 165
Comte Emmanuel Louis Charles Marie de, 163, 165
Eugène, Comte de, 163
Eugène Charles Marie Louis, Comte de, 164
Eugène Etienne Gilbert, Comte de, 163
Gilberte de, 167
Grégoire Louis Emmanuel de, 166
Isabelle Marie Sophie de, 165
Jeanne Marie Gilberte de, 166
Louis, Vicomte de, 167
Marie de, 167
Marie Etienne Aymond Bertrand, Comte de, 163
Marie Louise Eugénie de, 164
Marie-Pierre Anne de, 166
Philibert Jean Emmanuel de, 166
Sophie Marie Françoise de, 165
Yvonne Marie Pauline de, 165
SAUNDERS
Esther (—), 94
Thomas, 94
SAVAGE
David, 438
John, 92
Margaret L., 438

SAVAGE, *cont.*
Margaret (—), 438
Mary (—), 92
SAVILLE
Caleb Mills, 198
George W., 198
SAWYER
Allistene, 324
Burnside Ellsworth, 324
Catherine (—), 308
Charles Augustus Thorndike, 108
Elizabeth Frances, 108
Henry D., 153
Ida Elizabeth, 308
Joseph Balcombe, 324
Lester Thorndike, 324
Margaret, 279
Mary, 96
Mary A. F., 205
Miriam, 324
Sarah, 108
Thomas, 108
William Amos, 308
SAXTON
Mary, 307
SAYRE
Sylvia, 385
SCHERMAN
Judith, 328
SCHINDLER
Hannah W., 283
Thomas E., 283
SCHMIDT
Suzanne, 383
SCHOEPF
Albin Kesley, 279
Julie, 279
SCHOLL
Karen, 409
SCHOPPE
Bernice Elizabeth, 299
Charles Henry, 299
Franklin Henry, 299
SCHOTT
Mary, 280
SCHULTZ
Curtis John, 285
Daniel Wilfred, 285
George William, 285
Joshua Daniel, 285
Vanessa Nicole, 285
Wilfred Clarence, 285
SCHWARTZ
Clara Elms, 192
Susan, 130, 184
SCOFIELD
Barbara, 342
SCOVELLE
Constance J., 410
Lawrence M., 410
SCRUGGS
Thomas, 19
SCUDAMORE
John, 1st Viscount Scudamore, 11
SEARS
David, 109
Rebecca, 174
SEAVER/SEVER
James, 141
Jerrod, 281
Robert Enright, 281
Sarah, 281
Thomas Handasayd, 281
SEAVEY
Melissa Louise, 410
SEEKINS
Alba, 242
Charles W., 242
SEGUIER
Armande Eugénie Marie Gabrielle, 165
SEOANE MANSO
Angel, 405
SEOANE RODRIGUEZ
Ricardo, 405
SEOANE THORNDIKE
Javier Alejandro, 405
Ricardo Ernesto, 405
SEWALL
Dominicus, 64, 66
Nicholas, 66
Sarah, 66
Sarah[5] (Thorndike), 64, 66
William Louden, 66
SEWARD
Mary J., 192
SHAKESPEARE
William, 273, 301
SHARP
Anna Marie, 368
Louise, 368
SHAW
Ann Checkley, 161
Naomi, 275
SHEAL
Andrew, 141, 142
Jane (—) (Smith), 141-142
SHEAN
Lizzie, 341
SHEFFER
Joyce Yvonne, 345
SHEKER
Connie Mae, 399
Walter Fred, 399
SHEPHERD
Jane Thorndike, 400
Jonathan, 193
Julia A., 193
Lida Prince, 400
Percival Dudley, 263
Walton Christopher, 400
Walton Smith, 400
SHERIFF
Andrew Michael, 334
John Alexander, 334
Nora Elizabeth, 334
Thomas Michael, 334
SHERMAN
Lorenzo E. S., 258
Rachael Ewing, 339, 340
Tarrant S., 258
William Tecumseh, 339, 387
SHERRY
Philip L., 394
Suzanne, 394

SHOWMAN
Henry D., 356
Margaret Loraine, 356
SIBLEY
Charlotte Thorndike, 213
Edward, 213
Harold Thorndike, 213
Reuben, 213
SIMMONS/SIMONDS/SIMONS
Amanda, 253
Benjamin, 307
D. Brenton, viii, xiii
David Paul, 411
Eli, 193
Elizabeth, 108
Elizabeth (Jewett), 95
Geneva Ann, 411
George A., 436
Henry Mazyck, 384
Margaret, 193
Rose A., 307
Ruth, 95
Ruth Thorndike, 193
Sarah Robinson, 384
William Henry, 193
SIMMS
Gerald Theodor Archer William Oelrichs, 159
Helga Marlene, 159
June Constance, 159
Olga Mary, 159
Roderick Archer, 159
William, 159
William Archer, 159
SIMONDS – see SIMMONS
SIMONETTI
Dominic Aldo, 365
Joseph Paul, 365
SIMONS – see SIMMONS
SIMONTON
Christian, 86, 134
James, 133
SIMPKINS
Amanda, 215, 216
Charles Alexander, 320
Cornelia Dagmar, 320
Deborah, 263
Haskell, 263
Joan, 263
John, 263, 320
Mabel, 264
Mary, 264
Natasha, 320
Nathaniel Stone, 263, 319-320
Oliver Thorndike, 320
Roberta, 264
SIMPSON
Samuel, 136
Sarah C., 291
William, 136
SKINNER
Thomasine, 4
SKIPWITH
Mary, 5
SLADE
Edward Henry, 373
Florence, 373
SLEEPER
Addie E., 189
Angelyne N., 189
Arethusa, 174, 180, 219
David J., 189
Elias P., 173-174, 180, 219
Elizabeth M., 189
Emma J., 189
Fred A., 189
George Thorndike, 180
Grace A., 189
Henrietta S., 180
Jesse, 173, 180, 219, 290
Maude S., 189
Nellie D., 189
Rebecca Frances, 290
Walter C., 189
William Charles, 189
William E., 174
SMALL
Anna, 52
Fanny (Wallace), 86, 87
SMALLEY
Mary, 257
SMART
Eliza Jane, 124
Fannie, 124
Henry A., 124
SMEAD
Cathy Anne, 394
Harold Edmund, 394
Michael Harold, 394
Susan Elaine, 394
SMETHICK
—, 431
SMITH
Abigail, 69
Alonzo, 269
Amy Alice, 277
Anna (—), 110
Anna[5] (Thorndike) (Groves), 68-69
Benjamin, 72
Christian[6] (Thorndike), 86
Daniel Thorndike, 69
Deborah, 72
Ebenezer, 206
Edward, 72, 375
Eliza Carver, 246
Elizabeth, 317
George, 230
Hazadiah, 68, 69
Helen L., 333
Henrietta Lucin, 322
Henry, 230
Isaac, 71, 72
Israel, 141
Jane (—), 141-142
Job, 86, 87
John R., 230
Jonathan, 110
Jonathan Thorndike, 72
Josiah, 69

SMITH, *cont.*
Katharine, 327
Lilly, 195
Lydia, 69
Margery May, 269-270
Mary Calvert, 261
Millard, 300
Molly, 71, 72
N—, 428
Olive Perkins, 217
Ralph, 231
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 20, 69
Sarah Elizabeth, 262
Sarah Wayland, 206
Susanna (—), 71
William, 230
SNIFFEN
Elizabeth Anne, 362
Robert Daniel Poole, 362
SNOW
Ambrose, 122
Archibald Gamble, 173
Bethia C., 122
Charles William, 124
Elisha, 173
Eliza Thorndike, 123
Elizabeth, 123, 174
Elvira P., 123, 220
Israel, 123, 174, 220
Israel L., 123, 174
Lavinia M., 110, 123, 174
Lucy Anne, 123
Lydia Thomas, 123
Mary Jane, 122
Olive, 232
Robert, 121-122, 123, 174
Susan E., 123
SNOWDEAL
Almira/Elmira, 123
Anna/Hannah Frances, 123
Charles T., 123
Eben, 123
Eliza M., 123
George, 123
John, 123
Priscilla T., 123
Thomas F., 123
William H., 123
SNYDER
Margaret Marie, 397
SODERBERG
Anna, 337
SOMES
Eunice, 47
Isaac, 47
Lydia[4] (Thorndike) (Redding), 47
Samuel, 48
Sarah, 48
Timothy, 47
SOMMARIPA
Alexis, 284
Alexis Urievitch, 282, 284
Amory Mstislav, 282, 284
Amory Thomas, 286
Amory Thorndike, 285
Ann Thorndike, 285
Camryne Ruth, 286
Mstislav Alexis, 282, 284
Nicholas Amory, 285
Nicholas Carvalho, 285
Nina, 285
Sarah Carvalho, 285
SOMMER
Brianna Rose, 349
Caitlin Ariel, 349
Dean S., 349
Jesse Shepherd, 349
Robin Alanna, 349
SORENSON
Anna, 308
Peter, 308
SORTIE
Mary, 238
SOUTHEBY – see SOUTHREY
SOULE
Priscilla, 288
SOUTHREY/SOTHEBY
Frances, 1
Margaret, 1, 417
SOUTHWORTH
Pamelia Ann, 227
SOUZA BRAGA
Yvonne Marie Louise de, 164
SPARKS
Mary, 254
SPAULDING
John, 197
Rebecca Ann, 197
SPEAR
Alfred K., 176
Cornelia Blanche, 186
Edmund W., 186
Frederick Thorndike, 221
Helen Josephine, 186
James W., 186
John, 176
John Demetrius, 221
Ruth Alice, 186
Sarah Emmaline, 237
Thomas, 237
Wallace Edmund, 186
William Thorndike, 221
SPEED
Doris Capitola, 361
SPELLMAN
Fanny, 265
SPIELBERGER
Candace Ann, 349
SPOFFORD
Abner, 96
Isaac, 96
SPRAGUE
Alexander Thorndike, 380
Cynthia Nickerson, 380
George Edward, 380
George Rockwell, 380
Lucy Rantoul, 380

SPRAGUE, *cont.*
Mildred E., 312
Waldron H., 312
SPRIGG
Rebecca, 171
ST. CLAIR
Mahala, 247
STACEY
Alice, 139
Rebecca, 133
Rebecca (—), 111
Richard, 111
STAFFORD
Jayna S., xiii
Morgan Hewitt, vii, viii, xiii, xiv, 61, 256
STAINTON
Anne, 3
Edward, 3
STANDISH
Moses, 437
Vrylina, 437
STANDLEY/STANLEY
Abigail, 65
Abigail (—), 51
George, 51
Hannah, 65
Herbert Thorndike, 65
Joanna[5] (Thorndike), 64, 65
John, 65, 66
Joseph, 435
Lucy, 216
Nicholas, 65
Sands, 66
Timothy, 66
William, 64, 65
STANFORD
Christopher, 135
John, 84
Mary Elizabeth, 135
STANIFORD
Mary, 91, 94, 95, 108
Thomas, 91
STANLEY – see STANDLEY
Joseph, 435
STANTON
Susan Lippincott, 329
STANWOOD
Maria L., 191
STAPLES
Amy S., 300
STARK
Barbara Joan, 398
Morton, 398
STARRETT
Benjamin, 74
David, 71, 74
Elizabeth[5] (Thorndike) (Langdell), 71, 73-74, 105
John, 74
Joseph, 74
William, 74
STASIOWSKI
Susan, 349
STEADMAN
Marcia Sue, 352
STEFFEN
Marie Pauline Frieda, 160
STEMPFLE
Alfredo, 351
STEMPFLE BUSTOS
Maria Magdalena, 351, 352
STEPHENS/STEVENS
Abigail, 89
Abigail (—), 64
Anna, 150, 210
Caroline E. (Goodridge), 140
Edwin Henry, 323
Ellector Emaline, 192
Helen Maria, 150
Inez, 305
John, 64, 150, 210
Sarah Mehitable, 150
Simon, 323
Thomas, 150, 210
STETSON
Abner, 367
Amasa, 127-128
Amasa Edwin, 128
Amos, 204
Caleb, 204
Clara P., 367
Ella Thorndike, 205
Frank Loring, 128
George W., 128
Horatio A., 128
John Thorndike, 128
Josiah, 128
Leroy W., 128
Sarah Amanda, 128
Warren C., 128
William Albert, 205
STEUART/STEWARD/STEWART/STUART
Abigail, 66
Abigail[5] (Thorndike) (Davison), 64, 65, 66
Benjamin, 396
Charles C., 283
David, 66
Dorothy June, 370
Edward, 66, 283
Elva, 397
Emily, 283
Gordon, 397
Henrietta, 171
Hunter, 283
J.D., 293
James, 171
Jane, 272
Jonathan, 66
Josiah, 66
Mary K., 292-293
Patricia Maude, 396
Scott C., viii, xiii, xv
Sophia, 171
STEVENS – see STEPHENS
STEVENSON
Susan, 351
STEWART – see STEUART
STICKNEY
Betsey[6] (Thorndike), 95, 96
Mary, 97
Nancy, 272
Silas, 96, 97, 209
William, 96, 97

STILEMAN
Elias, 19
Robert, 20
STITT
Harmon Eli, 289
William, 289
STÖCK
Gerhard, 277
STODDARD
Ann, 205
Ann A., 268
Elisha, 205
Hannah (—), 205
Harry Clifford, 363
Jermain, 333
STONE
Elizabeth (—), 64
Esther, 48
Hannah, 65
John, 19, 43
Joseph, 142
Mary, 362
Nathaniel James, 359
Rachel (—), 142
Robert, 64
Sarah, 90
Sarah Ida, 359
STOREY
Moorfield, 319
STOUT
Thomas M., 327
STOWELL
Phoebe Ann, 239
STRAIGHT
Flora Jane, 322
STRAND
Barbara, 365
STRATTON
Anne (Dearhaugh), 17, 20
Anthony, 20
Benjamin, 20
Dorothy, 20
Elizabeth, viii, xiv, 17, 18, 20, 27
John, 17, 18, 19, 20
Joseph, 20
Mary, 20
William, 20
STRAWN
—, 233
STREETER
Anna Adeline, 301
Arlene Marie, 394
Foster Albert, 394
STREICHER
Theodore, 215
STREVIG
Mary, 233
STRINGER
Brian Douglas, 409
Judith Ann, 409
STRONG
Daphne, 338
STUART – see STEUART
STUBBS
Lydia Jane, 361
SÜESS
Clara, 299
SULINSKI
Edna (Jadwiga) Veronica, 259
SULLIVAN
Mattie Ann, 318
Nancy, 335
SUMNER
John Henry, 155
Lucy Anne, 155
SURIEL-MENDEZ
Freddy, 397
SUTTON
Frank Elbert, 377
Nellie Ethel, 377
SUZANNET
Comte Alain de, 170
Constance de, 170
Jean, Comte de, 170
Comte Lionel, 170
Pierre, Comte de, 169
Comte Robert de, 170
Comte Roland de, 170
Sybille de, 170
Victoire de, 170
SVENSON
Joseph, 183
Mary Eaton, 183
SWAIN
Avis Maria, 438
SWAN
Elizabeth, 193
SWASEY
Betty[5] (Thorndike), 58, 60
Joseph, 60
SWEETLAND
Henry S., 288
Maude L., 288
SWEETNAM
Ann, 411
SWEETSER
Betsey, 140
Sarah Frances, 302
SWETT
Elizabeth J., 176, 178-179
Jonathan, 179
SWIFT
John Baker, 334
Martha, 334
SWINNERTON
Job, 21, 24
SWOPE
Beverly Louise, 402
Harley, 402
SYLVESTER
Benjamin, 162
Caroline, 267
Minnie, 372
SYMONDS – see SIMMONS
TAGLIAFERRO
Amanda Paige, 345
Ellen Louise, 346
James Conti, 345
James Felix, 345
John Anthony, 345
John David, 345
Julie Lynn, 345
Laura Elizabeth, 346
Mary Anita, 345
Matthew Thomas, 346
Paul Andrew, 346
Todd Andrew, 345
TALMADGE
Augusta, 274
Daniel Bryant, 274

TARBOX
Catherine, 435, 437; see Catherine[2] Thorndike
Ebenezer, 435, 436, 438; see Ebenezer[1] Thorndike
Ebenezer B., 435, 437; see Ebenezer B.[2] Thorndike
Mary G. (Godshall) (Brackett), 435, 436, 438; see Mary G. (Godshall) (Brackett) Thorndike
Nancy, 437
Nathaniel R., 435, 436; see Nathaniel R.[2] Thorndike
TASKER
Vivian Aura, 300
Waverly Vincent, 300
TATRO
Mary O., 373
TAYLOR
Anna B., 382
Annie Jane, 359
TEAGUE
Mary, 355
TEASDALE
William, 375
Winnifred Baker, 375
TEEDLE
Richard, 424
TENGWALD
Carl Ygne, 388
Carol Jeanne, 388
TESSIERE
Charles, 214
THACKARA
Alexander Montgomery, 329
Benjamin Alexander, 329
Julia Rose, 329
Pamela, 329
Robert Lewis, 330
Thomas Ewing, 330
William Tecumseh Sherman, 329
THATCHER
Heidi, 276
Keri, 276
Robert, 276
THAYER
Mr. and Mrs. George, 357
Rebecca S., 267
THERIAULT
Elizabeth Edna, 394
THISSELL
Amy Grace, 404
Anne, 36
Jeffrey, ix, 36, 88
John, 94
John Arthur, 403-404
Martha, 36
Martha[3] (Thorndike), ix, 33, 35, 38, 43
Priscilla, 35, 48
Richard, ix, 34, 35, 46
Ronald Kennett, 403-404
William, 36
THOMAS
Amanda H., 288
Asenith, 240
Edward A., 239
Jonathan Luke, 281
June, 401
Louie E., 239
Mary (—), 129
Owen C., 281
THOMPSON
Almon V., 231
Betsey, 181
Carolyn Fredrika, 400
Clark, 299
Clifford Everett, 231
Elizabeth, 419
Marion, 230
Mary Elizabeth, 299
Robert, 84
Waldo, 436
William, 299, 424
THORNDIKE/ THORNDYKE
—, 417, 434
A. Douglas[11], 389, 410
Aaron, 352
Abbie E.[10], 315
Abbot[9], 272, 341
Abiel Walker[8], 200
Abigail[4], 47, 48, 77
Abigail[5], 64, 65, 66
Abigail[6], 84, 102, 149
Abigail[7], 144
Abigail[8], 182
Abigail A.[8], 178
Abigail Crane[7], 138
Abigail (Conant) (Ober), 37, 39, 40, 42, 54, 61
Abigail (Ober), 44, 63-64, 65, 69, 102, 149
Abigail (Sallows), 46, 48
Abigail (Trask), 101, 102, 108, 110, 148, 149
Abraham S.[8], 194, 195
Ada[9], 220
Ada Temperance[8], 179
Addie Nancy[8], 191-192
Adelaide Elizabeth[9], 257
Adelaide Rebecca[9], 227
Adeline Ellen[8], 189, 309
Adelia D.[8], 182
Adella F.[9], 224
Agnes, 417, 418
Agnes Elmira[8], 203
Alan[11], 382, 406
Alan Moulton[10], 304, 364
Alan Stewart[11], 365, 398

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Albert[7], 150, 151, 210
Albert[8], 180, 211, 232
Albert[9], 233, 271, 336
Albert[10], 339, 386
Albert[11], 386, 408
Albert[12], 408
Albert Alanson[9], 244, 311
Albert D.[8], 206
Albert Page[9], 233, 298, 299
Albert William[8], 211
Alberto[11], 381, 405; see Alberto[11] Thorndike Elmore
Alden Augustus[8], 205
Alden Augustus[9], 267, 332-333
Alden Augustus[11], 382
Alden Ulmer[8], 185, 239
Alexander[8], 181
Alexander Bird[7], 127, 183
Alexander Lowell[11], 392, 411
Alexandrine Marie (—) (Donias), 277, 278
Alfredo[9], 266, 332; see Alfredo[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Alice, 418, 419
Alice[2], 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 27, 28, 431, 432, 434
Alice[9], 254, 274
Alice[10], 321
Alice[12], 400
Alice Augusta[9], 219, 222, 223
Alice Coleman[9], 272
Alice Cornelia[9], 281-282, 284
Alice Esther[10], 318
Alice Gertrude[8], 198
Alice Gertrude[10], 306
Alice Louise[9], 272
Alice M.[9], 253
Alice Martha[10], 293
Alice Maude[10], 310
Alice May[9], 230
Alicia Maria, 352
Allan Davidson[8], 204
Allegra Jane[12], 411
Allen Brian, 242
Allen Kingsland, 241, 242
Allston Kinsley[9], 237, 304
Allston Kinsley[10], 305, 366
Almeda[9], 249
Alta M.[10], 316
Amanda Ward[12], 403
Amaret (Hine), 146, 213
Amelia[9], 266; see Amelia[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Ana Aurora[9], 266; see Ana Aurora[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Andreas, xi, 347
Andreas[7], 161, 162, 215
Andrew[4], ix, 43, 44, 45, 75, 76
Andrew[5], 63, 76, 118, 119
Andrew[6], x, 107, 117, 154, 161, 211
Andrew[7], 153, 154, 161, 162, 215
Andrew[8], x, 215, 276, 277, 347
Andrew Julius[9], x, xi, 277, 346, 347
Andrew Thomas[12], 402
Andrew Thompson[12], 400, 414
Angelina A.[8], 176
Anita[10], 343
Ann[11], 379
Ann Alice[11], 370
Ann Josephine[9], 225
Ann Marie[11], 368
Anna, 418
Anna[4], 39, 40, 41
Anna[5], 58, 59, 61, 62, 68, 76, 77
Anna[6], 88, 89-90, 106, 117, 118
Anna[7], 125
Anna[9], 249
Anna[10], xiv, 340
Anna Dickey[7], 161
Anna Dodge[7], xiv, 163
Anna Dow[8], 201
Anna Eliza[10], 324
Anna Elizabeth[7], 162
Anna Kristine[12], 409
Anna Lockhart[12], 411
Anna Loring[7], 162
Anna Wallace[6], 87
Anna (Dodge), 102, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117
Anna (Leavitt), 44, 68
Anna (Morgan), 44, 75, 76
Anna (Ober), 56, 61
Anne, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 418, 419, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432
Anne[2], 21, 22, 23, 24
Anne Lowell[11], 362
Anne Quintard[12], 400
Anne (—), 7, 8, 9, 419, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 433
Anne (Coleman), 2, 6, 417
Anne (Freman), 7
Annelie (—), x, xi, 346, 347

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Annette Johanna[9], 277
Anne-Soline[11], 383
Annie Blanche[8], 197
Annie Gertrude[9], 229
Annie M.[8], 178
Annie Marie[9], 230
Annie May[9], 227
Annie Stoddard[9], 268
Annie (—), 403
Antoinette W.[3], 439
Arabella[7], 137
Arlene May[10], 298
Arthur Edwin[9], 230, 297
Arthur Herbert[9], 220, 289-290
Arthur Herbert[10], 290
Arthur W.[9], 249, 315
Artist Pease[8], 188, 309
Artemus[7], 136
Arvilla Elizabeth[10], 292, 293
Arvilla Jane[8], 191
Asa[7], 125, 144
Ashley[10], 302, 362
Ashley Clary[8], 180, 233-234
Ashley Clary[10], 300, 362
Ashley Clary[11], 362
Ashley Horace[9], xiv, 234, 301, 302, 303
Ashley Polk[12], 398
Audrey Frances[10], 300
Augusta Maria[12], 405; see Augusta Maria[12] Thorndike Valdez
Augusto[10], 332; see Augusto[10] Thorndike Galup
Augustus[6], 117, 162, 170-171, 212
Augustus[7], 146
Augustus[8], vii, xiv, 218, 278-279, 348
Augustus[9], xiv, 286, 348
Augustus[10], 348, 390, 391
Augustus[11], 391, 411
Augustus F.[3], 437
Augustus Larkin[8], 208, 268, 269
Augustus Lovett[8], 211
Augustus Otis[8], 214
Augustus Phillips[7], 148
Aurelia M.[9], 248
Ava Maria[9], 222
Barbara[11], 362
Barbara Ann[11], 368, 370
Barbara Elizabeth[11], 358
Barbara Annalee Emerson (Davis), 334, 335
Bathsheba[6], 84
Beatrice[9], 253
Beatrice Elinor[10], 307
Belle Wallace[9], 236; see Belle Wallace Brown
Benjamin[4], 43, 44, 45
Benjamin[5], 75, 104
Benjamin[6], 52, 65, 79, 102, 104, 122, 152
Benjamin[7], 123
Benjamin Apthorp Gould[10], 339, 385
Benjamin Clayton[9], 241, 309
Benjamin Franklin[8], 177, 226
Benjamin S.[8], 205, 206
Benjamin Whitney[12], 407, 415
Benjamin Whitney[13], 415
Bertha[9], 272
Bertha Cecelia[11], 377
Bertie[9], 239
Bessie Alice[9], 277
Bessie Eunice[8], 198
Bessie Lora[9], 232-233
Bethia[5], 64, 67
Bethia[7], 121, 173, 175
Bethia[8], 175
Betsey[6], 95, 96
Betsey[7], 146
Betsy Lynn[12], 397
Betty[5], 58, 60
Beverly Ann[11], 360
Blanche Maria[10], 317
Brent Ashley[11], 362
Bruce[10], 299
Bruce Lane[12], 393, 413
Bruce Sidney, 399
Camilla Ewer[12], 408
Carlos[9], 266; see Carlos[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Carlos Ernesto[10], 331, 381; see Carlos Ernesto[10] Thorndike Galup
Carlos Ernesto[12], 405, 414-415; see Carlos Ernesto[12] Thorndike Anchorena
Carlton H.[9], 256
Carmen Rosa[12], 404; see Carmen Rosa[12] Thorndike Anchorena
Carol Felton[11], 379
Caroline[8], 182
Caroline Belle[10], 323
Caroline E.[7], 130
Caroline E.[8], 205, 206
Caroline Eliza[7], 156
Caroline Farwell[12], 401
Caroline H.[10], 287
Caroline Maria[9], 260

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Carolyn Rachel[11], 377
Carrie Augusta[8], 198
Catherine[2], 435, 437
Catherine[7], 135
Catherine E.[8], 202
Catherine H., 437
Catherine H.[3], 436, 437
Catherine S.[8], 180
Celia Estella[10], 324
Charles, 3, 352, 417, 418
Charles[6], 117, 162
Charles[7], 171, 218
Charles[8], 175, 199
Charles[9], 270, 286, 334, 335, 350
Charles[10], 293
Charles Adelbert[9], 239, 308
Charles Alvan[8], 212
Charles Augustus[7], 162, 217
Charles B.[10], 307, 367
Charles Bradford[9], 238, 307
Charles Edward[10], 324, 378
Charles Emerson[10], 335, 383
Charles Ernest[10], 307, 367
Charles F.[8], 205, 206, 268
Charles Francis[8], 211
Charles Franklin[9], 259, 260, 321, 322
Charles G.[9], 247
Charles Hall[8], xiv, 218, 277-278
Charles Henry[7], 156, 213
Charles Henry[9], 230, 296
Charles Herbert[11], 378, 403
Charles Howard[8], 213, 273-274
Charles Hutchins[8], 201, 256
Charles J.[7], 147, 148
Charles Jesse[10], 308, 367
Charles Jordan[11], 358, 394
Charles Lane[10], 287, 355
Charles Melbourne[9], 221, 291
Charles Morse[10], 299, 361
Charles Morse[12], 396
Charles Sumner[9], 226, 293-294
Charles U.[8], 185, 237
Charles W.[9], 256, 318
Charles William[8], 174
Charles William[9], 219, 287
Charles Woodbury[7], 121, 122, 174, 175
Charles Woodbury[8], 175
Charlotte[7], 125
Charlotte Anne[11], 365
Charlotte Joy[10], 317
Charlotte Sweetnam[12], 411
Cheryl K.[12], 410
Chester Littlefield[10], 294, 357
Chester Littlefield[11], 357, 393
Christabel Carl[10], 295
Christian[6], 86, 87
Christian (Woodbury) (West), 37, 38-39, 40, 41
Christopher[7], 136, 195
Christopher Edson[11], 383
Christopher John[11], 389, 409
Christopher John[12], 409
Christopher Matthew[12], 402
Clara[8], 211
Clara Helen[10], 305
Clara Isabelle[8], 213
Clara May[9], 241
Clara W.[3], 436, 439
Clarence E.[9], 244, 310, 311
Clarence Eugene[8], 191, 244
Clarissa[7], xiv, 137, 150
Clayton Herbert[8], 214, 274
Clement Augustus[3], 436, 438
Clementina[7], 137, 140, 209
Clementine[7], 128, 134
Clyde Paul[10], 317, 373
Clyde Paul[11], 373, 399
Coletta S.[10], 309
Colleen Frances[12], 403
Constance[10], 344, 389
Cora E.[8], 195
Cora Elizabeth[9], 239
Cornelia[8], 183
Cristina, 352
Cushing[6], 79
Cushing[7], 126
Cynthia[10], 329
Cynthia Ann[12], 395
Cyril L.[10], 316, 372
Dale Harold[11], 374, 399
Daniel[5], 69
Daniel Carl[11], 388, 408
Daniel G.[12], 409
Daniel Webster[7], 131, 187
Daraxa[8], 187
David[9], 270, 335

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
David Mark[11], 368
David Martin[11], 388, 408-409
David Neal[12], 403, 414
David Robert[12], 395, 413
David Wallace[7], 127, 182
Dawn Irene[11], 362
Deborah[6], 81
Deborah Ann[12], 393
Deborah Lee[12], 396
Deborah Wallace[7], 81, 129
Delia[9], 222
Diane[12], 393
Diane Ellen[11], 388
Dolores Eileen[11], 376
Don Carlos[10], 325, 379
Donald M.[11], 389, 409
Donald Prince[11], 375, 402
Donald Russell[11], 359, 395, 396
Donald Williams[11], 377
Donna Lee[12], 396
Doris Elizabeth[11], 361
Doris Marion[9], 242
Dorothy[10], 336, 337
Dorothy Hazel[9], 273
Dorothy Maybelle[11], 366
Dorothy Olive[10], 295
Dorothy Winnifred[11], 375
Earl Stanley[10], 314, 372
Eben[7], 124
Eben Augustus[9], 224
Ebenezer[1], 435, 436
Ebenezer[5], 52, 56, 79, 110, 174, 234
Ebenezer[6], 79, 80, 84, 87, 90, 126, 127, 133
Ebenezer[7], 122, 123, 127, 134, 174, 179, 193
Ebenezer[8], 175, 180, 224, 232
Ebenezer Augustus[8], 174, 221, 222, 224
Ebenezer B.[2], 435, 437
Eckford A.[2], 436, 438
Edith, 241, 242
Edith[8], 215
Edith[10], 307
Edith Amelia[10], 294
Edith Auguste[9], 277
Edmund Larkin[9], 253, 316
Edward[4], 41
Edward[5], 54
Edward[7], 140, 141, 198, 209
Edward A.[8], 195
Edward Adelbert[8], 185, 238, 239
Edward Andrew[6], 117, 161, 162
Edward Andrew[7], 162, 215
Edward Augustus[9], 277, 347
Edward Augustus[10], 347, 390
Edward Duncan[12], 407
Edward Eugene[8], 193
Edward Harmon[11], 364, 397
Edward Harmon[12], 397
Edward Henry[8], 198, 252, 253
Edward Hillard[12], 406
Edward Lee[9], xiv, 235, 302, 303
Edward Lowell[10], 302
Edward Marston[9], 257
Edward Moulton[10], 304, 362-363
Edward Octavius[7], 156
Edward Octavius[8], 213, 273
Edward Robert[11], 375
Edward Roberts[8], 180, 234, 299
Edwin Eugene[8], 193, 197
Edwin Francis[8], 186
Effie Josephine[8], 215, 216
Effie Maria[9], xiv, 143, 256
Elaine Marie[11], 390
Eleanor[8], 181, 182
Eleanor[10], 302
Eleanor (Lovett), 148, 149, 209
Elinor Whitney[11], xiii, 385
Eliza[7], 122, 124, 135, 138
Eliza A.[8], 174, 180, 219
Eliza Ardelle[9], 221
Eliza Frances[8], 176
Eliza Hannah[8], 173
Eliza L. S.[8], 193
Eliza Snow[9], 219
Eliza T.[8], 208
Eliza Whitney[12], 403
Elizabeth, 3, 417, 418
Elizabeth[2], xiv, 25
Elizabeth[3], 33, 34
Elizabeth[5], 52-53, 71, 73-74, 105
Elizabeth[6], xiv 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 95, 102, 103, 106, 113, 114
Elizabeth[7], 140, 208-209

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Elizabeth[10], 333
Elizabeth Angeline[8], 198
Elizabeth Ann[10], 342
Elizabeth Catherine[11], 389
Elizabeth Frances[10], 303
Elizabeth Francis[7], x, xiv, 115, 158, 168
Elizabeth Fritz[12], 410
Elizabeth L.[12], 409
Elizabeth Pratt[8], 204
Elizabeth Robinson[12], 407
Elizabeth Steuart[7], 171
Elizabeth T.[8], 208
Elizabeth (Batchelder), 139, 209
Elizabeth (Brooke), 14, 423
Elizabeth (Dodge), 56, 58
Elizabeth (Grey), 3, 419
Elizabeth Jane (Hayden), 267
Elizabeth (Ober), 56, 58, 61
Elizabeth J. (Swett), 176, 178-179
Electa Amelia[8], 217
Ella[8], 212
Ella[9], 221
Ella Augusta[9], 233
Ella Cora[9], 230
Ella Nellie[8], 193
Ellen, 417
Ellen[11], 386
Ellen Louisa[8], 204
Ellen Mason[10], 346
Ellen Sally[8], 204
Ellsworth Bacon[10], 296, 359
Ellsworth Bacon[11], 360
Elmer F.[9], 231
Elmer Herbert[10], 311, 369
Elmina[7], 146
Elmira[7], 132, 146
Elmira Jane[8], 190
Elsie Millicent[10], 300
Elzada[11], 373
Emeline Augusta[8], 140, 141, 209
Emeline Augusta[9], 271
Emeline Smith[8], 184
Emeretta[9], 224
Emerson Perkins[8], 194, 195, 249
Emerson Prince[8], 203
Emery[7], 135, 194
Emery[8], 194, 247
Emily[8], 212
Emily Margaret[13], 416
Emily R.[8], 189, 190
Emma[5], 64, 65, 66
Emma[8], 195
Emma Aroline[8], 186
Emma Cornelia[8], 183
Emma Etta[9], 246
Emma L.[8], 176
Emma R.[8], 189, 190
Emmaline Margaret[10], 307
Ephraim Barrett[8], 184, 236-237
Eric Michael[12], 400
Erin[11], 384
Ernestine Gertrude[10], 300
Ernesto[11], 381, 404; see Ernesto[11] Thorndike Elmore
Ernesto Hérmogenes[9], x, 266, 330; see Ernesto Hérmogenes[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Esther[11], 375
Estella[9], 222
Ethel[10], 321
Ethel Louise[9], 231
Ethel Myrtelle[9], 234
Etta E.[9], 265
Etta Hobart[10], 293
Eugene Daniel[9], 272, 342
Eugene Daniel[10], 342
Eugenie Linda[8], 192
Eva L.[9], 247
Eveline[7], 134
Evelyn Ruth[10], 312
Evelyn Thompson[12], 400
Everett Lynn[9], xiv, 235, 303; see Lynn[9] Thorndike
Everett McKinley[10], 293
Faith Littlefield[11], 357
Fannie Florence[10], 324
Fannie A. (Howard), 239
Faunce Lane[10], 288, 355
Faunce Lane[11], 355, 393
Felipe Antonio[11], vii, x, xiii, 265, 330, 331, 381, 405; see Felipe Antonio[11] Thorndike Beltrán
Felipe Larkin[12], 405, 415; see Felipe Larkin[12] Thorndike Valdez
Fletcher[7], 146
Flora Augusta[9], 231-232
Flora J., 322
Florence[10], 345
Francella E.[8], 183
Frances, 9, 419
Frances[10], 342
Frances Barbara[10], 300
Frances Belle[9], 250
Frances Eliza[8], 176

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Frances Ellen[8], 178
Frances Louise[8], 205
Frances Macomb[9], 275
Frances Prescott[11], 391
Frances (—) (Blanchard), 1-2, 422
Francis, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 417, 418, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 432
Francis[A], 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 417, 421
Francis[6], 118
Francis[7], 156, 212
Francis H.[2], 436, 438
Francis H.[8], 182, 235
Francis Woodbury[8], 212, 272
Frank B.[9], 244, 310, 311
Frank Caldwell[10], 325, 378
Frank Elmer[9], 231, 298
Frank Emery[9], 250
Frank R.[10], 342
Frank W.[8], 192, 245
Franklin[10], 321, 375
Franklin Herbert[9], 246, 313
Franklin Robert[11], 375, 401
Franklin Spaulding[8], 197, 252
Fred Alvin[8], 195, 250, 251
Fred B.[9], 238, 308
Frederic[8], 174, 196, 222, 223, 224
Frederick[9], 268
Frederick Andrews[9], 231, 297
Frederick Keating[9], 220, 290
Frederick Linscott, 297
Frederick Wiley[9], 229
Freeborn[6], 102, 104, 152, 153
Frieda Patricia[12], 404; see Frieda Patricia[12] Thorndike Anchorena
George, 1, 417, 418, 419, 422
George[6], 117
George[7], 122, 138, 141
George[8], 173, 174, 180, 219
George A.[8], 178, 229
George A.[10], 307, 367
George Adelbert[9], 249, 315
George Albion[9], 237, 305
George Alfred[8], 191, 245
George Alvin[9], 242, 310
George Arthur[8], 205
George Atwood[8], 198, 252
George Bourne[9], 226
George Daggett[9], 247, 314
George De Witt[10], 293, 356, 357
George Duncan Wells[9], 271
George E.[3], 439
George E.[9], 248, 314
George Edwin[8], 194, 246
George F.[8], 179
George Francis[9], 147, 258
George Fred[9], 223, 291
George H.[9], 238
George Herbert[7], 154, 161, 211, 212
George Herbert[10], 313, 371
George Knight[7], 161, 214
George Larkin[7], 147-148, 207-208
George Leslie[8], 183, 236
George Leslie[9], 219
George Lorenzo[9], 242
George Porter[8], 205
George Quincy[8], xiv, 203, 261, 262
George Quincy[10], 261, 262, 328, 379
George Ralph[10], 293
George Raymond[10], 317, 373
George Robert[9], 245, 312
George W.[9], 231
George W.[10], 293
George Washington[7], 128, 139, 184, 197
Georgianna[8], 181
Gerald E.[10], 316
Gertrude[9], 242
Gertrude Edith[9], 243
Gertrude Katherine[10], 295
Given B.[8], 194-195
Gladys Elizabeth[12], 405; see Gladys Elizabeth[12] Thorndike Anchorena
Gladys Katherine[10], 327
Gladys Marie[11], 369
Gloria May[11], 378
Grace[8], 187*
Grace Chalmers[9], 223
Grace Louise[9], 236
Grace Louise[11], 382
Grace Phillips[8], 208
Grace Rose[10], 309
Grant Hanford[8], 216, 277
Guy[9], 252
Gwendolyn[10], 329
H. Dean[11], 389, 409

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Hale[5], 59
Hannah[3], 33, 35
Hannah[4], 47, 48
Hannah[5], 52, 80, 124
Hannah[6], 52, 80, 85, 124
Hannah[7], 121-122
Hannah[8], 174
Hannah M.[8], 176
Hannah Woodbury[7], 123
Harriet[7], 126
Harriet[8], 194
Harriet A.[8], 182, 188
Harriet Croffron[7], 128
Harriet G.[9], 232
Harriet R.[7], 134
Harriette[10], 305
Harry Hill[9], 262, 325-326
Harry Hodgman[8], 198
Harry Nelson[9], 241, 309
Harry S.[9], 231
Harvey H.[8], 180
Harvey Milton[10], 314, 372
Hattie F.[8], 196
Haylee Nicole[13], 414
Helen[10], 290, 333
Helen Christine[9], 237
Helen Frances[9], 223
Helen Louise[8], 183
Helen Louise[9], 236
Helen Marr[8], 173-174, 180, 219
Helen Maude[9], 228
Helen Quincy[10], 327
Helga, xi, 347
Henrietta[7], 135
Henrietta[8], 183
Henrietta Augusta[7], 172
Henry, 9
Henry[5], 60
Henry[6], 94-95, 107, 139, 140, 142, 154-155, 209
Henry[7], 126, 140, 143, 152
Henry[8], 199, 200, 254, 255
Henry Albert[8], 205, 267
Henry Augustus[7], 155
Henry Augustus[9], 274
Henry George[8], 182
Henry George[9], 235
Henry Greenough[11], 374, 400
Henry Greenough[12], 400, 414
Henry Herbert[9], 244, 311
Henry Huth[8], 214, 274
Henry Osmond[8], 209, 270
Hepzibah[5], 58, 60
Hepzibah[7], 149
Hepzibah (Woodberry), 151, 152
Herbert, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 417, 418, 419, 420, 422
Rev. Herbert, Prebend of Westminster, xvi, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 27, 28, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434
Herbert[3], 33, 36, 38, 43, 45-46, 47, 49
Herbert[4], 40, 41, 51, 63, 64, 65, 69, 101, 102
Herbert[5], 63
Herbert[6], 83, 99, 131, 146
Herbert[7], 133, 161, 190
Herbert[8], 182, 188, 240
Herbert Alanson[8], 190, 244
Herbert Andrew[8], 192, 245
Herbert Arthur[9], 260, 323
Herbert Arthur[10], 324, 377
Herbert C., 240
Herbert Cahoone[9], 275, 343
Herbert Cahoone[10], 345, 389
Herbert G.[9], 246, 312
Herbert Gilson, 313
Herbert Luke[7], 157, 213
Herbert P.[9], 253
Herbert Wallace[7], 127, 182
Herbert Warren[10], 288, 355
Herbert Wyman[9], 228, 295-296
Herman Albert[10], 307, 367
Hezekiah[5], 58, 61, 62, 97, 98
Hezekiah[6], 61, 98, 144
Hezekiah[7], 133, 144, 188, 190-191, 201
Hiram Edwin[8], 179, 231
Hilary Stuyvesant[11], 383
Horace Gale[10], 295, 358
Horace Gale[11], 358
Horatio Copeland[10], 295, 359
Horace Melville[9], 227, 294
Hosea Ballou[8], 194, 247, 248
Hubert P.[9], 253
Hudson Hewett[10], 292, 356

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Huldah[7], 140
Huldah (Leach), 91, 93, 94
Ida A.[10], 288
Ida Bell[9], 248
Ida M.[8], 196
Ilse Franziska Ella[9], 277
Ines[9], 266; see Ines[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Ione M.[10], 316
Irene Cecelia[10], 310
Isaac[5], 40, 44, 55, 88
Isaac[6], 88, 89
Isaac[7], 132, 188
Isaac[8], 188, 240, 241, 309
Isaac H.[7], 131
Isabel, 418
Isabel Gurnee[10], 262, 326
Isabel Lewisia[12], 411
Isabel (—), 417
Isabella Ewer[12], 408
Isabelle Celia[11], 378
Israel[4], 43, 44, 45
Israel[5], xi, xiv, 76, 101, 102, 108, 109-110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 154, 155, 156, 171, 218
Israel[6], xi, 85, 117, 136, 156-157, 161, 211
Israel[7], 126, 136, 156, 168, 171, 177, 196-197
Israel Abraham[8], 177, 227
Israel Augustus[6], 108, 156, 157
Israel Augustus[7], 161, 214
Israel L.[9], 227
J. Harley[10], 309, 368
Jabez E.[8], 194
Jacob T.[8], 196, 251
Jane Malcolm[7], 131
James, 1, 417, 418, 419, 422
James[4], 40, 41, 56, 60-61, 62
James[5], 62
James[6], 83, 99, 132, 133, 146
James[7], 132, 188, 191
James Alexander[9], 241, 309
James Arthur[10], 312, 370
James Arthur[11], 371, 399
James Arthur[12], 399, 413
James Brent[11], 359, 395
James Davis[8], 205, 266
James E.[8], 189, 242-243
James Edward[9], 260, 321
James F.[7], 81, 130, 136, 184
James F.[8], 185, 237
James Franklin[8], 203, 258, 261
James Hoyt[11], 369
James J.[7], 136
James Joy[8], 199, 253
James Lowell[12], 411
James Macomb[8], 214, 274
James Otis[10], 345, 389-390
James Otis[11], 390, 410
James Otis[12], 410
James Pettee[7], 146, 204
James Richard[11], 376, 402
James Scott[8], 203
James Standish[4], 437
James Steuart[7], 171, 217
James Steuart[8], 218, 278
Jane, 418, 419
Janet[11], 384
Janet Dean[10], 345
Janet Putnam[11], 357
Janir Daniel[12], 406
Jean Moulton[11], 365
Jeannette[10], 289
Jennie, 196
Jennie Etta[9], 228
Jennifer Desire[13], 415; see Jennifer Desire[13] Thorndike Gonzales
Jennifer Joan[13], 415
Jeremiah[5], 62
Jeremiah[6], 48, 65, 98, 102, 103, 145, 149, 151, 152
Jeremiah[7], 144, 152, 202
Jeremiah Frankford[8], 202, 256, 257
Jerusha[5], 40, 54
Jesse[9], 261, 325
Joan, 1, 5, 421
Joan Beverly[11], 388
Joan (—), 403
Joanna[4], 40, 42
Joanna[5], 52, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 72, 73
Joanna[6], 82, 86, 95, 127, 142
Joanna[7], 141
Joanna (—), 419
Joanna (Larkin) (Dodge), 37, 38, 40, 43, 74
Joanne Ruth[11], 371
Johanna[8], 215*
John, 1, 4, 417, 418, 419, 422
John[1], vii, viii, ix, xiv, xvi, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20-21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 256, 426, 427, 429
John[3], ix, xi, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 54, 55, 61, 74, 101

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
John[4], 39, 40, 43, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 69, 90, 92
John[5], 53, 58, 86, 90, 134
John[6], 80, 82, 95, 96, 127, 142, 143
John[7], 81, 126, 127, 180-181
John[8], 200, 254, 255
John[10], xiii, 334, 382
John Amory[11], 391, 411
John Augustus[10], 297, 360
John Beverly[10], 343, 388
John Brooks[8], 177, 226
John Clary[8], 180, 233
John Colby[8], 195, 248, 250
John Edward[8], 189, 243
John Edward[13], 416
John Elmer[9], 242, 309
John Emery[7], 139, 197
John Emery[9], 249, 316
John Grosvenor[11], 374, 401
John H.[12], 409
John Hackett, 292
John Harvey[9], 234, 299
John Hall[8], 194, 246-247
John Hill[8], 147, 203, 257
John J.[3], 436, 437
John James[8], 199
John Karl Leland[12], 398
John Larkin[7], 143, 199
John Larkin[8], x, xiv, 146, 199, 203, 254, 265, 266, 330
John Larkin[9], xiv, 147, 258, 318, 319
John Larkin[10], 318
John Lovett[8], 211
John Lowell[10], xiii, xiv, 163, 218, 349, 391
John M.[6], 85, 137, 138
John [Porter][11], 382, 406
John Prince[7], 144, 202
John Prince[9], 260, 322
John Prince[10], 322, 376
John Prince[11], 376
John Prince Larkin[9], 147, 258, 318, 319
John Richard[10], 320, 374
John Robert[12], 395, 413
John Rutherfurd[11], 383
John Scott[12], 396
John Swett[8], 179
John Whyley[9], 230, 296
John William[s][9], 226, 292
Jonathan[4], 43, 44, 70, 71-72, 75, 105
Jonathan[5], 72, 73, 75, 104
Jonathan[6], 105
Jonathan Frost[12], 407
Jonathan Lucas[11], 384, 407
Jorge Guillermo[10], 332; see Jorge Guillermo[10] Thorndike Galup
José Carlos[11], 381; see José Carlos[11] Thorndike Elmore
Joseph[4], 43, 45
Joseph[5], 73, 76, 89, 105, 106, 153, 154
Joseph[6], 106, 153, 154
Joseph[7], 122
Joseph[8], 175, 225
Joseph Bailey[7], 156
Joseph H.[8], 203, 265
Joseph Henry[8], 179, 229
Joseph Howard[10], 311
Joseph Jacobs[9], 268, 333
Joseph Jacobs[10], xiv, 334, 382
Joseph Jacobs[11], 382, 406
Joseph Perry[7], 126, 176, 178
Joseph S.[7], 136, 195-196
Joseph Wallace[6], 83, 130
Joseph Wallace[7], 131, 185-186
Josephine Carleton[8], 187
Josephine Nelson[9], 230
Joshua[4], 40, 43, 44, 68, 74, 75, 104
Joshua[5], 71, 73, 75, 104, 105
Joshua[6], 79, 121
Joshua[7], 121, 173
Joshua[9], 219, 288
Joshua D.[12], 409
Joshua Keating[8], 123, 174, 220, 224, 291
Josiah[4], 43, 44, 45, 68, 119
Josiah[5], 69
Juan Gonzalo[9], 266; see Juan Gonzalo[9] Thorndike Mathieu

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Juan Larkin[12], 405, 415; see Juan Larkin[12] Thorndike Valdez
Juan Manuel[10], 332; see Juan Manuel[10] Thorndike Galup
Judith[5], 58, 61, 63
Judson B.[9], 248
Julia[8], 173
Julia Benchley[11], 358
Julia E.[10], 292
Julietta[7], 137
June[11], 379
June Ann[11], 390
Justus[8], 188, 242
Justus Perry[9], 261, 325
Karen Lee[11], 360
Karl Edward[11], 365, 398
Katharina, xi, 347
Katharine Evelyn[8], 186
Katharine Lowell[9], 281-282, 284
Katherine, 418
Katherine[6], 87
Katherine[9], 272
Katherine Elizabeth[12], 407
Kathleen Renée[12], 400
Kelley Lee[12], 410
Kinsley Barrett[9], 237, 306
Kristi Anne[12], 398
Lane[9], 219, 287
Larkin[5], 58, 59, 90-91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 106, 139, 142
Larkin[6], 85, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 135, 141, 142, 147, 257
Larkin[7], 135, 141, 193
Larkin[9], 247
Larkin George[8], 198
Larkin W., 247
Larkin W.[10], 315, 372
Laura B.[9], 224
Laura M. W.[8], 192
Lauretta C.[8], 178
Lavina[8], 208
Lavina Swan[7], 134
Leah Lucette[13], 413
Leander Wyman[9], 227, 295
Lee Francis[9], 272, 341
Lena Emily[9], 251
Lena May[10], 317
Lena S.[10], 288
Lennora Hellena[8], 216
Leo Clark[10], 322
Leola Estelle[9], 251
Leonidas Mayo[10], 246, 314, 371
Leslie Judson[10], 335
Lettie Agnes[9], 243
Levi Nelson[8], 188, 240-241, 309
Lewis H.[8], 194
Lillian Elizabeth[8], 216
Lillian Townsend[8], 208
Linda Louise[12], 397
Linda Mae[11], 359
Lisa C. B.[12], 409
Lisa Marie[12], 397
Lizzie[8], 179
Lizzie E.[9], 250
Lizzie Jane[9], 229
Llewella Sleeper[10], 296
Lorella Rossella[12], 405; see Lorella Rossella[12] Thorndike Figari
Loren Fremont[10], 298, 360
Lorin V.[9], 249, 315, 316
Loring V.[8], 194, 195, 249
Lorraine Anita[11], 375
Lottie[8], 182
Lou Etta Eton[10], 292
Louise Marguerita, 297
Louise Marguerite, 297
Louise[9], 269
Lucy[5], 53, 63, 71, 73, 80, 86, 110
Lucy[6], 81, 85, 87, 99, 181
Lucy[7], 127, 134, 135
Lucy[8], 182, 212
Lucy Ann[8], 181
Lucy Eels[7], 139
Lucy Ellen[9], 255
Lucy Elmer[9], 239
Lucy Etta[8], 192
Lucy H.[8], 188
Lucy Helen[9], 223
Lucy Poole[8], 201, 255
Lucy Wallace[7], 126
Lucy Woodbury[7], 123, 174, 220
Luene Mason[10], 324
Luis Felipe[10], 331, 381; see Luis Felipe[10] Thorndike Galup
Luke[5], 76
Luke[6], 107-108
Lulu[8], 215
Lydia[4], 47
Lydia[5], 40, 55, 72
Lydia[6], 79, 88, 89
Lydia[7], 124, 125
Lydia A.[8], 205, 206
Lydia (Adams) (Blanchard), 89, 105-106, 153
Lynn[10], xiv, 235, 302
Lynnwood Wayne[11], 370
Mabelle Frances[10], 289
Madeleine Millicent[10], 294
Madeline L.[8], 215
Malcolm Keith[10], 311

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Margaret, 418, 419
Margaret[7], 171
Margaret[8], 187
Margaret[11], 373
Margaret Ahearn[12], 410
Margaret Elizabeth[11], 366
Margaret Emma[9], 246
Margaret Gould[11], 384
Margaret N.[8], 195
Margaret (Copinger), 7, 8, 9, 424
Margaret (Southrey or Sotheby), 1, 417
Margery (—), 419
Marguerite[10], 321
Marguerite[11], 373
María del Carmen[10], 331; see María del Carmen[10] Thorndike Galup
Maria Joy[8], 200
Maria Louisa[10], 321
Maria Patricia[12], 405; see Maria Patricia[12] Thorndike Valdez
Marian Lowell[10], 302
Marie[8], 212
Marie R., 306
Marin Arlene[11], 369
Marion Foster[9], 232
Marjorie Louise[10], 342
Mark Thomas[12], 402, 414
Martha, 13, 14, 15, 27, 423, 427
Martha[2], 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 27, 28, 431, 432, 434
Martha[3], ix, 33, 35, 38, 43
Martha[6], 95, 96, 142
Martha[10], 340
Martha A.[8], 177
Martha Elizabeth[9], 226
Martha Ellen[8], 195
Martha Frances[10], 292
Martha Hodgdon[8], 204
Martha Jean[11], 369
Martha Sylvester[7], 170
Martie Helen[11], 378
Mary, 10, 417, 418
Mary[2], 22, 23, 27
Mary[3], 33, 34
Mary[4], 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45
Mary[5], 70, 72, 76, 77
Mary[6], 80, 81, 87, 88, 102, 103, 106, 133-134
Mary[7], 125, 135, 138, 141, 143, 156, 184
Mary[9], 254, 279
Mary Abbie[8], 179
Mary Adelia[8], 183
Mary Adeline[7], xiv, 168
Mary Alice[9], 228
Mary Ann[7], 130, 131, 134
Mary Ann[11], 369
Mary Catherine[10], 291
Mary Dow[8], 201
Mary Duncan[9], 271
Mary E.[9], 229, 270
Mary Elaine[10], 350
Mary Elizabeth[8], 177
Mary Eveline[8], 185
Mary Grace[9], 260
Mary Greyson[3], 436, 438
Mary Hamilton[9], 262
Mary Harriet Ella[8], 192
Mary J.[8], 182
Mary Jane[7], 137
Mary Jane[8], 187-188
Mary L.[8], 186, 205, 206
Mary Louise[8], 186
Mary Louise[11], 363
Mary Maria[10], 323
Mary Maxcy[8], 190
Mary Quincy[10], 336
Mary Thompson[8], 200
Mary Virginia[9], 274
Mary W.[7], 130
Mary (Bachelder), 37, 42, 43, 44
Mary G. (Godshall) (Brackett), 435, 436, 438
Mary (Patch), 29, 32, 33-34
Mary Elizabeth (Purdy) (Hackett), 292
Mary Martha (Purnell), 162
Mary (Staniford) (Jewett), 91, 94, 95
Mary (Wilson), 95
Matilda Mary[11], 373
Maud Audrey[11], 376
Maud Marion[10], 291
Maud W.[10], 291
Maude Mae[10], 292, 293, 357
May Gertrude[10], 312
Maybelle[10], 306
Megan Stewart[12], 398
Mehitable[5], 40, 55, 102, 149
Mehitable[6], 82-83
Mehitable[7], 133, 150, 210
Mehitable (Rea), 149
Mehitable (Woodberry), 51, 54
Melanie C.[12], 409
Melinda A.[8], 176
Melville Laurence[8], 178, 228
Melville W.[9], 229
Melvina Viola[11], 373
Mercy[6], 102, 104, 108
Mercy[7], 137
Mercy (Trask), 101, 108, 113, 114

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Mervin E.[10], 316
Michael Clyde, 399
Michelle Susan, 399
Mihil[4], 48
Mildred Elizabeth[10], 318
Mildred Emily[10], 347
Mildred Lovina[9], 235
Miles, 419
Milton Elliot[10], 310, 368
Minnie Cobb[9], 223
Minnie E.[10], 315
Minnie Etta[9], 233, 234
Minnie Frances[10], 299
Miriam Hart[7], 138
Mitchel Lane[13], 413
Moses[6], 84, 133
Moses[7], 133, 192
Myra Davis[10], 289
Myra (Bartlett), 243
Nancy[7], 140, 144, 153
Nancy Jane[7], 130, 132
Nancy Lee, 364
Nancy M.[8], 176
Nancy Orne[11], 371
Nathaniel, 419
Nathaniel R.[2], 435, 436
Nellie Elizabeth[9], 238
Nellie Medora[10], 288, 289
Nellie Pitts[9], 226
Nicholas, 1, 2, 3, 7, 417, 418, 419, 422
Nicholas[B], 1-2, 4, 7, 417, 421, 422
Nicholas[4], 42
Nicholas[5], 40, 64, 65, 66, 68, 101, 102, 108, 110, 111, 149
Nicholas[6], 102, 149, 150
Nicholas[7], 140, 148-149, 208-209
Nicholas Porter[12], 406
Nicholas Sturgis[11], 385
Norma Jean[11], 356
Norton Bibber[10], 298, 360
Oliva Jane[11], 361
Olive[6], 99
Olive Marion[10], 310
Oliver[6], 118
Oliver Sylvester[9], 252, 316
Olivia[10], 263, 319, 348
Olivia[12], 400
Olivia Helen[13], 413
Orilla Maude[10], 317
Orlando Davis[8], 206
Osman[6], 102, 148, 149, 209
Osman[7], 148-149
Otis Robert[10], 312, 370
Owen[7], 145
Pamela[6], 99
Patience[6], 81, 82
Patience Adaline[7], 131
Patience Aroline[7], 130, 131
Patricia[10], 305
Patricia Ann[12], 402
Patricia Jacqueline[11], 376
Patricia Lynn[12], 397
Paul, 8, 9, 14, 15, 241, 242, 423, 425, 426, 427
Paul[2], ix, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34
Paul[3], ix, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44
Paul[4], 39, 40, 43, 44, 51, 54, 61, 64, 69-70, 88
Paul[5], 53, 61, 63, 76, 83, 98
Paul[6], 84, 90, 98, 145, 146
Paul[7], 136, 196
Paul[9], 272, 339-340
Paul Anthony[12], 405; see Paul Anthony[12] Thorndike Piedra
Paul B.[10], 305, 366
Paul Bowers[12], 408
Paul Calvin, 371
Paul E.[11], 389, 409
Paul Warren[11], 359, 395
Pauline Donna[12], 407
Persis Clary[8], 179
Persis Lawrence[10], 335
Peter Charles[11], 383
Peter Robbins[8], 190
Peter Samuel[12], 407
Philip Alton[10], 311
Philip H.[8], 185
Priscilla[10], 329
Mrs. R. Amory[9], 278, 352-353
Rachael Ewing (Sherman), 339, 340
Rachel Hemans[8], 198
Ralph A.[8], 192
Ralph Copeland[10], 295, 359
Ralph Dale[9], 234, 300
Ralph E.[9], 246, 312
Ralph George[10], 293
Ralph Herbert[8], 190, 244
Ralph Leroy[11], 369
Ralph Martin[9], 236
Ralph Peter[10], 311, 369, 370
Ralph Waldo Emerson[9], 225, 291, 292
Ralph William[11], 370
Raymond Showman[11], 356

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Raymond Wheeler[10], 290, 355
Rea, 65
Rebecca[5], 71, 73, 105
Rebecca[6], xiv, 100
Rebecca[7], 133, 136, 171
Rebecca (Dodge), 44, 70, 71, 105
Rena May[11], 362
Reuben S.[9], 247, 314
Richard, 4, 417, 418, 419, 420
Richard[10], 325, 379
Richard[12], 409
Richard Alan[11], 360, 396
Richard Alan[12], 396
Richard Arnold[11], 369
Richard H.[8], 176
Richard Keating[10], 291, 356
Richard King[9], 264, 328
Richard King[10], xiii, 328, 380
Richard King[11], 380, 403
Richard Nelson[8], 185, 238
Rita May, 297
Robert, 1, 418, 419, 422
Robert[4], 38, 40, 51, 52, 54, 79, 174
Robert[5], 52, 53, 80, 81, 83, 133
Robert[6], 52, 79, 80, 83, 124, 125, 126, 129
Robert[7], 125
Robert[8], 177
Robert Amory[9], xiv, 218, 286, 352, 353
Robert Amory[11], 391, 410
Robert Amory[12], 410
Robert Arthur[11], 359, 395
Robert Chenery[11], 357, 393
Robert Clifford[11], 358, 394
Robert Corthell[7], 133, 191
Robert Edward[11], 377, 403
Robert Edward Paul[10], 321, 374-375
Robert Fremont[11], 361
Robert Gale[11], 358, 394
Robert Henry[8], 178, 228
Robert John[12], 402, 414
Robert Jordan[10], 294, 357
Robert Ladd[10], 304, 364
Robert Llewellyn[8], 192
Robert Mann[11], 364, 397
Robert Oliver[11], 369
Robert Sturgis[9], 264
Robert William[10], 305, 366
Robert Wilson[11], 370
Roberto[10], 331; see Roberto[10] Thorndike Galup
Robin Louise[11], 390
Roger E.[10], 316
Romualdo Pacheco[9], 234, 299
Romualdo Philip[11], 361, 396
Romualdo Philip[12], 396, 413
Rosa Alicia[10], 332; see Rosa Alicia[10] Thorndike Galup
Rosanna Duncan[10], 336
Rose[13], 415
Rose Catharine[8], 187
Rose Isabelle[9], 241
Rose Lee[11], 380
Rothchilds Flood[10], 324, 377
Ruby Frances[9], 228
Ruth[5], 52
Ruth[6], 80, 96, 112
Ruth[7], 122
Ruth Eleanor[10], 300
Ruth Hewes[11], 377
Ruth (Batchelder), 118, 119, 120
Ruth (Woodberry), 90-91, 92, 95
Ryan, 352
Sally[6], 106
Sally[7], 146
Sally Ann[7], x, 158
Sally Foster[10], 346
Salome[7], 145
Samantha[12], 398; see Samantha[12] Thorndike-Stark
Samuel[4], 48, 49, 77
Samuel Augustus[13], 414
Samuel Brown[9], 260, 322-323
Samuel Clark Fletcher[7], 146, 203
Samuel Conant[8], 203
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop[8], 211, 271
Samuel Lothrop[8], 211, 271
Samuel Lothrop[10], 339, 384
Samuel Lothrop[11], 384, 406, 407
Samuel Luis[9], 266; see Samuel Luis[9] Thorndike Mathieu
Samuel Worcester[8], 205, 267, 332
Sara S.[8], 183
Sarah, 3, 417
Sarah[2], 24-25
Sarah[4], 40, 41, 44, 74, 74, 104

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Sarah[5], 64, 65, 75, 104
Sarah[6], 61, 71, 84, 86, 87, 97, 104, 107
Sarah[7], 127, 142, 143
Sarah[8], 199
Sarah[12], 409
Sarah Ann Phillips[7], 147, 257
Sarah Anne Phillips[9], 258
Sarah Barrett[7], 139
Sarah E.[8], 181, 182, 205, 206
Sarah Elizabeth[8], 81, 185, 189
Sarah Emlen[10], 349
Sarah F.[9], 238
Sarah Frances[7], 131
Sarah H.[8], 191
Sarah Herbert[9], 270
Sarah Hill[9], 259
Sarah Hudson[10], 291
Sarah Prince[12], 400
Sarah Roberts[8], 180
Sarah Safford[7], 127-128
Sarah Swift[11], 383
Sarah (Leach), 76, 105, 106
Sarah E. (Lemon), 436
Sarah (Phillips), 147
Sarah (Prince), 97, 98
Sean Eric[12], 403
Seavey Hall[10], 322, 375
Septimus[7], 137
Seth[10], 317, 373
Seth W.[9], 254
Seymore Clayton[10], 309, 368
Shane[11], 384
Sharon Mary[11], 360
Sharon Patricia[12], 402
Sherry Ann[12], 394
Shirley Ann[11], 361
Shirley Evelyn[11], 369
Shirley Jean[11], 361
Sidney[6], 118
Sidney Frank[9], 236
Sidney Jones[8], 184, 236
Sophia[7], 161, 211, 212
Sophronia[7], 157
Stacy M.[12], 410
Stephen Llewell[12], 407
Mrs. Stuart[8], 217
Sturgis Hooper[9], 271
Susan, 3, 15, 417
Susan C.[8], 185
Susan Denise[11], 389
Susan I.[8], 178
Susan Lee[12], 397
Susan Maria[8], 174
Susan May[11], 370
Susan Quincy[12], 400
Susanna[8], 181-182
Suzanne Fisher[12], 399
Sylvester[11], 373, 399
Sylvester Oliver[9], 252, 316
Sylvia[10], 334
Sylvia Macy[11], 380
Thankful[7], 144
Thayer[10], 333, 381, 382
Thayer[11], 382
Theodore A.[8], 206
Theodore Baker[11], 391
Theodore Bryan[10], 306, 366
Theodore Henry[9], 237, 306, 307
Theophilus W.[7], 136
Therese Louisa[8], 184
Thomas, 3, 9, 417, 418, 419
Thomas Alexander[12], 406; see Thomas Alexander[12] Thorndike Piedra
Thomas Henry[8], 199
Thomas Jefferson[7], 137
Thomas McLean, 351, 352
Thomas Neil[11], 376, 402
Thomas Stephens[8], 211
Thomas W.[7], 124
Thomas William[12], 409
Thomas Wilson[7], 143, 200
Thomas Woodbury[8], 194, 248, 250
Thomas Worster[12], 396
Thornton French[10], 310, 368
Timothy[6], 108, 155, 156
Timothy[7], 156, 212-213
Timothy Dexter[9], 240, 308
Townsend Cayford[9], xiv, 61, 270; see Townsend William[9] Thorndike
Townsend Davis[10], 335, 383
Townsend William[8], xiv, 208, 269-270
Townsend William[9], xiv, 61, 270, 334
Tracy Kathleen[12], 397
Trevor Eugene[12], 409
Victor LeForest[11], 369, 398-399
Victoria Augusta[8], 215, 216
Victoria Teresa[10], 332; see Victoria Teresa[10] Thorndike Galup
Viola Valeria[10], 317
Virginia[9], 253
Virginia Low[11], 386

THORNDIKE, *cont.*
Virginia Moulton[10], 304
Virginia Vernon[11], 364
Vrylina Almarett[4], 437
Walter Atherton[11], 382
Walter Francis[8], 186, 239
Walter Howard[9], 225, 291, 292
Walter Jackson[10], 308, 368
Walter Laforest[9], 238
Walter Lawrence[10], 325, 378
Walter Lewis[9], 261, 325
Walter Rutledge[10], 322, 375-376
Wanna Soit[10], 322, 376
Wannasoit[10], 322, 376
Warner[9], 240
Warren[8], 189, 194
Warren Arthur[9], 246, 313
Washburn W.[8], 183, 235-236
Wayne Steven[12], 396, 413
Willard Stone[11], 364, 397
William, 3, 417, 418, 419
William[4], 49
William[6], 86, 98, 99, 102
William[7], 126, 129, 150, 151, 176, 210
William[8], 211, 272
William[9], 272, 341
William A.[7], 152
William Albert[11], xiii, 385, 407
William Albert[12], 407, 415
William Albert[13], 415
William Alexander[9], 264
William Bayley[10], 305
William C.[8], 203
William D.[7], 146, 205
William Downie[10], 342, 388
William Downie[11], 388, 408
William F.[8], 205, 267-268
William Franklin[8], 192, 245; see Frank W. Thorndike
William H.[8], 175, 177, 184, 185, 191, 225
William H.[9], 225
William Hart[7], 138
William Henry[7], xiv, 131, 147, 148, 186, 206, 207, 208
William Horace, 373
William Horace[10], 316, 372
William Jordan[11], 357
William K.[7], 124
William Knowles[11], 362, 396, 397
William M.[10], 288
William Nelson[7], 132, 187
William Nicholas[10], xiii, 350, 391-392
William Nicholas[11], 392, 411
William Nicholas[12], 411
William Owen[10], 307, 366
William Paul[8], 204
William P. S.[8], 202
William Ross[8], 179, 230
William Tecumseh Sherman[10], 340, 387, 388
William Thompson[10], 299, 361
William Townsend[8], 208
Willis Hale[9], 232, 233, 298
Wilson[8], 200, 201, 255
Winifred[9], 273
Winifred Blanchard[8], 193
Winona Carol[10], 347
Wylena Alyce[10], 325
Zacharias[4], 43, 44
Zelotes[7], 145, 203
Zeta H.[10], 309
THORNDIKE ANCHORENA
Carlos Ernesto[12], 405, 414-415
Carmen Rosa[12], 404
Frieda Patricia[12], 404
Gladys Elizabeth[12], 405
THORNDIKE BELTRÁN
Felipe Antonio[11], vii, x, xiii, 265, 330, 331, 381, 405
THORNDIKE-CHRIST
Macallen Alexander, 398
THORNDIKE ELMORE
Alberto[11], 381, 405
Ernesto[11], 381, 404
José Carlos[11], 381
THORNDIKE FIGARI
Lorella Rossella[12], 405
THORNDIKE GALUP
Augusto[10], 332
Carlos Ernesto[10], 331, 381
Juan Manuel[10], 332
Jorge Guillermo[10], 332
Luis Felipe[10], 331, 381

THORNDIKE GALUP, *cont.*
María del Carmen[10], 331
Roberto[10], 331
Rosa Alicia[10], 332
Victoria Teresa[10], 332
THORNDIKE GOETZ
Madeleine, 335
THORNDIKE GONZALES
Jennifer Desire[13], 415
THORNDIKE-KENT
John Christopher, 398
THORNDIKE LOVE
Talis Marguerite, 335
THORNDIKE MATHIEU
Alfredo[9], 266, 332
Amelia[9], 266
Ana Aurora[9], 266
Carlos[9], 266
Ernesto Hérmogenes[9], x, 266, 330
Ines[9], 266
Juan Gonzalo[9], 266
Samuel Luis[9], 266
THORNDIKE PIEDRA
Paul Anthony[12], 405
Thomas Alexander[12], 406
THORNDIKE-STARK
Samantha[12], 398
THORNDIKE VALDEZ
Augusta Maria[12], 405
Felipe Larkin[12], 405, 415
Juan Larkin[12], 405, 415
Maria Patricia[12], 405
THORNE
Catherine (—), 255
Gulielma Maria, 255
Julia S., 116
Obadiah, 255
THORNTON
Beverly Ann, 285
Charles A., 221
Laura Abigail, 402
John Raymond, 285
Natasha Marie, 285
THORP
Gladys Aurora, 361
William Austin, 361
THURSTON
John, 20
TIBBETTS
Althea Zoë, 289
James E., 289
Martha Thorndike, 289
Mary Isbell, 289
Ralph Edson, 289
TIFFANY
Alice Thorndike, 161
George Peabody, 161
Osmond, 161
Herbert Thorndike, 161
TILMAN
Zola, 384
TILTON
Alice, 274
Henry, 274
TINKHAM
Don Carlos Hawes, 325
Mabel Gardiner, 325
TINOCO
Luis, 404
TINOCO THORNDIKE
Karen Maria, 404
Patricia Josefina, 404
TINOCO PENALOZA
José Luis, 404
TODD
Margaret, 25
TOLA CIRES
Doña Hortensia, 332
TOLA DÁVALOS
Doin Jorge Luis, 332
TOLMAN
Leonora, 307
TOOTHAKER
Eben M., 245
Flora E., 245
TORRE-TAGLE
Don Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos Tagle, Marquis of, 331
TOSO LANGASHIRE
Violeta, 405
TOUSIGNANT
Edmond F., 289
Fredelin, 289
Nellie Medora[10] (Thorndike), 288, 289
TOWER
Polly, 128
TOWNSEND
Annette Pell, 326
Eliza B., 206
TRASK
Abigail, 101, 102, 108, 110, 148, 149
Elizabeth, 110, 111
Jane, 110
Jeremiah, 151
Mercy, 101, 108, 113, 114
Molly, 110
Osman, 65, 101, 108, 110, 148
TREVIRANUS
Jesche Margarethe, 158
TRIPIER
Anne, 169
TROW
Elizabeth (—), 113
Hannah (—), 113
John, 110, 113
Josiah, 113
TRULL
Elizabeth Remington, 99
Herbert, 99
Jesse, 99
Jesse Loring, 99
John, 99
Larkin Thorndike, 99
Nathaniel, 99
Olive, 99
Washington, 99

TRUNDY
George, 86
TRUSLOW
Charlie, 284
David, 284
TUCK
George, 68
Mary, 41
Mary (—), 68
TUCKER
Anna, 170
Elizabeth Orne, 370
Lena, 344-345, 389
TUDELA
Cristina, 415
TURNBULL
Camille Marie, 351
Joshua Thorndike, 351
Thomas, 350
TURNER
Angeline M., 236
Pauline, 409
TWITCHELL
Martha, 154
TYLER
Charlotte, 188
Louise, 188
TYRWHITT
Douglas, 424, 431, 433
ULMER
Heber A., 196
Lucy S., 81, 130, 184
Madeleine M., 196
Philip, 81, 130, 184
UNDERHILL
Josiah, 199
Nancy Temple, 199
UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND
George V, King of, 151
UPHAM
Martha, 314
UPTON
Gladys Ann, 407
URBAN
Barbara (—), 402
Harry C., 402
Jean, 402
URSEL
Charles, Comte d', 163
Françoise Marie Octavie d', 163
USHER
Donald George, 400
VALDEZ BALTA
Maria, 405
VAN BUSKIRK
Laurence, 177
Mary Ann, 177
VAN CAMP
Sarah, 240
VAN DAELL
Margaret, 386
VAN DYKE
Karl Skillman, 365
Mary Louise, 364-365
VAN VALKENBURGH
Benjamin, 291
Dora, 291
VARBMAN
Janetta Louise, 400
VEAZIE
Abiezer, 135, 185
Charles Bentley, 136
George Emery, 135
Mary A., 135
Rebecca Frances, 135
Reuben L., 136
Samuel F., 136
Sarah C., 185
Sarah E., 135
Sewall Watson, 185
Stephen Loring, 135
VIDAURRE PANIZO
Doña Carmen, 331
VINAL
Lydia, 191
VOORIS/VORHES
Arthur J., 317
Daniel Lēroy, 317
Douglas Robert, 363
Edmund Leroy, 317
WADE
Sarah, 60
WADLEIGH
Frances Arletta, 325
WADSWORTH
Mary, 380
WAGGONER
Ernest, 318
James Henry, 318
Richard Eugene, 318
William, 318
WAITE
Alice, 298
Aurora M., 318
WALDEN
Kenneth Thomas, 359
Robert Thorndike, 359
Thomas George, 359
WALDGRAVE
Ann, 4
Anne (Thorndike) (Ormsby), 1, 4, 421
Christopher, 4, 422
Drusilla, 5
Emmanuel, 4
Joan, 4
John, 4
Susanna, 4
William, 5
WALKER
Abiel, 143
Carl Martin, 246
Charles, 246
Frank C., 246
James, 143
Joel, 351
John, 110
Mary (Wilson) (Thorndike), 143
Roberta Thela, 351, 352
WALKO
Karen Marie, 414
Philip, 414
WALLACE/WALLIS
Anna, 59
Anna[5] (Thorndike), 58, 59
Benjamin, 86
Catherine, 86

WALLACE/WALLIS, *cont.*
Christiana, 86
Daniel, 59, 110
Deborah, 53, 80, 81, 86
Elizabeth, 59
Fanny, 86, 87
Hannah, 151
Hezekiah, 59
James, 86
John, 53, 58, 59, 80
Joseph, 53, 80, 86, 110
Joshua, 51
Judith, 59
Nathaniel, 46
Rebecca, 45
Robert (sic), 86; see Joseph Wallis
Sarah, 59
Sophronia, 86
WALMSLEY
Herbert, 355
Lillian, 355
WALPOLE
Robert, 17
Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, 17
WALTMAN
Victoria, 351
WARD
Stephanie Anne, 398
WARE
Ashley, 351
Charles Thorndike, 351
Cynthia (—), 351
Don Westmont, 350, 351
Heather, 351
Helenessa M., 350
Maureen Elaine, 351
Megan, 351
Parker, 351
Sarah, 351
Stuart Conley, 351
Sullivan, 351
Thomas Amory, 351
Trevor Thorndike, 351
Vanessa, 351
WARMOUTH
Gregory, 5
Rebecca, 5
WARNER
Augusta L., 240
WARREN
Apphia (—), 113-114
Bentley Wirt, 336, 337
Dorothy Quincy, 337
Ellen Windom, 337-338
Jonas, 113-114
Lillian Elnora, 363
Mary B., 182
Mary Gould, 338
Nellie Medora, 288
Robert, 57
William, 288
WARWICK
Sir Philip, 431
WASHBURNE
Dorothy Morehead, 403
WASHINGTON
George, 333
WASTE
Elizabeth, 419
WATERMAN
Phyllis J. (Drew), 406, 407
WATERS
H. F., viii
WATSON
Susan, 175
WATTS
Annie L., 395
Esther, 183
Hannah (—), 61
Harriet, 194
Robert F., 395
Samuel, 61, 194
WAY
Frederick Linscott, 297
Louise A. (Willey), 297
WEAR
Jennifer, 328
Joseph W., 328
WEBB
Abigail, 87
Asa, 87
Betsey, 87
John (sic), 86; see Edward Webb
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 87
Sarah[6] (Thorndike), 86, 87
WEBBER
Elizabeth J., 104
Elizabeth Jewett, 104
Marcie J., 229
Seth, 103-104
Thornton, 229
WEBSTER
Daniel, xi
John, 239
Mary Elizabeth, 238-239
WEEKS
Eugene Leland, 398
Louise Allen, 398
WEGGLER
—, 320
WEINBERG
Conrad Emil, 401
Emil, 401
Emma Catherine, 401
Henri Bernard, 401
Michael Emil, 401
WELBY
Adlard, 14
WELLMAN
Arvilla, 244
Tessie, 232
WELLS
Anna Lamb, 271
Daniel, 271
WENDELL
Barrett, 301
WENDLING
George Robert, 380
Margaret Buchanan, 379-380

WENDY
Sir Thomas, 431
WENGER
Elizabeth H., 397
Paul, 397
WENTWORTH
Alice Edna, 310
Andrew, 128
Andrew Hobbs, 128
Daniel Goodwin, 128
David Wallace, 128
Francena A., 249
Joseph Goodwin, 129
Joshua Goodwin, 129
Oravilla Almira, 243
Waitstill, 188
WEST
Caroline, 290
Christian (Woodbury), 37, 38-39, 40, 41
John, 30
Thomas, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43
WESTON
Francis, 19
WETHERELL
Eunice, 137
Mercy, 136
Simeon, 136
WHEELER
Abijah, 93
Alfred Augustus, 374
Elva, 373-374
Fred L., 290
Jessie Maud, 290
Rachel, 224
WHIPPLE
Edward, 105
Hannah Groves (Brimmer), 104-105
WHITCOMB
Russell Drake, 234
Russell Elmer, 234
Seth Ashley, 234
Seth Hinckley, 234
WHITE
Caroline Frances, 340
Charles, 243
Delia Dwight, 257-258
John, 258
Mary A., 243
Nicholas, 422
Sarah, 126
WHITING
Elizabeth Thorndike (Lynde), 140, 141
Emily, 141
WHITNEY
Byron B., 232
Elinor Green, 385
Ephraim, 267
Jason Dean, 364
Mary, 126
Mary Adelaide, 267
Phoebe, 295
R. Roy, 364
Robert Ladd, 364
Roland E., 232
Sallie D., 220
WHITAKER/ WHITTAKER
Maria, 323
family, 189, 190
WHITRIDGE/ WHITTRIDGE
Livermore, 152
Lydia, 152
Mary, 74
Thomas, 33
WHITTEMORE
Elbridge, 208
Frances T., 208
Samuel Butterfield, 208
Sarah Frances, 208
Thorndike Humphrey, 208
WIESSE PORTOCARRERO
Don Carlos, 332
WIESSE ROMERO
Don Carlos, 332
WIESSE THORNDIKE
Carlos Roberto, 332
Jorge, 332
Ricardo Carlos Ernesto, 332
WIGGIN
Andrew, 60
Barbara, 251
Betty[5] (Thorndike) (Swasey), 58, 60
Hepzibah, 60
Nathan, 251
Olive, 60
Ralph Libby, 251
Winborn Adams, 60
Winthrop, 58, 60
WILCKEN
Anna Auguste von, 276
WILDER
Albert H., 219-220
Alice, 220
Christopher, 220
Ruth E., 220
WILDMAN
Susan, 419
WILEY/WYLIE
Georgiana Taylor, 359
James Nickle, 273
Jane Augusta, 229
John W., 229
Leon Thorndike, 273
Nancy, 195
Thomas L., 273
Tileston Barrett, 359
Winifred Eloise, 273
WILKES
Mary, 37
WILKIE
Lorraine Gladys, 259
WILKINSON
Nicholas, 2, 422
WILLEY
Bernice, 299
Fred W., 297
Louise A., 297
Matthew Kenneth, 287
Matthew Kenney, 287

WILLEY, *cont.*
Nerita Thorndike, 287
Pearl Glover, 287
WILLIAMS
Daniel R., 242
Ebenezer, 213
Elizabeth D., 242
Fidelia M., 217
Hannah, 213
James C., 217
Margarita Walmsley, 263
Maud America, 322
William, 322
WILLIAMSON
Lydia, 257
WILLIS
Vernia, 291
WILSON
Edgar Hunt, 370
Helen Joyce, 370
Mary, 143
Susan, 268
Thomas, 143
WINDOM
Ellen, 336
WINSHIP
Dane Ross, 264
WINSLOW
Alice Amory, 283
Arthur, 281
David, 228
Frank Augustus, 228
Georgianna, 269
Jacqueline, 282
John Devereux, 281
Mary Chilton, 283, 284
WINSOR
Anna Greenleaf, 334
WINTHROP
Clara Bowdoin, 115
Frederic, 116
John, 18
Margaret Tyndal, 115
Robert Charles, 115
Robert Mason, 115
WINTON
Minnie A., 355
William P./G., 355
WISE
Catherine, 279
WITHAM
Abigail, 124
WOLD
Christine Lyneham, 280
Greta, 280
Ivor Peterson, 280
Jay Guitierrez, 280
Peter Irving, 280
Pierre Thorndike, 280
William Isaac, 280
WOLF/WOLFE
Anna Mae, 414
John William Steward, 277
Susan Emma, 277
WOLTZ
Catherine, 130
WOOD
Berwick, 342
Joseph, 65, 68, 88, 91, 102, 149
Judith, 114
Judy, 342
Louisa, 184
Sara, 342
Sarah, 192
WOODBERRY/ WOODBURY
Abigail, 48, 71, 73
Abigail (—), 101
Abigail[4] (Thorndike), 47, 48, 77
Andrew, 55
Anna, 75
Benjamin, 39
Charles, 52, 122
Christian, 37, 38-39, 40, 41
Clarissa (—), 438
Cornelius, 54, 55, 88, 101
Ebenezer, 51, 54, 55
Edward, 55
Eleanor, 73
Elisha, 71, 73
Elizabeth, 51, 54, 79
Esther, 48, 77, 111
Gideon, 48
Hannah, 29
Hepzibah, 48, 151, 152
Herbert, 48, 145, 151
Hugh, 45
Isaac, 32, 37, 38, 39, 64, 71, 101
Israel, 94
Jacob, 47, 48, 77
James, 110
Jane A./Jean (—), 45
Jerusha, 55
Jerusha[5] (Thorndike), 40, 54
Jonathan, 54, 55
Joshua, 38, 55, 101
Lucy, 73, 96
Lucy[5] (Thorndike), 71, 73
Luke, 48
Lydia, 55, 70, 89
Martha, 91, 92
Martha A., 438
Mary, 33, 71, 73
Mary (—), 37, 64
Mehitable, 51, 54, 55
Mihil, 71, 73
Nathaniel, 101
Nicholas, 21, 37
Patience, 43
Paul, 55
Priscilla, 52, 122, 124
Rebecca, 64, 71, 73
Richard, 48, 77
Robert, 64
Ruth, 90-91, 92, 95
Samuel, 438
Samuel Thorndike, 48
Sarah, 48
Thomas, 30, 71, 73
William, 21, 52, 91, 92, 95
WOODWARD
Marilla, 145

WOOSTER/WORSTER
Betty Jane, 396
Charles Henry, 187
Delphine A., 187
Henry Hollis, 187
Henry S., 187
Kenneth Thorndike, 187
WORK
David Mark, 404
Rachel Rosa-Elizabeth, 404
William Daniel, 404
WORKMAN
Isaac Putnam, 277
Mary Estella, 277
WORSTER - see WOOSTER
WORTHINGTON
Maria, 323
WRIGHT
John S., xi
WYER
Joseph, 110, 152
Timothy, 152
WYETH
Caroline Lydia, 374
George Edward, 374
WYLES
John, 156, 157
WYMAN
Esther, 99
Mary Eliza, 228
Reuben, 228
YACANO
Frank Henry, 335
YARD
Clara, 364
YATES
Francis, 80, 112
Harriet, 80
John, 80
Joseph Henry, 80
Lydia, 80
YEAGER
Sandra Elaine, 408
YEAGER-PARKER
Lisa, 383
YEOMANS
Charles Malcolm, 216
Edwin, 216
YOUNG
Fannie R., 379
Lillian, 243
Mary Catherine, 317
ZEBROWSKI
Regina, 329
ZITTELMAN
Carmen Edith Felicitas, 320
Franz Carl, 320
ZUTCHMAN
Catherine, 313

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (RL)
3 8226 00030 113 2

A [illegible] EALO

O

Thorndike Family, From 1470 to

WILLIAM THORNDIKE,

Lived in the Town of Little Carlton, Parish of Lincolnshire, Engla
He was born in 1470, and made his will in 1539.

HERBERT THORNDIKE,

A son of William, died 1554.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Herbert, died 1580.

NICHOLAS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, died 1595.

FRANCIS THORNDIKE,

A son of Nicholas, married Alice Colman. They had four childre
Francis, John, Herbert and Paul. Herbert was a Bishop
of the Church of Westminster.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Francis, was born in Ipswich, England, and emigrated to t
country about the year 1629. He first settled in Ipswich, Mass., wh
the Town was first incorporated, which he named for the town he em
grated from in England. He lived in America thirty-five years and th
returned to England, where he died Nov. 3, 1668, and was buried
Westminster Abbey. Whom he married is not known. They had thr
children: Sarah, who married John Low in 1661; Elizabeth, marri
John Proctor 1662; PAUL, married Mary Patch, April 28th, 1668.

PAUL THORNDIKE,

A son of John, was born in Ipswich, Mass., and resided there un
1668. He then moved to Beverly, which town was incorporated t
same year, and was elected first selectman. In 1680 he was chosen
Representative to the General Court.

He had seven children: Mary, born Jan. 8th, 1669; Elizabeth, O
14th, 1670; Hannah, May 14th, 1673; JOHN, Jan. 22d, 1675; Pa
April 17th, 1677; Herbert and Martha unknown.

JOHN THORNDIKE,

A son of Paul, and grandson of the first John. He was born
Beverly, Jan. 22, 1675, and died March 23, 1760. Aged 85 years.

He married Joanna Dodge, by whom he had eight children: Robert
[illegible] Feb. 4, 1697; Paul, Feb. 5, 1699; John, Aug. 22, 1701; Joan

AL RECORD

Making Thirteen Generations

ROBERT THORNDIKE,

on of John, was born in Beverly, Feb. 4, 1697. He married Eli Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1718. He moved to Falmouth, Me., a proprietary of that town by paying ten pounds sterling, his residence in (what is now) Cape Elizabeth, where he selectman in 1733.

had five children: EBENEZER, born July 9, 1719; Joan 1, 1721; Hannah, July 11, 1723; Ruth, July 13, 1725; Ham 1728.

EBENEZER THORNDIKE,

n of Robert, was born in Beverly, July 9, 1719, and died Feb the 100th year of his age. He married Lydia Herrick, Sept and resided in Cape Elizabeth, where they had twelve children: ien, born March 29, 1752; Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1754; Josh 12, 1755; Lydia, May 22, 1757; Benjamin, March 4, 1759; ROBE 2, 1761; Hannah, April 18, 1763; Elizabeth, July 9, 1765; Mi 7, 1766; Ruth, Aug. 10, 1767; Eben. July 11, 1769; Jo 1771.

BENJAMIN THORNDIKE,

of Ebenezer, was born in Cape Elizabeth, March 4, 1759, Thomaston, in 1834. He married Priscilla Woodbury, by wh even children:

born March 5, 1792. Charles W., March 10, 1794; he mar eating. Ruth, born June 10, 1796; she married Thomas Hannah, born Feb. 5, 1799; she married George Snowd n, born June 9, 1801. Lucy W., Sept. 11, 1803; she mar Snow. Eliza, born Dec. 22, 1805; she married Henry Sm s W., born March 31, 1808; William K., July 14, 1810. E 1813; Lydia, April 16, 1816; she married Archibald Fisher.

CHARLES W. THORNDIKE,

on of Benjamin. He had eleven children: WILLIAM H., 1823; he married Malinda Achorn and Eliza J. Fletcher. Cha 15, 1825; Joseph, May 18, 1827; he married Albina H a, born July 5, 1829; she married Selah G. Dennis. Nancy 3, 1831; she married Alfred K. Spear. Eliza F., born Marc Angeline A., July 6, 1836; Hannah M., July 25, 1838; Emma 6, 1842; Richard H., June 25, 1844; Malinda A., Oct. 9, 184

WILLIAM H. THORNDIKE,